

Gc
929.2
C8234c
1620605

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

J

Ge

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01235 9136



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/cossittfamilygen00coss>



FREDERIC H. WHITE

*[For they were leaders in their day, serving
their own locality and their country as occa-
sion offered and the times required.—G. S. C.]*

THE COSSITT FAMILY

A Genealogical
History of Rene Cossitt, a Frenchman
Who Settled in Granby, Conn.
A. D. 1717, and of His
Descendants

BY

PEARL STEELE COSSITT, A. M.

1879

AND CONTINUED TO
1925 BY
FREDERIC HENRY WHITE AND
FREDERIC BRIGGS STEBBINS

COPYRIGHTED 1925

BY

FREDERIC H. WHITE

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

1925

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

E7. C822

1620605

PREFACE

THE gathering of much of the material for this work was performed by my brother, F. H. Cossitt, and my sister, Mrs. Henry Talmadge, both of New York City, but with no intention of having it published. After bringing together, however, so much that would be interesting to the different members of the family, it seemed to be the only convenient way to preserve and transmit it.

Bearing the name of the family whose genealogy we here present, and feeling an almost romantic love for it, many of whose members have made life thrice happy, we have no apology to offer for our work, and regret only that abler hands would not attempt it. If any complain of its brevity or imperfections, let them consider the nature of the work and the obstacles to be overcome. Many of the families to whom we have applied for information have responded promptly, but the indifference of others has rendered it impossible to secure accuracy and completeness.

To the writer it has been a pleasant task, having opened to his view a new world of friends and excited emotions never to be forgotten.—P. S. C.

Concerning the continuation of the genealogical history of Rene Cossitt and his descendants from 1868 to 1925.

Filial love and respect for my parents, both being Cossitt descendants, and memory that Frederick Henry Cossitt and Pearl Steele Cossitt (who published in 1879 a genealogical record of Rene Cossitt and his descendants) were brothers of my mother, Sarah Maria Cossitt, for whom she had an almost boundless love, trust and admiration, which feeling I inherited, together with Cossitt family pride, is the reason I have given eight years of conscientious researching of records, writing thousands of letters, resulting in this collection of data about a remarkable family, originating in Europe, rising to prominence and power, ennobled and titled, and because of the ideal and successful achievements of the Cossitt family in the United States and Canada, the records of Rene Cossitt and descendants is continued to date. It was due to the enthusiasm and characteristic Cossitt love of family by Leander Peyton Cossitt, a double cousin, descendant of a distinguished line, son of a celebrated surgeon, that we commenced to co-operate gathering data, which we both did, but which I continued with assistance of Frederic Briggs Stebbins, also a Cossitt descendant, whose accumulation of European Cossitt data adds an interesting feature to this family history.

This being a genealogical record of the descendants of the Rene Cossitt family, we tried to get individual records of each continuation of the family history. Any omissions will be accounted for by failure to receive desired information; any errors ascribe to misinformation.—F. H. W.

MEMOIR
OF
RENE COSSITT
(Cossit, or Cossette)
ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS
OF
GRANBY, CONNECTICUT



RENE COSSITT was born in France about the year 1690, and was the ancestor of all who bear the name in the United States. By repute, he was of no mean extraction, and is said to have been born in the Place Vendome and educated at the University of Paris.

He left France to look after family possessions near Three Rivers in Upper Canada, afterwards visited the British Colonies and at New Haven became acquainted with Ruth Porter, from whom he received a promise of marriage upon the condition that he should return no more to his native France.

The most favorable representations of him come down to us from reliable sources, and the testimony of those who knew him best, is that he was a man of marked character, ability and enterprise. He was educated a Roman Catholic, but his family early united with the Protestant Episcopal Church. In the year 1719 he married Ruth Porter, daughter of Richard Porter, whose family was from Farmington, Conn. She was a person of education and refinement. The exact date of their removal to Granby, then called Simsbury, we do not know, but it was probably soon after their marriage, since we find the names of all their children in the Simsbury Record.

Rene, however, did not purchase land there till 1725, after which time he made good and lasting improvements which remained in the family through several generations.

FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN

I—RENE COSSITT, born about 1690 in Paris, France, and came to New England in 1716; settled in Granby, Conn. Married (1719) Ruth Elizabeth Porter of Farmington, daughter of Richard and Ruth Porter. She was born Oct. 1692. She died in 1770, Granby, Conn. He died Aug. 11, 1752. His will, dated June 29, 1752, was probated in Hartford, Conn. (See Probate No. 16, pp. 194-5.) His estate inventoried 3,578 pounds and 18 shillings, besides what he gave each one previously, at the exchange rate of \$4.86 per pound, equalled \$17,493.00.

Children

2	x1	Margaret Cossitt, born in Granby, Dec. 5, 1719.	2
3	x2	Mary Cossitt, born in Granby, Sept. 6, 1720.	3
4	x3	Rene, Jr., Cossitt, born in Granby, Sept. 3, 1722.	4
5	x4	Ruth Cossitt, born in Granby, July 26, 1724.	5
6	x5	Francois Cossitt, born in Granby, Nov. 2, 1726.	6
7	o6	Lydia Cossitt, born in Granby, Oct. 1, 1728. She died unmarried in Waterbury, June 26, 1821, aged 93.	
8	Capt. x7	Timothy Cossitt, born in Granby, Feb. 9, 1731.	7
9	x8	John Cossitt, born in Granby, March 15, 1735.	8
10	x9	Alexander Cossitt, born in Granby, July 23, 1736.	9

That part of Farmington where Richard Porter lived is now called Southington. After marriage he settled early in Waterbury, 12 miles from Farmington, now Southington. He was born March 24, 1658. His wife, Ruth, died Jan. 9, 1709. Ruth Elizabeth, their daughter, born 1692, their fourth child, married Rene Cossitt. She was well educated and a refined lady.

Mary Alma Cossitt Jewett, in a letter to her cousin, Lavinia Cossitt White, says Rene I was buried in Hartford, and refers to tradition for record of his military service, and refers to Farmington Church records for account of Ruth Elizabeth Porter's marriage.

The librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, Sept. 30, 1924, writes, "In history of Waterbury, date of Ruth Porter's birth is Oct. 1692. Her father, Richard Porter, probably lived there at this time. but seemingly before this in Simsbury. as his first child's birth is recorded there.

"The old Farmington Church is still in Farmington as it always has been. St. Andrew's Church is not in New Britain, but is now in town of Bloomfield, a slight change of town line taking it out of Simsbury. St. Andrew's Church was organized in 1740. There never was an Episcopal church in Farmington, which is about seven miles from Hartford."



SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN

II—MARGARET COSSITT, daughter of Rene (I) Cossitt and Ruth Porter Cossitt. Born Dec. 5, 1719, Granby, Conn. Married (March 20, 1740) Nathaniel Holcomb, son of Nathaniel and Thankful Hayes. Granby was set off from Simsbury in 1786.

Children

- | | | | |
|----|----|---|----|
| 11 | 1 | Nathaniel Holcomb, born Nov. 10, 1740.
(Married Hannah Holcomb, April 16, 1760.) | |
| 12 | 2 | Huldah Holcomb, born Jan. 24, 1742.
(Married Simeon Holcomb, May 8, 1760.) | |
| 13 | 3 | Zacheus Holcomb, born Jan. 14, 1744. (Died July 19, 1762.) | |
| 14 | x4 | Ruth Holcomb, born Nov. 16, 1746.
(Married Col. James Hillyar, Feb. 2, 1769.) | 10 |
| 16 | 6 | Theodosia Holcomb, born Aug. 1, 1752. (Married James Bidwell.) | |
| 17 | 7 | Lydia Holcomb, born Oct. 20, 1753.
(Married John Mainwearing, Dec. 29, 1777.) | |
| 18 | 8 | Adonijah Holcomb, born Sept. 27, 1757.
(Married Charity Gillett and died in 1857.) | |
| 19 | 9 | Zacheus Holcomb. (Married Sally Bettis.) | |

From Simsbury Vital Statistics

Nathaniel Holcomb, born Feb. 1, 1720, in Simsbury.
 Margaret Cosat, first daughter of Rannay Cosat, a Frenchman, living in Simsbury, Conn.
 Records of 1, 2 and 3, from Simsbury Town Records, B-4, p. 9.
 Records of 6, 7 and 8, from Simsbury Vital Statistics.
 Records of 4, from St. Anne Church record, Salmon Brook, Scotland.

III—MARY COSSITT, daughter of Rene (II), was born Sept. 6, 1720, at Granby, Conn., and married (1742) Thomas Welton of Waterbury, Conn., in which place she lived and died.

Children

- 20 1 Mary.

IV—RENE COSSITT, JR., son of Rene (I) Cossitt and Ruth Porter, born Sept. 3, 1722, at Granby, Conn. Married (1741) Phoebe Hillyar, daughter of James and Joana Hayes Hillyar of Salmon Brook, where she was born Dec. 17, 1720. She died Jan. 22, 1786. He then married Martha Holcomb (widow) of Simsbury. She died and he married Martha Barbour in 1798. He died March 21, 1810, and was buried in North Granby, aged 87. He served on Alarm List of Simsbury (1779) under Capt. Bates, 18th Regiment of Militia. Death record, see Hartford Courant, April 25, 1810, also Scotland Church record.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | | |
|----|----|--|----|
| 21 | 1 | Phoebe, born Feb. 24, 1742; died in Granby, 1808. She married first, Abram Dibble; she married second, Mr. Thrall. He died 1835. | |
| 22 | 2 | Rene, born Dec. 29, 1744. | 11 |
| 23 | 3 | Ruth, born June 13, 1747. | 12 |
| 24 | 4 | Ambrose, born Sept. 17, 1749. | 13 |
| 25 | o5 | Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1751; married Jerrold Bush of Westfield, Mass., and died childless in 1810. | |
| 26 | x6 | Asa, born March 22, 1754. | 14 |
| 27 | x7 | Silas, born June 22, 1756. | 15 |
| 28 | x8 | Rosanna, born May 30, 1759. | 16 |
| 29 | o9 | Eli, baptized June 1, 1766; died July 19, 1766, and buried Aug. 19, 1766, at Salmon Brook where he was born. | |

V—RUTH COSSITT, daughter of Rene (I), was born July 26, 1724, and married (about 1745) Andrew Moore of West Hartford. Some

of this family still live in Hartford. He died May 6, 1777, leaving his wife a widow.

Children

- 30 1 Lydia, born 1746; lived in Waterbury, 1801.
31 o2 Ruth, born 1748.

VI—FRANCOIS COSSITT, son of Rene (I), was born Nov. 2, 1726, and married (Jan. 16, 1749) Abigail Dibble of Simsbury, Conn. He was a farmer and lived to the left of Cragg Mills, Granby, Conn. He died Feb. 23, 1816, aged 90, and was buried just up the hill west of his residence with his two sons, who fell in the Revolutionary War. (Town of Simsbury Records, B-3, p. 270; Granby Probate Court, No. 2, p. 208.)

Children

- 32 o1 Jesse, born Nov. 30, 1749; died in New York, Nov. 18, 1776. Born at Simsbury, Conn., buried in family lot on the farm. Was in Lieut. Joel Hays' Company, 18th Regiment Militia, Connecticut State Troops, in the Revolutionary War. Arrived in New York Aug. 22, and discharged Sept. 15, 1776. Had been a military prisoner of the British forces.
33 o2 Roger, born Aug. 24, 1752; died Jan. 22, 1777. Was in Lieut. Joel Hays' Company, 18th Regiment Militia, Connecticut State Troops, in the Revolutionary War. Arrived in New York Aug. 22, and was discharged Sept. 15, 1776. ("Connecticut Men in Revolution," p. 473.)
34 o3 Lucretia, born June 23, 1755, and married Robt. Gilbert.
35 o4 Abigail, born July 22, 1757; married Jacob Hayes.
36 o5 Rufus, born Sept. 28, 1760.
37 x6 Roswell, born May 22, 1763. 17
38 x7 Reuben, born July 24, 1765; died Oct. 1851. 18
39 o8 Lucy, born April 6, 1768; married Reuben Dibble.
40 o9 Theodore, born July 16, 1770, and moved to New York in 1795.

(Simsbury Probate No. 2, pp. 131-132.)

VII—CAPT. TIMOTHY COSSITT, son of Rene (I), was born Feb. 9, 1731, married (1750) Mary —, and died May 26, 1795, in Granby, Conn., the place of his birth. (Granby Town Records, B-1, p. 36; Simsbury Probate Records, B-31, p. 83; "Connecticut Men in Revolution," p. 473). See military record.

Children

- 41 x1 Timothy, Jr., born Oct. 9, 1754, at Simsbury, Conn. 19
42 x2 Martin, born Jan. 14, 1757, at Simsbury, Conn. 20
43 x3 Polly, born 1760; married Ezekul Hayes. 21
44 x4 Calvin, born 1763. 22

VIII—JOHN COSSITT, son of Rene (I) Cossitt and Ruth Elizabeth Porter, born March 15, 1735, married (May 13, 1760) Mary Hopkins, daughter of Capt. Timothy Hopkins of Waterbury, Conn. She was born June 27, 1737. She died Jan. 11, 1765. He married second (Sept. 23, 1767) Susan Porter Killum, widow of Daniel Killum. She was born July 7, 1737. She was daughter of Daniel Porter and Hannah Hopkins who was daughter of John Hopkins. Daniel Porter was son of Dr. Daniel Porter. She died in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1805. John Cossitt was one of the committee appointed to start First Episcopal Church in Waterbury, Conn., was

a worthy Christian man. In 1814 he moved with his son to Liverpool, Madina County, Ohio, where he died in 1816 at the age of 81.

Children by First Marriage

45 x1 Orpha, born 1761. 23

Children by Second Marriage

46 x1 John, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1768. 24

47 x2 Susan, born Oct. 26, 1770. 25

48 o3 Chauncey, born July 22, 1772; died Sept. 25, 1776.

IX—CAPT. ALEXANDER COSSITT, son of Rene (I) and Ruth Elizabeth Porter Cossitt, was born July 23, 1736, and died April 25, 1820, in Granby, aged 84. Married (May 15, 1760) Mindwell Wilcox. She died Nov. 26, 1826, aged 84, in Granby (see Granby Church Record; see Simsbury Town Record for marriage, B-4). He served in War of Revolution in Capt. Hays' Company, 18th Regiment of Militia. He arrived in New York Aug. 22, and was discharged Sept. 19, 1776, at which time he was a Sergeant (see "Connecticut Men in Revolution," p. 472). At the time of his death he was Captain. He lived and reared his family in Granby, Conn.

Children

49 1 Lydia, born Oct. 21, 1761.

50 x2 Mindwell, born Nov. 28, 1763; married Rufus Godard, March 9, 1786. 26

51 3 Rene, born 1765.

52 4 Wealthy, born Feb. 19, 1767.

53 5 Delight, born Dec. 21, 1769; married Ozias Higley.

54 x6 Temperance, born March 23, 1771; married Butler Holcomb. 27

55 7 Alexander } twins, born April 9, 1773 { married Submit Goddard. 28

56 x8 Philander } 29

57 o9 Preserved, born May 30, 1775.

(3—Rene Cossitt graduated at Dartmouth College 1791.)

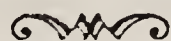
(7—Alexander graduted at Brown University 1798.)

Record of Alexander Cossitt's children from Simsbury Records, B-4, p. 171; from First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut. He lived and died in Granby. Also educated two sons in college.

Mabel Cossitt and Angus Godard married Jan. 1835, by Rev. Allen McLean, both of Granby.

From Granby Church Records: John Gains and Abigail Cossitt married Dec. 22, 1830. In the early 60s there was an Ora Babcock Gains who lived on a farm north of Ollie Godard, and is continuous with his farm, and the present Gains residents are probably descendants of John and Abigail.

Delight Cossitt, daughter of Capt. Alexander Cossitt and Mindwell Wilcoxen of Granby, was born Dec. 21, 1769. She married Ozias Higley. Original Higley family descendants' record is very deficient and confusing as to dates, and repetition of names. The family was one of the oldest and best known in the Colony, and was given a grant of land by the English government to mine for copper in East Granby at Turkey Hill, and a descendant, Joseph Higley, made the first copper cents made in America. Capt. John Higley, founder of the American family, was active in the history of Simsbury.



THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN

X—RUTH HOLCOMB, daughter of Margaret Cossitt (II) and Nathaniel Holcomb, 3rd, born Nov. 16, 1746. Married (Feb. 2, 1769) to

James Hillyar, Jr., 3rd, son of James Hillyar, 2nd, and Mary Humphrey Hillyar, and died Nov. 10, 1789. He was born Oct. 6, 1746, and died April 22, 1826, aged 80 years. They lived in Salmon Brook, Conn. They married at St. Anne's Church, Salmon Brook. (St. Andrew's Church Record, Scotland.)

XI—REV. RENE COSSITT, JR., son of Rene (4), was born Dec. 29, 1744, at Claremont, N. H. Married (1774) Thankful Brooks. Died at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1815, aged 71. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and was ordained by the Bishop of London in 1773. He returned to this country and officiated in St. Andrew's Parish in Simsbury, Conn., in 1774, where he baptized seven children, June 26, 1774, among whom were three of his cousins, children of Francois Cossitt (6). He was registered in the official list as incumbent of Haverhill Parish, N. H., but he was a royalist, and on that account, after the Revolutionary War, removed in 1786 to Sidney, Cape Breton, from whence, some years later, he was removed by his bishop to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, where he died. Reverend Rene (III) is said to have studied two years in England before he received his Holy Orders. He moved to Portsmouth, N. H., also to Claremont, N. H., then to Nova Scotia. His wife, Thankful Brooks Cossitt, died March 10, 1815, and was buried at Digby, Nova Scotia (Church Record), March 10, 1815.

Children

- | | | | |
|----|-----|--|----|
| 58 | o1 | Rene, born Aug. 13, 1775, in Claremont, N. H. He died in 1819 at Sidney, Cape Breton. Graduated at Dartmouth College, and was controller of customs at Sidney, Cape Breton. Was a lawyer and pleaded in superior court in Sidney under Judge A. C. Dodd. He never married. | |
| 59 | o2 | George Germain, born Jan. 27, 1777, at Claremont. Married Anna Wilson, daughter of Capt. Wilson. He was a magistrate, and died, childless, in 1862. | |
| 60 | 3 | Sophia, born May 28, 1779, at Claremont, N. H. Died 1826, spinster. | |
| 61 | x4 | Benjamin, born March 25, 1780, at Claremont, N. H. | 30 |
| 62 | x5 | Phoebe, born Dec. 31, 1781, at Claremont, N. H. | 31 |
| 63 | o6 | William, born Feb. 29, 1784. Died April 5, 1884. | |
| 64 | x7 | Clementine, born April 3, 1785, at Claremont, N. H. | 32 |
| 65 | o8 | Mary, born Feb. 18, 1789, at Sidney, N. S. She married James Dumancy, and in 1868 was living in Sidney, N. S. She taught school for some years. She died in 1882 in Sidney, childless. | |
| 66 | o9 | John, born July 1, 1791, at Sidney. Died in 1846, unmarried. | |
| 67 | x10 | Thankful Maximilia Emily, born Oct. 25, 1794, at Sidney. Married James Jones, and had one child, Thomas Whitney Jones. In 1879 he was living in Philadelphia, Pa. | 33 |
| 68 | 11 | Frances, born Sept. 8, 1797, in Sidney. Was a teacher in Sidney and died there in 1881. | |

(Note—Rene, Jr., John and Sophia never married. George Germain died childless.)

XII—RUTH COSSITT, daughter of Rene (4) and Phoebe Hillyar Cossitt, born June 13, 1747 at Salmon Brook, Conn. Married (July 2, 1769) Stephen Perrin of Granville, Mass., in St. Ann's Church, Salmon Brook, Conn. He was born in 1746. He died

Aug. 20, 1787 in Granby, Conn., aged 89 (from Rev. Roger Veit's Journal). She died July 29, 1836, in Simsbury. (*See below.)

Children

- | | | | |
|----|----|--|----|
| 69 | x1 | Ruth, born Oct. 16, 1769. Baptized at Salmon Brook, April 1, 1770. | 34 |
| 70 | 2 | Stephen, born Nov. 3, 1771. Baptized at Salmon Brook, Oct. 4, 1772. | |
| 71 | 3 | Rene, born Feb. 12, 1774. Baptized at Salmon Brook, June 16, 1774. | |
| 72 | 4 | Phoebe, born June 13, 1776. Married Mr. Lamberton of Massachusetts. | |
| 73 | 5 | Frederic, born June 6, 1779. Went to New York. | |
| 74 | 6 | Lucinda, born July 20, 1782. (From Granby Town Records, B-1, p. 24.) | |

*Ruth Cossitt Perrin married a second time, Lieut. Abraham Pinney, in 1791 or '92. She was his fourth wife. He built a house and lived near the present house of Rockwell Hoskins in what is called Scotland, Simsbury, Conn. He died Dec. 12, 1813, aged 78.

XIII—AMBROSE COSSITT, son of Rene, Jr. (4) and Phoebe Hillyar Cossitt, born Sept. 17, 1749, in Granby, Conn. Married (May 1, 1776) Ann Catherine Cole in Claremont. She was born 1752 in Claremont. She died Sept. 28, 1828, in Claremont, aged 76. He died July 9, 1809, in Claremont, N. H., aged 60. She was the daughter of Samuel Cole, the first Episcopal lay reader of the town and also the first school teacher. Ambrose moved to Claremont, N. H., from Granby, Conn., 1767. He brought the first barrel of flour into Claremont.

Children

- | | | | |
|----|----|---|----|
| 75 | x1 | Anne Catharine, born May 5, 1779, in Claremont, N. H. | 35 |
| 76 | x2 | Mary Alma, born Feb. 26, 1781, in Claremont, N. H. | 36 |
| 77 | x3 | Ambrose, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1785, in Claremont, N. H. | 37 |
| 78 | x4 | Elizabeth Ruth, born Feb. 21, 1783, in Claremont, N. H. | 38 |
| 79 | x5 | Samuel Cole, born Feb. 13, 1788, in Claremont, N. H. | 39 |
| 80 | x6 | Francois Rene, born April 24, 1790, in Claremont, N. H. | 40 |
| 81 | o7 | Charlotte Rosanna, born 1794. Married Jacob Voorhees in Tennessee, 1820, and died in 1825. Mr. Voorhees was a man of enterprise and ability, originally from Morris County, N. J. State senator 1845. Eight children. | |
| 82 | o8 | Phoebe Lavinia, born May 2, 1793, in Claremont, N. H. Lived but one year (10 mos., 18 days). | |

XIV—ASA COSSITT, son of Rene, Jr. (4), was born March 22, 1754, Married (Nov. 30, 1777) Mary Cole of Claremont, N. H. She was a sister of Anna Catherine Cole, wife of Judge Ambrose Cossitt (12) and a daughter of Rev. Samuel Cole, and was a noble woman of rare ability, possessing great loveliness of disposition, combined with dignity and strength of character. Her father graduated at Yale College in 1728, was one of the founders of the Episcopal church in Claremont, and faithfully conducted its services for a number of years. In the account of the Centennial celebration of the Union Church, in Claremont, N. H., in 1871, we find this tribute to his memory:

"He kept the flock together, taught the children of the whole colony, and trained them in right views and principles, and moreover, he acted as magis-

trate and helped to keep the peace. The memory of this excellent man should be kept green in the hearts of the church people of Claremont. The debt we owe to him is simply inestimable. The very existence of our church here is mainly due to his faithful care, conscientious devotion, and brave endurance during the first years of our history."

Asa Cossitt was an active, enterprising man, engaged in merchandise and farming, and occupied the old home of Rene, in Granby. He built a home in Granby which was in the family in 1868. He was a fifer in Capt. Joel Hayes' Company, 18th Regiment Militia, Connecticut State Troops, during the American Revolutionary War. Arrived in New York on Aug. 22, discharged Sept. 25, 1776. A record of this service can be found on page 473 of "Connecticut Men in the Revolution." He died Jan. 30, 1838, in Granby, Conn., aged 84, and his wife, Mary Cole Cossitt, died Aug. 12, 1813, aged 58. All children born in Granby. (Granby Church Record.)

Children

83	x1	Samuel, born Oct. 20, 1778. Died Sept. 7, 1814.	41
84	x2	Alma, born Dec. 10, 1780.	42
85	x3	Asa, Jr., born May 24, 1783.	43
86	x4	Lavinia, born Feb. 1, 1786.	44
87	o5	Menimia, born March 5, 1788. Died Jan. 4, 1793.	
88	x6	Mary, born Dec. 16, 1790.	45
89	x7	Louis Capet, born April 23, 1793.	46
90	x8	Rene, born Feb. 23, 1796.	47
91	x9	George Germain, born Feb. 14, 1799.	48

(From Granby Town Records, B-1, p. 35.)

XV—SILAS COSSITT, son of Rene (4) and Phoebe Hillyar Cossitt, born June 22, 1756, in Granby, Hartford County, Conn. Married (May 8, 1783) Sarah Shepard in Salmon Brook, Conn. She was the daughter of Judge Samuel Shepard of Vergennes, Vt. She was born June 15, 1762. She died Feb. 14, 1832, aged 70. He died May 7, 1819, in Vernon Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. (After his death his widow married a Mr. Fisher.) About 1805 Silas Cossitt moved with his family to Ohio, but leaving two sons to complete their Yale College course. He was Captain in Revolutionary Army. His father, Rene Cossitt, was in Capt. Bates Company, 18th Regiment Militia, Connecticut State Troops. For further particulars see his biography.

Children

92	x1	Epaphroditus, born Jan. 6, 1784, in Granby.	49
93	o2	Silas, Jr., born July 14, 1786, in Granby. Died April 4, 1860, in Pennsylvania.	
94	o3	Eli, born June 7, 1788, in Granby. Died Feb. 5, 1808.	
95	o4	John, born Oct. 30, 1790, in Granby. Died Feb. 9, 1832.	
96	o5	Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1792, in Granby.	
97	x6	James, born May 21, 1795, in Granby.	50
98	x7	Harlon G., born May 1, 1797, in Granby.	51
99	x8	Henry D., born May 3, 1801, in Granby.	52
100	x9	Nancy, born Dec. 27, 1802, in Hartford, Conn.	53

(Granby Town Records, B-1, p. 33, as to dates of Silas' children.)

Silas Cossitt, Jr., was a farmer. Died April 4, 1860, in Mercer County, Penn.

Eli drowned in Mahonning river near Orangeville about 1805. He was unmarried.

John died Feb. 9. 1832, at Orangeville.

Sarah married Rev. Babcock of Peoria, Ill., and died in one year.

XVI—ROSANA COSSITT, daughter of Rene (4) and Phoebe Hillyar Cossitt, born May 30, 1759, at Granby, Conn. Married (1777) Capt. Abel Adams, son of Mathew and Susan (Eno) Adams of Simsbury, Conn. She died Oct. 25, 1826, at North Bloomfield. He was born April 30, 1756, in Simsbury. He died March 18, 1829, in North Bloomfield. Buried at St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield. (See appendix for military record.)

Children

101	x1	Betsy, born July 17, 1778, in Simsbury.	54
102	x2	Rosana, born Feb. 2, 1780, in Simsbury.	55
103	x3	Abel, born Jan. 3, 1781, in Simsbury.	56
104	x4	Ambrose, born Dec. 17, 1783, in Simsbury.	57
105	o5	Homer, born March 29, 1785, in Simsbury. Died Sept. 16, 1805.	
106	x6	Phoebe, born Dec. 23, 1789, in Simsbury.	58
107	x7	Laura, born Oct. 14, 1790, in Simsbury.	59
108	x8	Orpha Cossitt, born Feb. 17, 1793, in Simsbury.	60
109	x9	Ruth, born March 23, 1796, in Simsbury.	61
110	x10	Virgil, born Jan. 25, 1798, in Simsbury.	62

(See Capt. Abel Adams' biography in appendix.)

XVII—ROSWELL COSSITT, son of Francois (6) and Abigail Dibble Cossitt, born May 22, 1763, in Granby. Married (1791) Clarissa Ingalls in Granby. They subsequently moved to Paris Hill or to Perry, N. Y., while the Ingalls moved to Eagle, Wyoming County, N. Y., 15 miles from Perry, then to Perry, then to Warsaw, nine miles from Perry, all in Wyoming County, N. Y.

Children

111	x1	Clarissa, born 1792, in Granby, Conn.	63
112	x2	Jesse, born 1794, in Perry Center, N. Y.	64
113	x3	Chauncy Pettibone, born Sept. 17, 1802, in Parish, Oneida Co.	65
114	x4	Oliver, born 1805.	66
115	5	Lucretia, born 1807. Died unmarried at Paris Hill, N. Y.	
116	x6	Sally Ann, born 1811, in Paris Hill, N. Y.	67
117	x7	Asa Lincoln, born May 9, 1813, in Paris Hill, N. Y.	68
118	x8	Harriet, born ——. Married, first Dr. Foot; second, Mr. Ayers.	
119	x9	Miles, born ——. 69	

Harriet married and died without children, leaving a large estate divided among relatives.

Baptismal name of Roswell's wife not obtained positively.

It appears spelled Clarrissy, or may have been Clarissa or Clara.

XVIII—REUBEN COSSITT, son of Francois (6) and Abigail Dibble Cossitt, born July 24, 1765, in Simsbury, Conn. Married (1798) Phoebe Godard. She was born 1767 in Simsbury. She died Oct. 8, 1830, in Granby, aged 63; buried in family cemetery. He died Oct. 1851, in Granby; buried in family cemetery. He was christened Sept. 1, 1765, in St. Ann's Church at Salmon Brook, by Rev. Roger Viets.

Children

120	1	Abbey, born ——. Died March 5, 1802, age 3 years.	
121	2	Phoebe Mirande, born Oct. 18, 1798.	70
122	3	Rufus, born March 3, 1808, in Granby, Conn.	

Headstone a flat, white slab on top of hill in North Granby in a pasture of rocks, etc.: "Rufus, son of Reuben and Phoebe Cossitt, died April 3, 1814.

The journey of life was with him short. Six years and one month old when he landed on Canaan's Shore, to be with Christ forever more."

XIX—TIMOTHY COSSITT, JR., son of Timothy (7) Cossitt, was born Oct. 9, 1754, in Granby, Conn. Married (1778) Chloe Battles of Granby. She was born 1753, probably in Granby. She died Dec. 26, 1839, aged 86. He died Oct. 10, 1836, in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y. Both buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery. Moved to Pompey in 1795.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-------|
| 123 | x1 | Chloe, born 1780. Married Dec. 29, 1796. | 71 |
| 124 | x2 | Patty, born 1782. | 72 |
| 125 | x3 | Polly, born 1783. | 73 |
| 126 | 4 | Timothy, III, born 1784, in Granby, Conn. Married Almira Hollister. She was born June 5, 1792. She died Dec. 21, 1842, in Rochester, N. Y. He died 1812 in Pompey, N. Y., aged 28. Had one child, Patty, who died in infancy. She married a second time, Rev. Chauncey Cook. (See Hollister Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 290.) | 73(a) |
| 127 | 5 | Calvin, born 1786. | 74 |
| 128 | 6 | Constantinia, born 1788. Married Pitt Dyer, who died March 26, 1866. She lived (1879) in Pompey, N. Y., and was the only living child of Timothy, Jr. | |
| 129 | 7 | Arley, born ——. Married John Smith and move to Orange County, N. Y. They had one child. | |

XX—MAJOR MARTIN COSSITT, son of Timothy (7), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 11, 1757. Married (1780) Olive Beach and moved to Marcellus, N. Y., in 1798. Located there for forty years and died there Dec. 23, 1824. His wife was born in 1758 and died Feb. 8, 1839, aged 81, in Marcellus. His will, dated Jan. 29, 1824, was probated April, 1825, at Onondaga.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|----|
| 130 | x1 | Stirling, born Dec. 1781, in Granby, Conn. Married Susan Smith. | 75 |
| 131 | x2 | Hannah, born 1783, in Granby. Married Bildad Beach. | 76 |
| 132 | x3 | Jeptha, born 1785, in Granby. Married Cristina Horton. | 77 |
| 133 | o4 | Marquis, born 1787. Died, unmarried, May 11, 1822, aged 35, in Marcellus, N. Y., and buried there. Born in Granby, Conn. | |
| 134 | x5 | Fannie, born 1789. Married Caleb Gaspar. | 78 |
| 135 | x6 | Rufus, born 1791, in Onondaga Hill, N. Y. Married Eliza Van Kleck. | 79 |
| 136 | x7 | Candice, born 1793. Married Jonathan R. Beach. | 80 |
| 137 | x8 | Maria, born 1797. Married Gardiner Lawrence. | 81 |
| 138 | x9 | Olive, born 1795. Married Mahlon Taylor; second, Mr. Cook. | 82 |

XXI—POLLY (MARY) COSSITT, daughter of Timothy (7), was born in 1760 in Simsbury, Conn., and died in Waterbury, Conn., April 19, 1828. She married (July 17, 1783) Ezekiel Hayes, son of Andrew Hayes of West Granby, Conn. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., 1758, and died July 21, 1834. His widow died in Waterbury.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 139 | 1 | Mary (Polly), born April 15, 1784, in Simsbury. She married George Adams in 1803. She died April 12, 1861. | |
| 140 | 2 | Ezekiel, born April 14, 1786. | |
| 141 | 3 | Gaylord, born Dec. 29, 1790. | |
| 142 | 4 | Sally (Sarah), born Dec. 12, 1794. Died April 16, 1849. She married Silas Cone, Oct. 14, 1818. He died March 12, 1863. (See Hayes Genealogy, p. 75.) | |

- 143 5 Timothy, born March 20, 1801.
 144 6 Malissa, born Aug. 13, 1805. Died Dec. 6, 1862, unmarried.

XXII—CALVIN COSSITT, son of Timothy (7), was born in 1763. Was married and owned a farm in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Children

- 145 1 Luna, born ——. Married Mr. Johnson of Delphi, N. Y.

XXIII—ORPHA COSSITT, daughter of John (8), was born June 28, 1761. Married (Dec. 29, 1788) Wm. Adams of Waterbury, Conn. He died June 25, 1829. She died Jan. 24, 1842.

Children

- 146 1 Roxana, born Oct. 5, 1791. Married H. Sexton. Died in Liverpool, Ohio.
 147 2 Chauncey Cossitt, born Oct. 3, 1796. Died July 6, 1840. 83(a)
 (Waterbury Cemetery Records.)
 148 3 Augustus, born Feb. 28, 1799. Died Nov. 6, 1824.
 149 4 William Hopkins, born Feb. 12, 1802. Died July 5, 1840.

XXIV—JONN COSSITT, JR., son of John (8), was born Oct. 28, 1768, in Waterbury, Conn. Married (Jan. 17, 1799) Rebecca Hine, daughter of Ebenezer Hine of Waterbury, Conn. About 1814 he moved with his family and some relatives to Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. His aged father went with him. He was married a second time. He was a farmer. (Also see military record of him.)

Descendants eligible through Ebenezer Hine.

Children

- 150 x1 Isabenda, born Nov. 17, 1799. Married Asaph Robinson. 83
 151 x2 Almedia, born Feb. 23, 1801. Married Joseph Shepherd. 84
 152 o3 Rene, born May 14, 1802. Died young.
 153 x4 Alma, born Nov. 28, 1803, in Waterbury, Conn. Married Heath. 85
 154 x5 Susanna, born May 18, 1806. Married Sutcliffe. 86
 155 o6 Rinaldo, born June 29, 1808. Drowned while fishing.
 156 x7 Esther, born ——. Child of second marriage. 87

XXV—SUSAN COSSITT, daughter of John (8), was born Oct. 26, 1770. Married (1806) Seth Thomas, a sea captain from West Haven, Conn. They moved to Liverpool, Ohio.

Children

- 157 1 Seth, born 1807.
 158 2 John, born 1809.
 159 3 Mary, born 1810.

XXVI—MINDWELL COSSITT, daughter of Alexander (9) and Mindwell Wilcoxon Cossitt, was born Nov. 28, 1763, in Granby, Conn. Married (March 9, 1786) Rufus Godard of Granby.

Children

- 160 1 Dennis, born Sept. 1, 1787.
 161 2 Curtis, born Nov. 10, 1789.
 162 3 Lucy, born April 6, 1793.
 163 4 Ansel, born May 11, 1795.
 164 5 Rebecca, born Aug. 13, 1797.
 165 6 Loab, born June 13, 1800.
 166 7 Alden, born Nov. 12, 1805.
 167 8 Ithra, born July 7, 1807. Married Eunice Chapman.

Ithra's marriage to Eunice Chapman from Granby Church Records, Dec. 5, 1832.

XXVII—TEMPERANCE COSSITT, daughter of Alexander (9) and Mindwell Wilcoxon Cossitt, was born March 23, 1771, in Simsbury, Conn. Married (Nov. 11, 1793) Butler Holcomb, son of Ozias and Rachel Cornis Holcomb. She died May 3, 1806. He died in 1848. He was born Nov. 1768. He married a second time (July 10, 1806) Mrs. Marion Perkins Knight.

Butler Holcomb and Temperance Cossitt had six children. They removed to Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., and later to Adrian, Mich. (From Butler Holcomb's Bible.)

XXVIII—ALEXANDER COSSITT, JR., son of Alexander (9) and Mindwell Wilcoxon Cossitt, was born April 9, 1773, in Simsbury, Conn. Married first time, _____, and she died Jan. 10, 1799. Married second time (Nov. 11, 1802) Submit Godard.

Children by First Marriage

One child. Died Oct. 7, 1798.

Children by Second Marriage

168 1 Moses, born Aug. 10, 1803, in Granby (Granby Church Records).
 He moved to New York, was alive in 1868.

XXIX—PHILANDER COSSITT, son of Alexander (9) and Mindwell Wilcoxon Cossitt, was born April 9, 1773. Married (June 28, 1798) Miss Sarah Dewey in Granby. She was born in 1779. She died Aug. 28, 1813, aged 34.

Children

1 Infant died June, 1799.
169 2 John, born ——. Moved to Western, N. Y., 1839.
 Philander Cossitt moved to New York about 1820. Part of above from Granby Church Records.



FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

XXX—BENJAMIN COSSITT, son of Rev. Rene (11) Cossitt, was born March 2, 1782, at Claremont, N. H. Married (Nov. 15, 1821) Famicha Gessner, daughter of Colonel Gessner of Kings Company, Cornwallis. She was born March 27, 1795, at Cornwallis. She died 1884 at Sidney. He died 1858 at his own residence, "The Cottage," and buried in the family lot in Hardwood Hill Cemetery, Sidney, N. S. He graduated at Medical College of New England and a degree of B. A. from Dartmouth College. He chose to follow civil engineering. He surveyed the Island of Cape Breton, N. S., was crown land surveyor. He was one of the town fathers and land owner in the vicinity of Cape Breton, N. S. He was remarkable for kindness and love of refined society. Was a Free Mason of Sidney. His wife was an amiable and loving Christian woman.

Children

170	x1	Elizabeth Frances, born Aug. 15, 1822, in Sidney.	88
171	x2	Benjamin Charles Henry, born Feb. 26, 1824, in Sidney.	89

172	x3	Edwin William Rene, born March 21, 1826, in Sidney.	90
173	x4	Maria Augusta, born June 3, 1828, at Sidney.	91
174	x5	Caroline Julia, born March 15, 1830, at Sidney.	92
175	x6	George Germain, born Dec. 2, 1832, at Sidney.	93
176	o7	Eugene Herbert, born 1834, at Sidney. Died 1893, at Sidney. unmarried.	
177	x8	Emily, born 1838, at Sidney.	94
178	x9	Eveline, born 1838, at Sidney, was a twin sister of Emily.	95

XXXI—PHOEBE COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Rene (11) Cossitt, Jr., was born Dec. 31, 1781, at Claremont, N. H. Married (Oct. 30, 1798) James Hill of Cape Breton, at Sidney, N. S. She died April 1863, at Mira, near Sidney, and was buried in the family lot. He was born Aug. 27, 1773, at Boston, Mass., and died Oct. 1829, at Mira, and buried in the family lot. He filled many important offices in the infant colony of Cape Breton; was commissioned as coroner Nov. 2, 1799, by Brig. Gen. John Murray, President; commissioned as clerk of crown peace and court of session, March 22, 1800, by Brig. Gen. John Murray and Rev. Rene Cossitt; commissioned as clerk and registrar of court probate, 1800, by Brig. Gen. John Murray and Rev. Rene Cossitt.

Children

179	1	Anna Sophia, born April 2, 1800, at Sidney. Drowned April 26, 1815.	
180	x2	Rene William, born Sept. 17, 1802, at Cornwallis, N. S.	96
181	x3	Mary Eliza, born Nov. 5, 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S.	97
182	x4	John Lewis, born Oct. 20, 1805, at Cornwallis, N. S.	98
183	5	James Clement, born Sept. 10, 1807, at Cornwallis, N. S. Never married, and died and was buried at Mira, N. S., where he lived with his widowed mother.	
184	x6	George Germain, born May 29, 1809, at Sidney, N. S.	99
185	7	Frances Emily, born July 1, 1811, at Sidney, N. S. Died April 8, 1838, unmarried, at residence of her brother, John Lewis Hill at West Mount Sidney.	

NOTE—Emily Hill Cossitt, wife of George Germain Cossitt, daughter of Rene William Hill, son of Phoebe Cossitt, sent this record of Phoebe Cossitt family. Her address, March, 1921, was Ashley Postoffice, Cape Breton, N. S. She also sent the following: "William and Rebecca Hill, American branch of Hill family, parents of James Hill, husband of Phoebe Cossitt, forfeited property valued at 7,000 pounds, left Boston for New York with the British troops to Shelbourne, N. S. His commission, signed by Gov. John Parr of Nova Scotia, entered by Recorder Bulkley, Aug. 8, 1784, constituting William Hill as coroner of Queens County, Nova Scotia, is still extant. He subsequently removed to Cape Breton. His commission as Comptroller of H. M. Customs for the Port of Sidney is dated Dec. 1793."

"From St. George Parish Register at Sidney we read as follows: 'Dec. 10th, buried William Hill Esquire, The Comptroller, who exercised himself in every Christian grace and virtue. He left three sons and four daughters. James Hill, his eldest son, married Phoebe Cossitt. Coat of Arms of Hills of Hayles Co. Norfolk England, extracted from records of the college of armes London by J. R. Blancs, Summerset. Herald memoranda Blazon of the arms of Hill of Hayes Co. Norfolk, England. On a field Gules two bars Ermine, In Chief a lion passant per pale or and Argent. Crest, A Boars Head and Neck Sable Hidden in Mouth a broken Spear proper. Headed Argent. The motto Incorruptible, is adopted by American branch of family.'"

XXXII—CLEMENTINE COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Rene (11), was born April 13, 1785, at Claremont, N. H. Married William Bursey

in England and resided in London several years, then went to Greenock, Scotland. She returned to Sidney in 1815 to look after property inherited from her father, and died in Sidney.

Children

- 186 1 Edward George, born 1824. Lived with his father in Greenock, Scotland.
 187 2 Lavinia. Married Charles F. Reeves of Edinburg. Scotland. He was surveyor general.

XXXIII—THANKFUL MAXIMILIA EMILY COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Rene (11) and Thankful Brooks Cossitt, was born Oct. 25, 1794, at Sidney, Cape Breton, N. S. Married James Jones.

Children

- 188 1 Thomas Whitney Jones, born about 1795-6. He was living in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1879.

XXXIV—RUTH PERRIN, daughter of Ruth Cossitt (12) and Stephen Perrin. Married Lot Dean.

Children

- 189 x1 Lot, Jr., born 1789. 100
 2 Stephen Mynell, baptized June 13, 1804, Simsbury.
 3 Joana. (Record from St. Andrew's Church, Scotland.)

XXXV—ANNE CATHARINE COSSITT, daughter of Ambrose (13), was born May 5, 1777, in Claremont, N. H. Married (1798) Henry Perkins. He died, and she then married Ezra Myrick. She was living in 1871 with her daughter, Mrs. Dr. Martin, in Bloomington, Ills. Aged 94, the oldest of the name.

Children

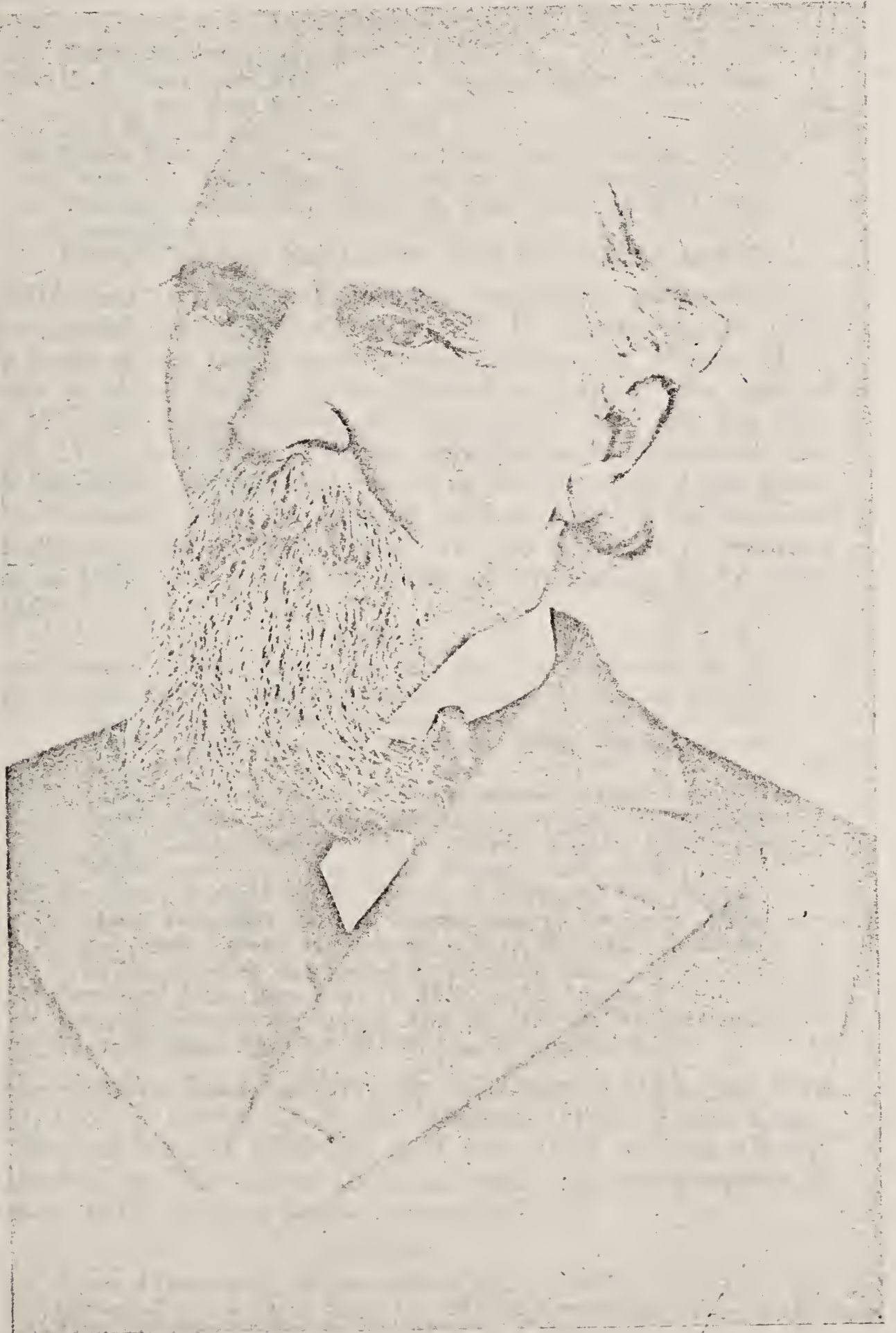
- 190 x1 Anne Catherine, born 1800. Married Dr. Henry Martin. Had one son who died at the age of 16, and five daughters. 101
 191 2 Henry. Married and had one daughter, Anne Catherine, who married John Landeman.

XXXVI—MARY ALMA COSSITT, daughter of Ambrose (13), was born Feb. 26, 1781, at Claremont, N. H. Married (June 26, 1820) Judge Joshua Raymond Jewett of Salmon Brook, Conn. She died Oct. 9, 1862, aged 81. Judge Jewett was born Aug. 14, 1771, and died Dec. 17, 1867, then oldest living Free Mason in the United States. He was at one time a leading man among the Free Masons of Connecticut. His mind was of a superior order and he possessed to a great degree the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens. (From Jewett Bible Record.)

Children

- 192 x1 Henry Lee, born Aug. 29, 1821, in Granby, Conn. 102
 193 o2 Sidney, born July 31, 1823. Died Aug. 4, 1849.
 194 x3 Patrick Henry, born March 3, 1825, in Granby, Conn. 103

XXXVII—AMBROSE COSSITT, JR., son of Ambrose (13), was born Aug. 28, 1785, in Claremont, N. H. Married (Sept. 29, 1805) Martha Walker. Died April 7, 1866, at Claremont, N. H., aged 81. Judge Ambrose Cossitt was a man of ability, held some important offices in his native town, and in later years was president of the bank in Claremont. Was Selectman 1824 and 1826, also 1833, '34



REV. PEARL S. COSSITT

and '36, and from 1845 to 1851. Was a member of New Hampshire Legislature in 1824, and was Postmaster in Claremont in 1843. Was at one time Supreme Court Judge of New Hampshire. He was greatly beloved and esteemed by all who knew him. His wife died in Sept. 21, 1849, in Claremont. She was born Feb. 6, 1787, in Farmington.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 195 | x1 | George Ambrose, born May 21, 1807. | 104 |
| 196 | x2 | Lucy Fisher, born Feb. 10, 1809. Married Morris Clark about 1830, and lived in Janesville, Wis. | 105 |
| 197 | x3 | John Francois, born Oct. 9, 1811. | 106 |
| 198 | 4 | Emily Ruth, born March 21, 1813. Died April 27, 1897, aged 83. Emily lived in Claremont, N. H., unmarried. | |
| 199 | 5 | Charlotte Lavinia, born March 10, 1816. Died April 13, 1844, aged 28. | |
| 200 | 6 | Harriet Eliza, born May 6, 1826. Died April 6, 1903, aged 77. | |

XXXVIII—ELIZABETH RUTH COSSITT, daughter of Ambrose (13), was born April 21, 1783, in Claremont, N. H. Died Feb. 21, 1879, at the home of her son, Francois Rene Stebbins, at Adrian, Mich. She was an active worker in the Methodist church. She married (Nov. 17, 1802) Bliss Stebbins in Claremont, N. H. He was born Dec. 12, 1777, in Willisham, Mass., and died at Williamstown, Vt., March 10, 1826. In 1803 they moved to Williamstown (near Montpelier), Vermont, where he engaged in cloth dressing business and also had a saw mill on Buck Creek. He was a captain of Vermont militia in 1814, and was in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1814.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 201 | x1 | Phoebe Lavinia, born April 21, 1804, in Claremont, N. H. Died July 13, 1862, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She married first (Oct. 10, 1826) Siemon Wight, Jr., son of Colonel Wight. Married second, Abraham Smith White, son of Abigah White. | 107 |
| | | (Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt Stebbins married second time Col. Siemon Wight. Siemon Wight, Jr., was stepson of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt Stebbins. For Colonel Wight's history see Wight genealogy. Mrs. Thos. Walker, Paris, Tenn.) | |
| 202 | x2 | Ann Mary, born March 21, 1809, at Williamsport, Vt. Married (Nov. 19, 1829) Lyman Briggs, son of Eliphalet Briggs and Mary Stiles. He was born May 15, 1803, at Keene, N. H., and died and buried in Portland, Me. | 108 |
| 203 | x3 | Courtland Bliss, born Feb. 17, 1812, at Williamsport. | 109 |
| 204 | x4 | Betsy (Elizabeth) Ruth, born Aug. 30, 1815, at Williamsport. | 110 |
| 205 | x5 | Francois Rene, born Oct. 26, 1818, at Williamstown. | 111 |

XXXIX—SAMUEL COLE COSSITT, son of Ambrose (13), was born Feb. 23, 1788, in Claremont, N. H. Married (1809) Ruana Kennison. She was born in 1790 and died Aug. 1839, at New Albany, Ill. He died in Wilmington, Ohio, in 1865. He was a captain in the war of 1812, enlisting from Claremont, N. H.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 206 | x1 | Henry (Franceway) Francois, born April 1, 1810. | 112 |
| 207 | x2 | Clarissa Lucinda, born Sept. 11, 1811, in Claremont. | 113 |
| 208 | x3 | Elizabeth Ruth, born Jan. 15, 1814, in Claremont. | 114 |
| 209 | x4 | Adeline Maria, born 1815. | 115 |

- 210 o5 George Francois, born Jan. 25, 1817. Married in Boston, went into the Union Army and was killed in battle in Virginia, 1863. Had one child, lived in Chelsea, Mass.
- 211 o6 William Franceway (Francois), born Jan. 25, 1819, in Claremont, N. H. He went to Boston when a young man, where he resided nine years. He conducted a prosperous business in Galesburg, Ill. He died there Jan. 21, 1893, and was buried in La Harpe, Ill.
- 212 x7 Sarah Lucinda, born Jan. 15, 1821. 116
- 213 x8 Charles, born 1823. 117

XL—FRANCOIS RENE COSSITT, D.D., son of Ambrose (13), was born April 24, 1790, in Claremont, N. H. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1813. Married (Feb. 19, 1822) Lucinda Blair of Montgomery County, Tenn. She died in 1833, and was buried at Princeton, Ky. On Jan. 19, 1834, Francois married Matilda Edwards of Elkton, Ky., daughter of Benjamin Edwards and sister of Governor Edwards. Dr. Cossitt was an eminent man. For details see his biography. He died Feb. 3, 1845.

Children by First Marriage

- 214 x1 Anne Catharine, born 1823. 118
- 215 o2 Asbury Haspending, born in 1828. He was a talented young man; died Feb. 2, 1846, at Lebanon, Tenn., of consumption, in the prime of life.
- 216 o3 Susan, died young.
- 217 o4 Mary Ellen, born Aug. 1, 1830. Married John Sappington. Died in 1851. They had one child.
- 218 x5 Lucinda Louise, born 1832. 119

XLI—SAMUEL COLE COSSITT, son of Asa (14), was born Oct. 20, 1778, in Granby, Conn. Married (1803) Annie Hart of New Britain, who died in 1850. He died at Peru, Mass., Sept. 7, 1814, aged 35.

Children

- 219 1 Betsy, born 1804. Lived in 1869.
- 220 2 Cyrus, born 1808. Died in 1850, unmarried.
- 221 3 Anne, born June 11, 1812. Unmarried.
- 222 4 Mary, born 1810. Died Oct. 7, 1814. (Granby Church Record.)

XLII—ALMA COSSITT, daughter of Asa (14), was born Dec. 10, 1780. Married (April 15, 1804) Aaron Goodman of West Hartford, Conn. He died March 28, 1832, aged 59. She possessed an excellent mind, a sound judgment and a commanding presence, with dignified and courteous manners. Her memory and conversational powers were remarkable until the close of her life. She died Nov. 13, 1869, aged 89. Both buried in West Hartford Cemetery.

Children

- 223 1 Edward, born Dec. 18, 1805. 120
- 224 2 Almira, born March 14, 1809. Died Jan. 10, 1881, in Hartford, unmarried.
- 225 3 Julia, born Jan. 14, 1815. Died Sept. 16, 1875, in Hartford, unmarried.
- 4 Samuel, born July 10, 1818. Died April 21, 1819, aged 9 months, 11 days.
- 226 5 Aaron Cossitt, born April 23, 1822, in Hartford, Conn. 121

XLIII—ASA COSSITT, JR., son of Asa (14), was born May 24, 1783, at Granby, Conn. Married (March 19, 1811) Rachel Steele of West

Hartford, Conn. Died in the prime of life, June 30, 1826, and was buried in the family plot in Granby, Conn., where the family monument still stands. His wife, daughter of Rachel Seymour and Ebenezer Steele of West Hartford, Conn., was born Sept. 17, 1784, and died Oct. 5, 1850, on Staten Island, N. Y., at the residence of her son, F. H. Cossitt, and was buried in the family plot at Hartford, Conn., where an elegant monument marks her last resting place. She was a person of unusual energy and force of character; forgetful of self, she was ever ready to respond with sincere and heartfelt sympathy for others; left a widow with five children, she devoted herself wholly to their welfare, and the principles she inculcated, the self-denying spirit she exhibited will ever be remembered gratefully by them. She was a Mayflower descendant—see appendix. He was a pleasant gentleman of fine presence, and had the confidence of those who knew him, and held positions of honor and trust. He was buried in the family plot at Hartford, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 227 | x1 | Frederick Henry, born Dec. 18, 1811, at Granby, Conn. | 122 |
| 228 | x2 | Sarah Maria, born Aug. 12, 1815, at West Hartford, Conn. | 123 |
| 229 | x3 | Pearl Steele, born March 30, 1817, at West Hartford. | 124 |
| 230 | x4 | Frances Anna, born Dec. 12, 1819, at Westfield, Mass. | 125 |
| 231 | o5 | Elizabeth Jane, born March 12, 1826. Died Jan. 29, 1846, at Hartford, Conn., and buried in the family lot at Hartford, where the family monument marks her last resting place. | |

XLIV—LAVINIA COSSITT, daughter of Asa (14), was born Feb. 3, 1786. Married (Jan. 21, 1810) Stephen White of Granby, Conn. He was a merchant for many years in that place. He was born Feb. 22, 1783, in Chatham, Conn., and died Nov. 25, 1841, aged 58. Lavinia Cossitt survived all the other members of her father's family, and completed her ninetieth year with faculties unimpaired. She possessed a cheerful Christian serenity of spirit, amounting in affliction almost to heroism, and was a person of great native refinement and delicacy of feeling. She died Sept. 9, 1877, at Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., and was buried in the family lot in Rome Cemetery, where an elegant monument and headstone mark her last resting place, in her ninety-second year, respected and beloved by all who knew her.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 232 | o1 | Henry Cole, born March 15, 1812. Died June 16, 1855, at Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., and buried in the family lot in Rome Cemetery, where a headstone marks his grave. He never married. He lived a Christian life, was friendly and courteous and active in literary circles. | |
| 233 | x2 | George Cossitt, born Aug. 10, 1816. | 126 |
| 234 | 3 | Mary Lavinia, born May 22, 1821. Never married. Died May 16, 1892, at Milwaukee, Wis. Burial services at Zion Episcopal Church at Rome, N. Y., were attended by her former Sunday School Class, friends and relatives from New York City and Milwaukee, Wis., to the cemetery. She possessed great native refinement and delicacy of feeling. | |

XLV—MARY COSSITT, daughter of Asa (14), was born Dec. 16, 1790, in Granby, Conn. Married (Jan. 21, 1821) Samuel E. Wood-

bridge, of West Hartford. He was the son of Rev. Samuel Woodbridge and Elizabeth Goodman; was born May 29, 1788, and died July 2, 1865. About the year 1834 he established a school for young gentlemen at Perth Amboy, which school soon gained repute for its thorough mental training, its sound and wholesome discipline and the kindly Christian influence brought to bear upon each of its members. (Memorial History, Hartford, Conn., Vol. II.) Mary Cossitt, his wife, having in charge his large and responsible household, was a Christian lady eminently spiritual and prayerful, in full sympathy with his plans and purposes. She was a pattern of neatness, order and frugality, and possessed great refinement of feeling and an exquisite sense of propriety. She died July 12, 1867, at Perth Amboy.

Mr. Woodbridge had two children by a former wife:

- 1 Stephen, who graduated at Princeton College and died suddenly in 1853, aged 36, leaving three children, Mary E., Samuel Homer and Luther Dana. The two sons are graduates of Williams College.
- 2 Elizabeth, who married J. Edward Barnes. He died Feb. 15, 1858. She lived at the old homestead in Perth Amboy, and had three children. Edward W., who was in the office of F. H. Cossitt, New York City; Stephen G., who was professor of philology and literature in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa; and James W., who was a student at Lafayette College, Easton, Penn.

Children

(of Mary Cossitt and Samuel Woodbridge)

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 235 | 1 William Ely, born Nov. 13, 1824, at Hartford, Conn. | 128 |
|-----|---|-----|

XLVI—LOUIS CAPET COSSITT, son of Asa (14), was born April 23, 1793. Married Matilda, daughter of Benjamin Harris, and first cousin of Isom G. Harris, governor of Tennessee. She died in 1887. He went south in 1830 for the purpose of teaching with his cousin, the Rev. Francois Rene Cossitt (40). He bought a farm near Saulsbury, Tenn., and lived on it many years, and was buried in the family cemetery on this farm at his death, Aug. 1, 1847.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 236 | 1 Louis Pearl, born Oct. 23, 1833. He was a Baptist minister and lived at Saulsbury, Tenn. | 129 |
| 237 | 2 Edward Augustus, born June, 1837. Died May 7, 1838. | |
| 238 | 3 Frederick Gray, born July 6, 1839. | 130 |
| 239 | 4 William Capet, born May 19, 1841. Died Oct. 1842. | |
| 240 | 5 Henry Clay, born Nov. 23, 1843. He was in the Union Army, and died from the hardships incident to a soldier's life in 1866. | 131 |
| 241 | 6 Edward William, born Feb. 14, 1846. | 132 |

XLVII—RENE COSSITT, son of Asa (14), was born Feb. 23, 1796. Married (Nov. 20, 1820) Marietta Stannard of Westfield, Mass., who was born May 11, 1800. She lived with her son, F. D. Cossitt, in Chicago, Ill. Rene died July 9, 1836, at 9 o'clock a.m., ill six or eight weeks; funeral July 10, 1836; Rev. Porter officiated; buried in Granby, Conn. She died 1886 in Chicago, aged 80 years.

Children

242	1	Franklin Dwight, born Sept. 9, 1821.	133
243	2	Parmelia Monimia, born July 28, 1823.	134
244	3	Mary Cole, born May 7, 1829.	135
245	4	Julia Goodman, born Dec. 3, 1831.	136

XLVIII—MAJOR GEORGE GERMAIN COSSITT, son of Asa (14), was born Feb. 14, 1799, at Granby, Conn. Married (May 12, 1835) Lucy Frances Mann. She was born at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 1813, and died Feb. 22, 1851. She was an amiable, lovely Christian woman. When a very young man; he went with his cousin, the Rev. Francois Rene Cossitt (40), to North Carolina for the purpose of establishing a school. After teaching for some time there, he returned about 1826, and formed a co-partnership with Samuel E. Woodbridge for the purpose of conducting a mercantile business in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tenn. In 1832 he removed to LaGrange, Fayette County, where he continued in successful business until the opening of the war. Major Cossitt was a man who always commanded respect. His gentlemanly bearing and ready consideration of others were always apparent. He possessed a kind of Lafayette spirit—very loving to all his kindred, manly and true to all his friends. His aspirations were high, he delighted in the society of the refined and cultivated, and was always the friend of education and good order. He died at LaGrange, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864, of burns.

Children

246	1	George Frederick, born April 21, 1836. Died Oct. 15, 1837.	
247	2	Charles Edward, born March, 1837. He was a graduate of William and Mary College of Virginia, and was a lawyer by profession, located at Memphis, Tenn. Received his license to practice law from Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1860. In 1861, he became a captain in the Confederate Army, and was killed in 1863 in the memorable fight between Morgan and Colonel Hall, near Milton Springs, Tenn., in the battle of Liberty, Tenn. They were retreating and lost their colors. He volunteered to go after them, and was killed after regaining them.	
248	3	Anne Augusta, born March 29, 1839, at LaGrange, Tenn.	137
249	4	Lucy Frances, born Dec. 10, 1841, at LaGrange, Tenn.	138
250	5	George Germain, born March 3, 1884, at "The Castle" in LaGrange, Tenn., and died Feb. 22, 1909, at Barranquilla, Columbia, South America. He never married. He died among strangers, and in a foreign land. He had a United States government contract having to do with the Panama Canal. He was prospecting for gold and platinum when he died.	
251	6	Frederick Beverly, born Jan. 3, 1847.	139
252	7	Florence, born May 13, 1849.	140

XLIX—DR. EPAPHRODITUS COSSITT, son of Silas (15), was born 1784, in Granby, Conn. (Granby Town Record, B-1, p. 33). He graduated at Yale College. He married (1811) Laura Hull of Mercer County, Penn., in Henderson's, near Hannibal, Mo.

Children

253	o1	Mary Elizabeth, born July 13, 1812.	
254	o2	John, born 1814. Died 1814 in Pennsylvania.	

- 255 x3 Sarah Maria, born June 2, 1815. Married William Mayfield. 141
 He died. They had one child, William Oscar Mayfield.
 256 o4 Sophrona, born Sept. 9, 1817. Died in Pennsylvania, young.
 257 x5 Caroline (twin of Sophrona), born Sept. 9, 1817. 142
 258 o6 Epaphroditus Shepherd, born Sept. 19, 1819. Died Feb. 1845,
 in Missouri.
 259 x7 Henry D. Lafayette, born Sept. 1822. 143
 260 o8 Laura Jany, born Sept. 27, 1824. Died 1847, in Missouri. She
 married a Mr. Hawkins and had one son, Shepherd Hawkins,
 who lived with his uncle.
 261 9 Henry. Long dead.

L—JAMES SHEPHERD COSSITT, son of Silas Cossitt (15), was born 1795, in Granby, Conn. Married Jane Courtney of New Castle, Penn. Died at New Castle, Penn., in 1876. He was a prominent physician.

Children

- 262 1 David. Graduated from Yale when 18 years of age and married his cousin. Clara Cossitt of New York. He studied law and his mind became impaired. She was the daughter of Oliver Cossitt, son of Roswell Cossitt. He had two sons and two daughters who never married: 1. James; 2. Benjamin; 3. Jennie; 4. Mary.

LI—HARLON G. COSSITT, son of Silas (15) and Sarah Shepard Cossitt, was born May 1, 1797. Wrote from Lebanon, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1834, to his brother, Henry De La Cossitt, "I have had an addition to my family since I saw you."

Children

- 263 1 Clarissey, born in Lebanon.
 264 2 John, born in Lebanon.

LII—DR. HENRY DE LA COSSITT, son of Silas (15), was born May 3, 1801, in Granby, Conn. Married (June 9, 1825) Lydia Crandall, at Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. She was born Sept. 23, 1803, in Plainfield, N. Y. She died Sept. 25, 1857, in Greenwich, Penn. On Sept. 22, 1858, he married E. McClemans, born 1832. He was a physician of fine presence, true gentleman, wealthy, a credit to his profession, his church and his friends. He died March 1, 1877, in West Salem, Mercer County, Penn.

Children by First Marriage

- 265 x1 Harriet J., born Jan. 23, 1827. Married J. A. Dunn of 144
 Pepin, Wis.
 266 2 Isaac Crandell, born Aug. 24, 1828. Went to California in
 1849. (See letter.)
 267 x3 Lydia, born May 20, 1830. She married Dr. Lewis of Buffalo, 145
 N. Y. He died and she afterward married L. O. Heezen
 of Branden, Wis.
 268 4 Sarah Ella, born May 1, 1833. She married (May 30, 1852)
 Dr. A. McLane White of Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., and
 died May 12, 1854.
 269 5 Eliza lived three years. Born Aug. 24, 1837, in Greenville, Pa.
 270 6 Henry, born Nov. 8, 1835. Died Aug. 25, 1843.

Children by Second Marriage

- 271 x1 Henry De La, born Aug. 5, 1859, at Greenville, Pa. 146
 272 x2 Sarah, born April 24, 1861. 147
 273 x3 Epaphroditus William, born April 21, 1863. 148

274	x4	Duran Shepherd, born March 6, 1866.	149
275	x5	Frederick Silas, born Aug. 9, 1868.	150
276	x6	Carrie Julia, born May 12, 1873.	151

LIII—NANCY SHEPARD COSSITT, daughter of Silas (15) and Sarah Shepard Cossitt, was born Dec. 25, 1802, in Hartford, Conn. Married (Dec. 25, 1823) Dr. George Coulson at Mercer, Penn. She died Aug. 13, 1874, at LaHarpe, Ill., and buried there. He died Aug. 1851, in Council Bluffs, Ia., and buried there. In 1805 she came with her parents to Vernon, Trumble County, Ohio. In May, 1835, the family moved to LaHarpe, Ill.

Children

277	1	Sarah Coulson, born Dec. 25, 1824; Married in Orangeville, Ohio.	152
278	2	Henry Coulson, born Nov. 8, 1826; married in Orangeville, Ohio.	153
279	3	Mary Eliz. Cossitt Coulson, born Feb. 23, 1828; married in Orangeville, Ohio.	154
280	4	Nancy Jane Coulson, born Feb. 3, 1831; married in Orangeville, Ohio.	155
281	5	Epaphroditus Coulson, born May 5, 1834; married in La Harpe, Ill.	156
282	6	Thomas Coulson, born Nov. 19, 1836; married in La Harpe, Ill, Dec. 1854.	
283	x7	Caroline Coulson, born Nov. 9, 1839; married in La Harpe, Ill.	157
284	x8	George Coulson, born Feb. 17, 1843; married in La Harpe, Ill.	158
285	x9	James Cossitt Coulson, born Sept. 24, 1845; married in La Harpe, Ill.	159

LIV—BETSY ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born July 17, 1778, in Simsbury. Married (Sept. 4, 1796) Luke Case, who was born 1773, and died Jan. 25, 1806. On Oct. 6, 1809, she married Abel Smith. She died Jan. 27, 1828. Abel Smith was born in 1782, and he died May 30, 1832.

Children by First Marriage

286	x1	Amanda B., born April 28, 1797. Married Jehial Coe.	160
287	o2	Luke, born 1799; died 1827.	
288	x3	Lyman, born Jan. 1801. Married Emily Whiting.	161
289	x4	Rosanna, born Feb. 1803. Married Lester Woodford.	162
290	x5	Delia, born Feb. 1805. Married Milo Hall.	163

Children by Second Marriage

291	o1	Abel Adams, born March 10, 1811. He married Ruth Coe and died 1841, childless.	
292	x2	Minerva, born Sept. 1, 1812. Married Charles Holcomb.	164
293	o3	Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1814. She married A. S. Wilcox and died Jan. 1, 1866. No children	
294	x4	Harriette, born June 20, 1816. Married Daniel P. Kidder.	165
295	x5	Evelina P., born Aug. 19, 1818. Married George Loomis.	166

LV—ROSANNA ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Feb. 2, 1780. Married Abram Holcomb of Granby, Conn., where he raised his family on a farm. She died March 26, 1833. He died Feb. 14, 1861. Both buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Conn.

Children

296 1 Milo Holcomb. Died 1866.

LVI—ABEL ADAMS, JR., son of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Jan. 2, 1781, in North Bloomfield. Married Vashti Griswold. She was born in 1786. She died Oct. 17, 1843, in Tariffville, Conn., aged 57. He died Oct. 10, 1856, in Tariffville, Conn., aged 75. Both buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, near Episcopal church, the oldest in the state. He reared his family at Tariffville. Was a large landholder and owned a hotel and store for his boys to manage. He was an important man in those days. He died in the home he built.

Children

297	1	Charlotte, born Oct. 23, 1813, in Tariffville, Conn. Died 1870, unmarried.	
298	x2	James Wadsworth, born Dec. 25, 1815, in Tariffville, Town of Simsbury, Ct.	167
299	x3	Thomas Griswold, born Jan. 17, 1818, in Tariffville, Conn. Married Caroline Hoskins.	168
300	x4	Abel Cornelius, born Nov. 4, 1823, in Tariffville, Conn. Married Martha Moore, April 28, 1858.	169

LVII—AMBROSE ADAMS, son of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Dec. 17, 1783, in Simsbury, Conn. Married (Nov. 24, 1803) first, Catherine Eno, daughter of Isaac Eno and Zernah Griswold. She was born Oct. 18, 1784. She died Feb. 27, 1850, in Simsbury. Married (Feb. 4, 1851) second, Mrs. Lydia Eno Pinney, daughter of Daniel and Alice Eno of Windsor, Conn., and was buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Conn. She was born Nov. 1, 1793, in Simsbury. He died Feb. 19, 1860.

Children by First Marriage

301	x1	Catherine, born Oct. 24, 1804. Died Oct. 5, 1853. Married Ambrose Adams.	170
302	2	Ambrose Homer, born Sept. 28, 1806. Died Dec. 14, 1841.	
303	3	Infant, born Feb. 9, 1809. Died March 6, 1809.	
304	4	Jane Elizabeth, born Sept. 11, 1812. Died March 9, 1872.	
305	5	Mary Ann, born July 17, 1814. Died June 25, 1886.	
306	6	Andrew J., born Dec. 22, 1829. Died June 23, 1831.	

LVIII—PHOEBE L. ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Cossitt, was born Dec. 23, 1786, at Simsbury, Conn. Lived in Bloomfield, Conn. Married (Nov. 11, 1804) Moses Smith, Jr., of Hartford. He was born July 16, 1775. He died Dec. 1, 1858. She died Nov. 16, 1872. Both buried in Zion Hill Cemetery.

Children

307	1	Ashbel Smith, born Aug. 13, 1805. Died Jan. 21, 1886, unmarried.	
308	2	Henry Grattan Smith, born June 23, 1807. Died Oct. 31, 1878. Memphis, Tenn.	
309	x3	Caroline Amelia Smith, born Feb. 22, 1812, at Hartford, Ct. Married Thos. Bond Kittredge	171
310	4	Dr. George Smith, born Oct. 22, 1817, Hartford. Married Catherine Wormley, graduate of Trinity College. Died Oct. 28, 1900. One child. No record.	

LIX—LAURA ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Oct. 14, 1790, in Granby, Conn. Married (Sept. 4, 1812) Almon Gillette, in Granby. He was born Sept. 14, 1790, in Granby. He died March 1, 1856, and buried in Gillette family lot in Granby Cemetery. She died Sept. 2, 1860, in Granby, and buried in Gillette family lot. They lived and raised their family in Bloomfield, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|--------|
| 311 | x1 | Mary Alma, born June 12, 1813, Granby, Ct. Married Oct. 9, 1837, Charles Owens. | 172 |
| 312 | x2 | Almon Virgil, born Oct. 17, 1814, in Granby Ct. Died 1884. | 172(a) |
| 313 | x3 | Henry Flavel, born July 16, 1816, in Granby, Ct. Married Lucinda Maxy, Mar. 3, 1842. | 173 |
| 314 | o4 | Alexis Proule, born Oct. 20, 1818, in Granby, Ct. Died 1819. | |
| 315 | o5 | Francois Rene, born Nov. 10, 1819, in Granby, Ct. Died 1879. | |
| 316 | o6 | Leonard, born July 18, 1821, in Granby Ct. Died 1879. Buried in Ashland. | |
| 317 | x8 | Minerva Laura, born July 29, 1825, in Granby, Ct. Died 1855. | 174 |
| 318 | x7 | Janette Elizabeth, born April 27, 1827, in Granby, Ct. Died 1907. | 175 |
| 319 | x8 | Myron Alva, born Sept. 2, 1823, in Granby, Ct. Died 1896. | 175(a) |
| 320 | 9 | Anna Janette, born April 21, 1829. Died 1829. | |
| 321 | 10 | Caroline, born Oct. 17, 1831. Died 1889. | |
| 322 | 11 | Ellen, born March 24, 1835. Died 1853. | |

LX—ORPHA COSSITT ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Feb. 17, 1793, at Simsbury, Conn. Died June 27, 1867, at New Britain, Conn. Married (March 27, 1816) Jonathan Eno, at Simsbury, son of Jonathan and Theodosia Case. He was born Aug. 7, 1793, at Simsbury, Conn. He died Dec. 24, 1831, at Simsbury, Conn.

Children, all born in Simsbury

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|--------|
| 323 | o1 | Alexas Jonathan Eno, born June 9, 1817. Died Oct. 28, 1819. | |
| 324 | x2 | Amanda Orpha Eno, born Jan. 7, 1819. Died Jan. 31, 1894. Married Alfred Vail of Morristown, N. J., Dec. 18, 1855. No issue. He born Sept. 25, 1807. Died Jan. 18, 1859. | 175(b) |
| 325 | o3 | Juliette Eno, born June 29, 1820. Died March 12, 1823. | |
| 326 | x4 | Jonathan Adams Eno, born June 25, 1822. Died Jan. 17, 1862. Married Ellen Elizabeth Ward, May 24, 1853. | 176 |
| 327 | x5 | Eunetia Minerva Eno, born March 29, 1824. Died Aug. 22, 1915. Married William Lorenzo Humason, May 10, 1846. | 177 |
| 328 | 6 | Julia Jane, born March 26, 1826. Died unmarried, 1896, in New Britain. | |
| 329 | 7 | Eveline Louise, born Feb. 14, 1828. Died, unmarried, Nov. 16, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y. | |
| 330 | 8 | Adeline Letitia, born Feb. 14, 1828. Died Nov. 16, 1911, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Twin of Eveline Louise. Married G. W. Sanford, M.D., Tariffville, Conn. No children. | |

LXI—RUTH ADAMS, daughter of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born March 23, 1796, at Simsbury, Conn. Married (about 1823) Rockwell Hoskins of Simsbury. He was born in Simsbury, and died in North Bloomfield; buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield. She died Nov. 19, 1866, in North Bloomfield; buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield (used to be called Scotland).

Children

331	x1	Charlotte Hoskins. Married Thos. Holcomb. Died Oct. 1897.	178
332	x2	Elizabeth Hoskins, born Jan. 1827, at Bloomfield. Married Chas. Wilcox Church.	179
333	x3	Henry Clay Hoskins, born in Bloomfield, 1831. Died there 1898.	180
334	4	Caroline Hoskins, born Sept. 19, 1829, Bloomfield. Died in Chicago, 1923, at age of 94 years, unmarried.	
335	x5	Ellen Hoskins, born Feb. 3, 1834, Bloomfield, Ct. Married Jas. Pierce Brace, March 18, 1856. Died May 22, 1913, in New Milford, Ct.	181

LXII—VIRGIL ADAMS, son of Rosanna Cossitt (16) and Capt. Abel Adams, was born Jan. 25, 1798, in Bloomfield, Conn. Married (Sept. 12, 1824) Elizabeth Pinney, daughter of Orogen and Rosabella Adams Pinney. She was born July 1, 1803, in Bloomfield. She died June 27, 1877, in Bloomfield, aged 74 (records of Scotland Cemetery). He died April 26, 1849, aged 51; buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Conn.

Children

336	o1	John Virgil Adams, born July 21, 1825. Died July 9, 1844.	
337	x2	Emma E. Adams, born June 18, 1827, Bloomfield, Ct. Died April 14, 1902.	182
338	x2	Caroline J. Adams, born April 29, 1832, Bloomfield, Ct. Died Nov. 3, 1851.	183

LXIII—CLARISSA COSSITT, daughter of Roswell Cossitt (17), was born in 1792, at Granby, Conn. Married Samuel Cutler of New Hampshire.

Children

339	x1	Sylvester Roswell, born Jan. 20, 1810.	184
340	x2	William D., born in New Hampshire. Married and has one child, Helen Cutler, living in Mexico, N. Y., 1922.	185
341	x3	Morris N. Married Harriet Kibbee at Adrian, Mich., and had one child, Wallace Cutler. All now dead.	186
342	x4	Aladosia, born 1816. Married Selden Harvey.	187
343	5	Maritta, born 1818. Never married.	
344	6	Marcia, born 1820. Married Chas. H. Wright.	

LXIV—JESSE COSSITT, son of Roswell Cossitt (17), was born 1794, in Perry Center, Wyoming County, N. Y. Married (Dec. 24, 1818) Amanda Blakeslee, at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y. She died March 11, 1886, in Perry, the place where all their children were born. He was a farmer in Perry, N. Y., where he died Oct. 10, 1843.

Children

345	x1	Lawrence, born Sept. 25, 1819, at Perry, N. Y.	188
346	o2	Velona, born Feb. 11, 1821. Died Mar. 24, 1844, unmarried.	
347	x3	Germain Mott, born April 25, 1823, at Perry, N. Y.	189
348	o4	Lucy, born Jan. 17, 1825. Died Feb. 14, 1830.	
349	x5	Levi, born Dec. 24, 1827, at Perry, N. Y.	190
350	x6	Newton, born Jan. 25, 1829, at Perry N. Y.	191
351	o7	Martha, born Jan. 11, 1831. Died Jan. 10, 1850.	
352	o8	Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1833. Died 1903, aged 70. She married John Gardner of Rochester, N. Y. They lived in Milgrove, Alligan County, Michigan.	
353	x9	Henry Heber, born Feb. 12, 1838, in Perry N. Y.	192

LXV—CHAUNCY PETTIBONE COSSITT, son of Roswell Cossitt (17), was born Sept. 17, 1802, at Parish, Oneida County, N. Y. Married (May 24, 1825) Elizabeth Hoke, at Danube, N. Y. She was born March 4, 1806. She died Aug. 27, 1863. He died Jan. 8, 1881. He was a farmer and lived at Parish and Clayville, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 354 | x1 | Salina Harriet, born Feb. 23, 1826. at Parish, N. Y. | 193 |
| 355 | x2 | Elizabeth B., born Nov. 12, 1828, at Parish, N. Y. | 194 |
| 356 | x3 | Mary, born Jan. 6, 1830, at Parish, N. Y. | 195 |
| 357 | x4 | Chauncey Marcus, born March 13, 1833. | 196 |
| 358 | 5 | Martha, born June 13, 1835, at Parish, N. Y. and died Dec. 25, 1858, at Clayville, N. Y. | |
| 359 | x6 | John Murray, born May 10, 1837, Oneida Co., N. Y. | 197 |
| 360 | 7 | Elen Velona, born Feb. 14, 1845. Died Dec. 14, 1847. | |

LXVI—OLIVER COSSITT, son of Roswell Cossitt (17), was born in 1805. Married and lived in Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 361 | 1 | Roswell. | |
| 362 | 2 | Sarah. | |
| 363 | 3 | Caroline. | |
| 364 | 4 | Wallace (or Rene). Married. Died in Salt Lake City, Utah about 1895. Two daughters lived in N. Y. City. | |
| 365 | 5 | Harriet. | |
| 366 | x6 | Clara. Married David Cossitt, son of Dr. James Shepard Cossitt (50) | 198 |
| 367 | 7 | Ellen. | |

LXVII—SALLY ANN COSSITT, daughter of Roswell Cossitt (17). Married William Chauncey Wetmore. They lived near Utica, N. Y., in Paris Hill.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 368 | 1 | Jane. | |
| 369 | 2 | William Chauncey, Jr. Married Cornelia Bailey and had six children, all graduated from Michigan University. They lived and died at Concord, Mich. | |
| 370 | 3 | Henry Augustus, of Concord, Mich., died in Utica, N. Y., and had two children— | |
| 371 | | Howard. Lives in Ohio. | |
| 372 | | Bertha. Lives in Ohio. | |
| 373 | x4 | Euphrasia. Married Mr. Mason. | 199 |
| 374 | x5 | Carrie. Married a Mr. Cushman. | 200 |
| 375 | 6 | Frances. | |

LXVIII—ASA LINCOLN COSSITT, son of Roswell Cossitt (17), was born May 9, 1813, at Paris Hill, N. Y. Died Jan. 28, 1890, at Owosso, Mich. Married (July 16, 1839) first, Mercy Ann Shearman at Warsaw, N. Y. He removed to Waukesha, Wis., and later to Oconomowoc, Wis. In 1850 to Detroit, Mich., then to Plymouth, and Lansing in 1859, and finally to Owosso, Mich., in 1865, where he died Jan. 28, 1890. She also died in Owosso, Mich. He was a wagon maker. He married (Dec. 16, 1874) second, Miss Caroline Ruth Angell, daughter of Horace and Lydia Jane Angell of Lansing, Mich. She was born Jan. 13, 1843, at Plymouth, Mich. She died March 23, 1923, in Lansing, Mich.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 376 | ol | Calia P., born April 29, 1840, at Warsaw, N. Y. Died March 25, 1842, at Oconomowoc, Wis. |
|-----|----|--|

- 377 o2 Henry Lawrence, born April 2, 1842. Died Oct. 18, 1847 at Oconomowoc. He was drowned.
- 378 x3 Josephine B., born Dec. 17, 1843 at Oconomowoc, Wis. 201
- 379 o4 Sidney Smith, born July 10, 1845, at Oconomowoc. Died Aug. 24, 1846.
- 380 x5 Charles Homer, born July 10, 1848 at Oconomowoc. 202
- 381 x6 Willet Solon, born Oct. 3, 1858 at Plymouth, Mich. 203
- 382 7 Sidney Smith.

Children by Second Marriage

- 383 1 Myrtie Gail, born Sept. 27, 1875, at Owosso, Mich., now resides at 723 North Walnut St., Lansing, Mich. Her mother lived at the above address and died March 23, 1923.

LXIX—MILES COSSITT, son of Roswell Cossitt (17). Married and had four children. Lived in Cassville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children

- 384 1 Emma.
- 385 2 Francois.
- 386 3 Ellen, born in Verona, Oneida County, N. Y.
- 387 4 Marion.

LXX—PHOEBE MIRANDA COSSITT, daughter of Reuben Cossitt (18) and Phoebe Godard Cossitt, was born Oct. 18, 1798, in Granby, Conn. Married (May 8, 1817) John Edward Davis. He was born Oct. 18, 1795, at Granby. He died Feb. 6, 1868. She died March 7, 1854.

Children

- 388 1 Marissa Phoebe Davis, born July 17, 1824, in Granby. Married Albert Charles Chandler, March 10, 1851, at East Granby. (Cleveland Gen. Vol. 11, P. 1447.)

LXXI—CHLOE COSSITT, daughter of Timothy, Jr., (19), was born in 1780. Married (Dec. 29, 1796) Enoch Wilcox, and moved to Chatauqua County, near Lake Erie. She died before 1870. (Granby Church Records.)

Children

- 389 1 Grandison.
- 390 2 Jarvis.
- 391 3 Corinthia.
- 392 4 Amarit.
- 393 5 Chloe.
- 394 6 Timothy.
- 395 7 Patty.

LXXII—PATTY COSSITT, daughter of Timothy, Jr. (19), was born in 1782. Married Samuel Partridge.

Children

- 396 1 Lawrence.
- 397 2 Miranda,

LXXIII—POLLY COSSITT, daughter of Timothy, Jr. (19), was born in 1783. Married Obed Handy.

Children

- 396 1 Orin
- 397 2 Polly
- 398 3 Jerusha
- 399 4 Samuel
- 400 5 Arley
- 401 6 Constantia
- 402 7 Chauncey
- 403 8 Louisa

LXXIII(a)—TIMOTHY COSSITT, III, son of Timothy, Jr. (19) and Chloe Battle Cossitt, was born in 1784. Married Almira Hollister, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Betty) Hollister. She was born Jan. 5, 1792; died Dec. 21, 1842, at Rochester, N. Y. He died in 1812, at Pompey, N. Y., at the age of 28. She married second, Rev. Chauncy Cook.

Children

- 404 1 Patty Cossitt. Died young. (Hollister Genealogy Pg. 283, or Vol. II, Pg. 290.)

LXXIV—CALVIN COSSITT, son of Timothy, Jr. (19), was born in 1786. Married (1810) Polly Hopkins, and died in 1867.

Children

- 405 1 Juliette
406 2 Timothy
407 3 Gustavus
408 4 Rexana
409 5 Arley

LXXV—STIRLING COSSITT, son of Major Martin Cossitt (20) and Olive Beach Cossitt, was born Dec. 1781, at Granby, Conn. Married (May 17, 1804) Susan Smith. She was born May 17, 1783, and died Sept. 10, 1855, at Centerville, Mich, and buried there. He died May 9, 1828. He kept the mansion house located in what is now the center of Syracuse, N. Y., from 1815 to 1825, and had upon occasions General Lafayette as guest. Resided in New Iberia, La.

Children

- 410 1 Susan, born Nov. 14, 1809. Died March 4, 1826, unmarried.
411 2 Jane, born Nov. 18, 1805. Died Sept. 29, 1851. Poplar Ridge, N. Y., unmarried.
412 x3 Amoret, born Sept. 15, 1807, in Franklin, La. 204
413 x4 Myra, born Nov. 11, 1814, in Franklin, La. 205

LXXVI—HANNAH COSSITT, daughter of Major Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born in 1783, at Granby, Conn. Married (1800) Dr. Bildad Beach. He was born in 1770 at Cheshire, Conn., died Feb. 15, 1856, in Marcellus, N. Y. She died Aug. 15, 1866, in Marcellus, N. Y., and buried there.

Children

- 414 x1 Huldah, born Nov. 25, 1801, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Chapman. 206
415 x2 William, born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Pratt. 207
416 x3 Eudisia, born Oct. 16, 1806, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Sturgis. 208
417 x4 Orlando, born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married three times. 209
418 x5 Hannah Maria, born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Kennedy. 210
419 x6 Laura, born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Rowling. 211
420 x7 Merab, born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Welsh. 212

LXXVII—JEPHTHA COSSITT, son of Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born July 25, 1785, in Granby, Conn. Married (1804) Christina Horton. He died in 1814 at Marcellus, aged 29, and was buried there. He built a powder mill about 1812.

Children

- 421 x1 Martin. Married Emeline Widen. He lived in Mobile, Ala.

LXXVIII—FANNIE COSSITT, daughter of Major Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born Aug. 1, 1787, in Granby, Conn. (headstone date). Married (1816) Caleb Gaspar in Marcellus. He died Feb. 11, 1873, at Marcellus, N. Y. She died Feb. 28, 1870, at Marcellus. Both are buried in the cemetery there. He was born in 1786.

Children

423	x1	Eveline, born Sept. 28, 1817, in Marcellus.	214
424	x2	Frances Louise, born Aug. 1, 1819, in Marcellus.	215
425	x3	Marquis, born 1821 in Marcellus.	216
426	x4	Laura, born 1823 in Marcellus.	217

LXXIX—RUFUS COSSITT, son of Martin Cossitt (20) and Olive Beach, was born in 1791, Granby, Conn. Married (1820) Elizabeth Van Kleek, in Poughkeepsie, sister to Albert and George Van Kleek of Poughkeepsie. He died Aug. 27, 1878, aged 88. She died Sept. 11, 1848, aged 49. She was born in 1799. Rufus died at Onandaga, N. Y.

Children

427	x1	Frances Maria, born Oct. 25, 1823, Onondaga.	218
428	x2	Davis, born Oct. 25, 1825, Onondaga.	219
429	x3	Mary, born April 18, 1831, Onondaga.	220
430	x4	Eliza, born Nov. 24, 1836, Onondaga.	221

LXXX—CANDICE COSSITT, daughter of Major Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born in 1793, Granby, Conn. Married John S. Beach. She died Jan. 24, 1827, aged 34. She is buried in Marcellus cemetery.

Children

431	x1	Olive.	222
432	2	Allen.	

LXXXI—OLIVE COSSITT, daughter of Major Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born in 1795. Married (July 31, 1815) first, Mahlon Taylor. Married second, Mr. Cook (tombstone record). Died Oct. 30, 1846, in Norwalk, Ohio, aged 51.

Children

433	x1	Virginia Clark Taylor, born June 14, 1816. Died July 10, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio, aged 87.	225
-----	----	--	-----

LXXXII—MARIA COSSITT, daughter of Martin (20) and Olive Cossitt, was born in 1797. Married Gardiner Lawrence. She died in 1877, in Wabasha, Minn., at the residence of her son. Her husband was a lawyer.

Children

434	x1	Frances Maria, born April 19, 1834, Syracuse.	223
435	x2	James Gardiner, born May 1, 1836, Syracuse.	224
436	3	Eliza Cossitt, born 1838, Deceased.	

LXXXII(a)—CHAUNCEY COSSITT ADAMS, son of Orpha Cossitt and William A. Adams, Jr., was born Dec. 3, 1796. Married (Feb. 12,

1843) Rosette A. Carrington, daughter of Sol. Carrington of New Haven, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------|
| 437a | 1 | William Albro, born Feb. 15, 1844. | 225(a) |
| 438a | 2 | Julius Cook, born Jan. 29, 1845. Died May 28, 1845. | |
| 439a | 3 | Ellen Louisa, born July 18, 1846. | |

LXXXIII—ISABENDA COSSITT, daughter of John, Jr. (24) and Rebecca Hine Cossitt, was born Nov. 17, 1799, in Waterbury, Conn. Married first, Asaph Robinson in Liverpool, Ohio. Married second, James Wyman in Liverpool, Ohio. Robinson died at age of 40.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 438 | 1 | Mary Jane, born 1818. Married Dan Ford of Abbyville. | |
| 439 | x2 | Alvin Rinaldo, born 1820. Married Maria Tyler. | 226 |
| 440 | x3 | Louisa, born 1822. Married Frank Reynolds. | 227 |
| 441 | x4 | Rebecca, born 1826. Married Abail Atkinson. | 228 |
| 442 | x5 | Jane, born 1826. Married Elizah Walker. | 229 |

LXXXIV—ALMEDIA COSSITT, daughter of John, Jr. (24) and Rebecca Hine Cossitt, was born Feb. 23, 1801, in Waterbury, Conn. Married Joseph Shepherd in Liverpool, Ohio.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--------|
| 443a | 1 | Rebecca Cossitt. Married Heli M. Warner. | 229(a) |
| 444a | 2 | Mary Eliza. Married Charles Wright. | 229(b) |
| 445a | 3 | Esther. Married Mr. Sabin. | 229(c) |

LXXXV—ALMA COSSITT, daughter of John, Jr. (24) and Rebecca Hine Cossitt, was born Nov. 28, 1803, in Waterbutry, Conn. Married Heath.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|----------|--|
| 443 | 1 | Daughter | |
|-----|---|----------|--|

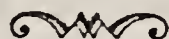
LXXXVI—SUSAN COSSITT, daughter of John, Jr. (24) and Rebecca Hine Cossitt, was born Nov. 28, 1803, in Waterbury, Conn. Married Sutcliffe.

LXXXVII—ESTHER COSSITT, daughter of John, Jr. (24) and second wife, was born in Liverpool, Ohio. Married Haynes.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|--|
| 444 | 5-6 | Three Daughters. | |
|-----|-----|------------------|--|

John Cossitt, in his last days, lived with Esther Cossitt Haynes in Liverpool. The Cossitts and Robinsons all buried in cemetery at Hardscrabble, near Liverpool.



FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

LXXXVIII—ELIZABETH FRANCES COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin (30), was born Aug. 26, 1824, in Sidney, N. S. Married (Oct. 4, 1864) John Richardson, son of Rev. J. Richardson. She died May 2, 1868, at South Bar, Sidney, N. S.

Children

- 447 1 Frances Murray, born April 23, 1868, at Sidney, N. S. He was raised by his aunt, Mrs. George G. Cossitt at his mother's request as she was dying, until he was killed June 4, 1900, by an express train at Larways crossing, Sidney, Nova Scotia.

LXXXIX—BENJAMIN CHARLES HENRY COSSITT, son of Benjamin (30), was born Feb. 26, 1824, at Sidney, N. S. Married first, Caroline Cecelia Wade at St. Johns, N. B.; married second, Jeanette Ann Horn at Sidney, N. S. He died Jan. 22, 1912. His wife was alive in Sept. 1923. She was born about June, 1845. He enlisted in U. S. Army in Civil War (Military Record).

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 448 | x1 | Allie, born Oct. 31, 1880. Died Dec. 3, 1911. | 230 |
| 449 | 2 | Charles Murray, born Nov. 26, 1882. Unmarried. | |
| 450 | x3 | Winifred, born April 25, 1884. | 231 |
| 451 | 4 | Mary Ellen, born March 14, 1887. Died March 14, 1901. | |
| 452 | 5 | Eunice, born April 7, 1890. | 232 |
| 453 | 6 | Mabel, born Sept. 27, 1893. | 233 |

LXXXX—EDWIN WILLIAM RENE COSSITT, son of Benjamin (30), was born March 21, 1826, at Sidney, N. S. Married first, (July 23, 1857) Ellen Murray Bower Ross in the Methodist church at Norwich, Conn. She was the daughter of William Ross and Margaret McKenzie Ross of Adria, Scotland. She was born July 1, 1839, at Adria, Scotland. She graduated from the normal school as a teacher of common schools. She left Scotland in 1856 with her parents and brothers and sisters. She died Sept. 21, 1877, at Lisbond, Conn. She was the mother of his children. He married second, (June 1, 1882) Frances Elizabeth Bromley, of distinguished English ancestry, at Willimantic, Conn. She was the daughter of Amos G. Bromley. She died Feb. 4, 1920, at Providence, R. I. She was a faithful loving mother to her step-children and grandchildren for 30 years in Sidney. When her husband died she returned to the United States and was visiting her sister, Mrs. J. E. Johnson, who says of Mr. Cossitt: "He was a good man, very kind to his wife and children." He died Dec. 24, 1911, aged 86, in Sidney, at his home on Terrace street, known as Avalon. He belonged to one of the most prominent families in Cape Breton. It is interesting to note that at 18 years of age he sailed from Halifax to New York on a mission from his uncle, Abram Gessner, provincial geologist, with sample two ounce vials of coal oil from his government laboratory in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, this being first kerosene oil taken into the United States. While in New York he signed three years' contract as craftsman for ships being built for the navy at Greensport Ship Yard, and to get live oak timber in Louisiana swamps for the government, etc.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|------|
| 454 | 1 | Benjamin William, born Aug. 22, 1858, at Lisbond, Ct. | |
| 455 | x2 | Edwin Henry, born April 12, 1860 at Lisbond, Ct. | 234 |
| 456 | x3 | Augustus Murray, born Nov. 8, 1862, at Lisbond, Ct. | 235. |



FREDERICK B. STEBBINS

- 457 4 Lillie Maude, born June 17, 1865, at Lisbond, Ct. Married Douglas Kendall Hill, Aug. 21, 1882 at Sidney. and died at Stillwater, Minn., April 26, 1883.
- 458 5 Rene Eugene, born Nov. 9, 1874 at Lisbond, Ct. Married Annie Agnes Walsh, June 26, 1893, at Worcester, Mass. No children.

LXXXXXI—MARIA AUGUSTA COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin (30), was born June 3, 1828, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Feb. 24, 1864) Charles Edward Hill at Sidney. She died Aug. 15, 1920, at Stillwater, Minn, aged 92. He died May 17, 1911, at Stillwater, Minn. Both buried in Sidney, N. S. He was son of Rene W. Hill, and was a shipbuilder. In Aug. 2, 1881, all went to Stillwater to live.

Children

- 459 x1 Katherine Fanucha, born June 3, 1865 at Sidney. Married Martin Blanchard at Stillwater, and have children. 236
- 460 x2 Mary Frances, born April 20, 1869 in Sidney. 237
- 461 3 Eveline, died young. (She and Murray were twins. Died Nov. 1872.)
- 462 x4 Murray, born Sept. 6, 1872 at Sidney, N. S. 238

LXXXXXII—CAROLINE JULIA COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin (30), was born March 15, 1830, at Sidney, N. S. Married (1861) John Peters, at Sidney, son of Dr. Samuel Peters. She died in 1920. Both buried in Stillwater, Minn., to which place they moved in 1881 from Sidney.

Children

- 463 x1 Mary E., born Nov. 9, 1865, at Sidney. Married, first Wm. Dobson, at Sidney, Jan. 1, 1884; He was a son of Richard Dobson and died. She then married Thomas Hudson, Dec. 31, 1891, at Stillwater. They had one child, Nellie M. Dobson, born Dec. 8, 1885. 239
- 464 x2 Ella F., born March 31, 1867, at Sidney. Married Douglas K. Hill, Feb. 22, 1896, at Stillwater. 240
- 465 x3 Herbert, H., born June 6, 1868, at Sidney, N. S. 241
- 466 x4 Caroline B., born Oct. 22, 1870 at Sidney. Married William Marshall, Sept. 25, 1901, at Mallen, Wis. She died at Stillwater, Dec. 4, 1915. 242
- 467 x5 Elizabeth, born April 12, 1872, at Sidney, N. S. Married Edwin Hill Sept. 21, 1901, at Stillwater, Minn. 243
- 468 x6 Emily Sarah, born June 18, 1874, at Sidney. Married Murray Hill, July 20, 1901, at Stillwater, Minn. He was son of Charles Edward Hill. 244
- 469 x7 John R., born Aug. 9, 1877, at Sidney, N. S. Married Minnie Resby, June 3, 1900, at Stillwater, Minn. 245

LXXXXXIII—GEORGE GERMAIN COSSITT, son of Benjamin (30), was born Dec. 2, 1832, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Dec. 24, 1862) Emily Frances Hill. She was born Sept. 14, 1846, and was the daughter of Rene W. Hill and Flora W. Brown, who was daughter of Capt. Douglas Brown of Scotland, whose ship was lost going to America. George G. Cossitt spent most of his life opening up new coal fields in Cape Breton, was interested in minerals and fossil plants. He was nephew of Dr. Abram Gessner, the geologist, who lighted up Boston, Mass., with gas and opened the Gessner Museum of Natural History at St. Johns, New Brunswick, in 1842. Mr. Cossitt died Dec.

22, 1913, aged 82, at Sidney, N. S. Mrs. E. Cossitt was living, March 4, 1921, at Ashley Postoffice, Sidney, N. S.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|---|-----|
| 470 | 1 | Benjamin Henry, born March 12, 1864, in Sidney. Died July 26, 1867. | |
| 471 | x2 | Edith Anna, born Oct. 29, 1866, at Sidney. | 246 |
| 472 | 3 | Herbert, born Oct. 3, 1868. Died July, 1869. | |
| 473 | 4 | George Germain Frederick, born July 27, 1870, at Sidney, is a surveying engineer. He is unmarried. | |
| 474 | 5 | Eugene Herbert, born Jan. 8, 1875, in Sidney. Is unmarried. Is a contractor. Has homestead of 500 acres on Cow Bay Road, a suburb of Sidney. | |
| 475 | x6 | Bessie Louise, born July 15, 1874, in Sidney. | 247 |
| 476 | 7 | Benjamin Rene, born Oct. 5, 1881, in Sidney. Is married. Is teacher of pianos and pipe organs. Studied in Halifax Conservatory of Music, also Northwestern Conservatory of Music Minneapolis, Minn.; St. Paul's College of Music at St. Paul, Minn. | |
| 477 | x8 | Maximillia Emily, born March 10, 1873 in Sidney. | 248 |
| 478 | x9 | Emily Fanucha, born Sept. 12, 1881, at Sidney. | 249 |
| 479 | 10 | Brown Basil Pearl, born July 17, 1886, at Sidney. Died July 17, 1888. | |
| 480 | x11 | Robert Hoffer, born Feb. 25, 1888, at Sidney | 250 |
| 481 | x12 | Lillian Frances Maria, born May 22, 1891, at Sidney. | 251 |

LXXXXIV—EMILY COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin (30), was born in 1838, in Sidney, Cape Breton, N. S. Married (April 29, 1865) Marshall J. Hill at Sidney. Their children were all born in Sidney, and they moved with their family in 1881 to Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 482 | x1 | Charles Edward. Married Nora Lee at Stillwater, Minn. | 252 |
| 483 | x2 | Edwin Samuel. Married Bessie Peters in Stillwater. | 253 |
| 484 | x3 | Benjamin Murray. Married Florence Bryant, in Stillwater. | 254 |
| 485 | x4 | Emily Elizabeth. Married Walter Kleinfelter in Stillwater. | 255 |
| 486 | x5 | Evelyn Fanucha. Married Herbert Peters in Stillwater (See 241) | 256 |
| 487 | 6 | Henry Rene was married in 1921. | |
| 488 | 7 | Josie Maria. Married Geo. Kleinfelter in Seattle. Died Jan. 7, 1921. | |
| 489 | x8 | Clarence. Married Kathrene Miller in Stillwater. | 257 |
| 490 | x9 | Roxie Albert. Married Eva Miller in Stillwater. | 258 |

LXXXXV—EVELINE COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin (30), was born in 1838, twin sister of Emily, at Sidney, N. S. Married Eugene S. Bryant of Bangor, Me. She died in Sidney, no children. He then married Maria Louise Hill at Sidney. She now (1921) lives in Stillwater, Minn.

LXXXXVI—RENE WILLIAM HILL, son of Phoebe Cossitt (31) and James Hill, was born Sept. 17, 1802, at Cornwallis, N. S. Married (1836) Flora Brown. She was born Aug. 10, 1818, in Scotland, and was daughter of Capt. Douglas Brown. He died in Aug. 1876, in Sidney, N. S. In 1882 his widow went with her son, Douglas, to Stillwater, Minn. She died there. Most of her children went to Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 491 | 1 | William Webb, born Sept. 12, 1838. | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|--|

1904

492	x2	Marshall John, born Feb. 11, 1840. Married Emily E. Cossitt.	259
493	3	Henry James, born Feb. 17, 1842.	
494	x4	Charles Edward, born May 17, 1844. Married Mariş Augusta Cossitt.	260
495	x5	Emily Frances, born Sept. 14, 1846. Married George G. Cossitt.	261
496	6	Charlotte Ann, born March 12, 1848.	
497	x7	Louise Maria, born April 18, 1850.	262
498	8	Bessie Eveline, born Nov. 3, 1852.	
499	x9	Douglas Kendall, born June 23, 1854.	263
500	10	Samuel Bentley, born Dec. 20, 1857.	
501	11	Minnie B., born Dec. 14, 1860.	

1620605

LXXXXVII—MARY ELIZA HILL, daughter of Phoebe Cossitt (31) and James Hill, was born Nov. 5, 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S. Married (Sept. 30, 1834) Gibbs Gessner. He was the son of Colonel Gessner and was sheriff of Sidney, N. S. She died at Sidney, Jan. 11, 1889.

LXXXXVIII—JOHN LEWIS HILL, son of Phoebe Cossitt (31) and James Hill, was born Oct. 20, 1805, at Cornwallis, N. S. Married (Oct. 31, 1829) Margaret White. She was the daughter of Dr. J. White of Bareff, Scotland. He was high sheriff of Sidney in 1860, and was returning officer to Dominion Parliament in 1875. He died in Sidney, N. S.

LXXXXIX—GEORGE GERMAIN HILL, son of Phoebe Cossitt (31) and James Hill, was born May 29, 1809, at Sidney, N. S. Married (May 6, 1833) Albertina Dumaressy. She was born March 25, 1815, and died Aug. 1, 1873, at Mira. She was the daughter of Philip Dumaressy of Jersey, who was collector of customs at Sidney. Her husband operated a flour, shingle and lumber mill. He was esteemed as an honorable citizen and judicious magistrate. He died at Mira, Cape Breton.

C—LOT DEAN, JR., son of Ruth Perrin (34) and Lot Dean, was born in 1789. Married Mary ———. Died Dec. 8, 1846, aged 57. She died June 7, 1852, aged 57. Taken from tombstone at North Granby, Conn.

Children

- 502 1 Mary Emeline Dean, born ——. Married Edward Burk Hull,
503 May 26, 1840 at Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. Had one
child, Mary Emeline Hull, born 1846. Died Aug. 12, 1847.
(From Christ Church Records, Hartford, Ct.)

CI—ANNE CATHARINE PERKINS, daughter of Anne Catharine Cossitt (35), was born in 1800. Married Dr. E. Martin.

Children

- 504 1 Anne Catherine Cossitt Martin. Married Edgar B. Elder and
had six children, including one son. 264

CII—HENRY LEE JEWETT, son of Mary Alma Cossitt (36) and Judge Joshua R. Jewett, was born Aug. 1821, in Granby, Conn. He married (1841) Martha Jones Howard. She was born April 28, 1823, and died Nov. 1, 1901. He has been for many years engaged in mercan-

tile business at Macon, Ga., and was considered one of the most reliable, energetic and successful business men. He was president of the Capitol Bank of Macon. He died Jan. 29, 1897, and was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery at Macon, Ga.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 505 | 1 | Henry Cossitt, born Dec. 25, 1844. Died June 9, 1845. | |
| 506 | 2 | Mary Frances, born Oct. 23, 1846. She married Augustus D. Sharp of Macon, Ga., May 1st, 1866, and died Sept. 19, 1866. He died Sept. 22, 1867. | |
| 507 | x3 | John Howard, born June 7, 1849. | 265 |
| 508 | x4 | George Bowers, born April 20, 1853. | 266 |
| 509 | 5 | Sallie Louise, born March 29, 1856. Died April 6, 1857. | |
| 510 | 6 | Ellis Lee, born July 22, 1858. Died June 27, 1860. | |
| 511 | x7 | Mattie Kittie, born April 28, 1860. | 267 |
| 512 | 8 | Edward Thompson, born July 7, 1863. Died April 15, 1864. | |

CIII—PATRICK HENRY JEWETT, son of Mary Alma Cossitt (36) and Judge Joshua R. Jewett, was born March 3, 1825, in Granby, Conn. He married Mary Jane Hay, daughter of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hay) Wells, in Jefferson County, Ind. She was born Oct. 21, 1828, in Jefferson County, Ind., and died Sept. 28, 1906, in Jeffersonville, Ind. He died Feb. 27, 1896, in Jeffersonville, Ind. In the Civil War he organized a company of soldiers, of which he was captain, and participated in that struggle. He was district attorney for several years, probate judge for several years, circuit court judge for eight years, and was a very distinguished man. He settled in Indiana when a young man. His wife, by her first husband, had a son, Charles L. Hay, who had his named changed to Jewett. He is a lawyer of prominence in Indiana politics, chairman of state Democratic convention. In 1896 was candidate for Congress, and has been member of Legislature several times.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|----------|
| 513 | x1 | Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1852. Married Joseph Vilrot Reed, Nov. 22, 1876. | Appendix |
| 514 | x2 | Ida Jane, born Feb. 19, 1855. Married Eugene Frazier. | Appendix |
| 515 | x3 | Henry Edward, born April 3, 1858. Married Margaret Wells. | 268 |
| 516 | o4 | Lila, born March 3, 1865, unmarried. Lives in New Albany, Ind. | |
| 517 | x5 | Kate, born April 15, 1869. Married Thomas Bohon. | Appendix |

CIV—GEORGE AMBROSE COSSITT, son of Ambrose (37), was born May 31, 1807. He married (March 10, 1849) Susan Slade Moray. She died June 15, 1860, aged 35. He resided in Lancaster, N. H. He died in 1895. He was a lawyer.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 518 | x1 | Charlotte Augusta, born Dec. 23, 1854. | 269 |
|-----|----|--|-----|

CV—LUCY FISHER COSSITT, daughter of Ambrose Cossitt, Jr. (37), was born Feb. 10, 1809, in Claremont N. H., and died Dec. 23, 1888. She married (Oct. 3, 1830) Morris Clark. He was born in 1800, at Ackworth, Mass., and died June 3, 1879, at Janesville, Wis.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 519 | 1 | George Morris, born Feb. 4, 1832. Died May, 1833. | |
| 520 | x2 | Maria, born March 16, 1834, in Graton, Vt. | 270 |

- 521 3 Emily Charlotte, born Sept. 28, 1836, and married Hartwell H. Southworth, Feb. 1856 and died Jan. 3, 1857.
- 522 x4 Lucy Ellen, born Aug. 20, 1846. Married Marshall P. Brace, Jan 1, 1868 and are now living at 937 West Jackson St., Chicago, Ill. They have two children living. (1922.)
- 523 5 Mary Jane, born Sept. 27, 1850. Died Dec. 9, 1917.

CVI—JOHN FRANCOIS COSSITT, son of Ambrose (37), was born Oct. 9, 1811, in Claremont, N. H. He married (May 13, 1851) Sarah Gibson Farwell in Claremont, N. H. She was the daughter of Thomas Farwell of Claremont. He died May 26, 1882. She died Sept. 28, 1870.

Children

- 524 x1 Henry Ambrose, born Dec. 21, 1852 in Claremont, N. H. 271

CVII—PHOEBE LAVINIA STEBBINS, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (38) and Bliss Stebbins, was born April 27, 1804, in Claremont, N. H. Married first, (Oct. 10, 1825) Simeon Wight, Jr., who died in 1827. Married second, Abram Smith White of Malone, N. Y., son of Abigail White and Dorcas Stebbins. She died July, 1862, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children by First Marriage

- 525 x1 Delia Stebbins Wight, born June 21, 1827, Williamstown, Vt. 272
(No children by second marriage).

CVIII—ANN MARY STEBBINS, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (38) and Bliss Stebbins, was born March 21, 1809, at Williamstown, Vt. Married (Nov. 10, 1829) Lynmon Briggs, son of Mary Stiles Briggs and Eliphalet Briggs. He was born May 15, 1803, at Keene, N. H. She died Jan. 20, 1877, at Cambridgeport, Mass., and was buried at Portland, Me.

Children

- 526 1 Lyman Carroll, born Sept. 4, 1830 and married Harriet Messer
- 527 2 Ellen Mary, born Feb. 22, 1833 and married Haven U. Cook.
- 528 3 Harlan Page, born Oct. 29, 1840 and married Clara Miller.

CIX—COURTLAND BLISS STEBBINS, son of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (38) and Bliss Stebbins, was born Feb. 17, 1812, at Williamsport, Vt. Married first, (May 24, 1837) Susan E. Burley, daughter of John and Pauline Reed Burley. She was born in 1816 at Salem, Mass, and died March 9, 1854, at Salem, Mass. He married second, (May 1, 1855) Eliza M. Smith, daughter of Israel Smith. She was born in Adrian, Mich., and died Feb. 14, 1888, at Lansing, Mich., and was buried at Adrian, Mich. He was deputy superintendent of public intruction for 20 years, and lived from 1858 until his death (March 2, 1901) in Lansing, Mich. Buried in Adrian, Mich.

Children

- 529 1 Charles Smith, born April 27, 1856 and died Feb. 14, 1860.
- 530 x2 Aurthur Courtland, born July 16, 1860 at Lansing, Mich. 272(a)
- 531 3 Susan Eliza, born August 7, 1863 at Lansing, Mich. Married Byron Stark of Alpena, Mich. No children.
- 532 4 Bliss, born April 4, 1865. Married Harriet Case of Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1892. No children.

CX—ELIZABETH RUTH STEBBINS, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (38) and Bliss Stebbins, was born Aug. 30, 1815, at Williamstown, Vt., and died Aug. 17, 1884, at Adrian, Mich. She never married.

CXI—FRANCOIS RENE STEBBINS, son of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (38) and Bliss Stebbins, was born Oct. 26, 1818, at Williamstown, Vt. Married (Aug. 3, 1841) Eliza Meyer, at Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Gilbert Meyer and Susanna Hubbel Meyer. She was born June 15, 1820, at Cossackie, N. Y., and died April 16, 1852, at Adrian, Mich. He married second, (Oct. 24, 1853) Sarah Louisa Briggs, at Claremont, N. H., daughter of Joe Gilman Briggs and Abigail Woods Briggs, of Keene, N. H. She was born Feb. 25, 1833, at Charlestown, N. H., and died Jan. 29, 1908, at Adrian, Mich. Mr. Stebbins was a writer, editor for 10 years, in the council two years, a member of the school board six years. Was a furniture manufacturer by profession, a Republican politically, and a member of the Baptist church, and was one of the most public spirited men in Adrian, Mich., from 1841 until his death there Sept. 29, 1892. He was buried in Adrian, Mich.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 533 | 1 | Francis Gilbert, born April 23, 1842, and was married March 17, 1868, at Epsom, N. Y., to Jane Hall, and died Feb. 26, 1907. No children. | |
| 534 | x2 | Mary Lavinia, born Oct. 31, 1843. | 273 |
| 535 | 3 | Ellen Cornelia, born Feb. 11, 1850. at Adrian, Mich., and died Aug. 15, 1855 at Adrian, Mich. | |
| 536 | x4 | Lilla Louise, born Nov. 1, 1854. | 274 |
| 537 | x5 | Frederick Briggs, born Oct. 6, 1856. | 275 |
| 538 | x6 | Edwin Joseph, born Sept. 24, 1867. | 276 |

CXII—HENRY FRANCEWAY COSSITT, son of Samuel Cole (39), was born April 1, 1810. Married (Nov. 3, 1831) Mary Lucinda Greer in Salem, Ky. She was born Feb. 28, 1814, and died Jan. 30, 1863. He died Jan. 31, 1864. Both buried in Old Salem Grave Yard, near Salem, Ky.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 539 | x1 | Thomas Henry, born Aug. 1, 1834, at Princeton. Ky. | 277 |
| 540 | 2 | Charlot Ann, born Sept. 20, 1836, at Princeton, Ky. Died Dec. 27, 1837. | |
| 541 | 3 | Leander, born Oct. 31, 1838, at Princeton, Ky. Died Nov. 4 1838. | |
| 542 | 4 | Granville, born June 17, 1840, at Trenton, Tenn. Died July 17, 1840. | |
| 543 | x5 | Mary Elizabeth, born July 20, 1841, at Trenton, Tenn. | 278 |
| 544 | 6 | Ella Sarah, born May 20, 1847. Died Nov. 12, 1857. | |
| 545 | 7 | Charles Denny, born March 9, 1854. Died June 13, 1861. | |

CXIII—CLARISSA LUCINDA COSSITT, daughter of Samuel Cole (39), was born Sept. 11, 1811, in Claremont, N. H. She married (May 13, 1833) Dr. John E. Dalton in Bloomsbury, Fayette County, Ohio, and died July 12, 1835. Dr. J. E. Dalton was born May 27, 1801, at Warner, N. H., and died May 6, 1888.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|
| 546 | 1 | Ellen Augusta, born Sept. 16, 1834, at Martinsville, Ohio. Died May 25, 1846. | |
|-----|---|---|--|

CXIV—ELIZABETH RUTH COSSITT, daughter of Samuel Cole (39), was born Jan. 15, 1814, at Claremont, N. H. She went to Ohio in 1835, and married (Jan. 24, 1836) Dr. John E. Dalton. They lived in New Vienna, Ohio, but moved, in 1858, to Onalaska, Wis. She died Aug. 22, 1884. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1832, and died May 6, 1888.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 547 | x1 | Mary Jane, born March 10, 1837, at Martinsville, Ohio. | 279 |
| 548 | 2 | Clarissa Lavinia, born May 26, 1838, at Martinsville, Ohio, and died Dec. 4, 1860. | |
| 549 | x3 | George Henry, born May 24, 1841, at New Vienna, Ohio. | 280 |
| 550 | x4 | Harriet Adelaide, born Dec. 28, 1842, at New Vienna, Ohio. | 281 |
| 551 | x5 | John William, born Nov. 21, 1844, at New Vienna, Ohio. | 282 |
| 552 | 6 | Marcus Marcellus, born Aug. 31, 1848, at New Vienna, Ohio. Died Sept. 19, 1848. | |
| 553 | 7 | Francis Louis, born June 24, 1850, at New Vienna, Ohio. Died July 22, 1850. | |

CXV—ADELINE MARIA COSSITT, daughter of Samuel Cole (39), was born in 1815. She married Charles LaChance, of Boston, who died. In 1848 she married Danforth Newcomb, of Medford, Mass.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 554 | 1 | Adelaide. Married Charles Newcom, born 1839. |
| 555 | 2 | Emma, born 1841. Married Charles Marshall of Boston. |

CXVI—SARAH LUCINDA COSSITT, daughter of Samuel Cole (39), was born Jan. 15, 1821. Married (March 22, 1840) Joseph Turner. He died, and she lived in Galesburg, Ill.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 556 | 1 | Eliza J., born March 14, 1842. |
| 557 | 2 | John H., born Feb. 28, 1845. |
| 558 | 3 | Sarah A., born Nov. 29, 1847. Married Mr. Loudan and lived at Tennessee, McDonough Co., Ill. They have four children. |
| 559 | 4 | Lucy A., born Oct. 13, 1851. |

CXVII—CHARLES COSSITT, son of Samuel Cole (39), was born Sept. 20, 1823, at Claremont, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1866, at Bridgeton, Park County, Ind., and buried there. He was a furniture manufacturer. He was a Baptist and most excellent Christian man, and his wife was a lovable woman. After leaving his father's home, he went to Kentucky and married, then went to Bridgeton, Ind. He moved to New Vienna, Ohio, in 1858, with his wife and daughter from Kentucky, and stayed with his sister, Mrs. Dalton, while her husband was in California, then rented a home and engaged in business. His father, Samuel Cole Cossitt, lived with him a part of the time during the later years of his (Samuel Cole Cossitt) life. He married first, (July 28, 1848) Anna E. Hewitt at Shawneetown, Ill. She was born Sept. 20, 1828, in Missouri. She died Sept. 7, 1864, at Bridgeton, Ind., and was buried there. He married second, (March, 1865) Mrs. Mary Jane Pegg at Bridgeton, Ind. She was born May 18, 1831, in Ohio, and was the daughter of Nathaniel Brown. She died May 22, 1908, in Roachdale, Ind.

Children, First Marriage

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 560 | x1 | Mary Lucinda, born Nov. 29, 1849, near Marion, Ky. | 283 |
|-----|----|--|-----|

Children Second Marriage

561 x2 Martha Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1866, at Bridgeton, Ind. 284

CXVIII—ANNE CATHARINE COSSITT, daughter of Francois Rene (40), was born in 1823. Married Col. James Houston Fisher of Lebanon, Tenn. She died July 3, 1851, of consumption, and her husband died soon after of the same disease.

Children

562 x1 Alice A. Married Samuel G. Stratton. 285

CXIX—LUCINDA LOUISE COSSITT, daughter of Francois Rene (40), was born in 1830. Married Judge Edward L. Golliday, a gentleman of fine abilities and high standing. She died July, 1875, (a widow) at Lebanon, Tenn.

Children

563 x1 Fannie Cossitt, born 1864. Married A. Gramewell La Motte of
Columbus, South Carolina, May 26, 1898, in New York City. 286

CXX—MAJOR EDWARD GOODMAN, son of Alma Cossitt (42) and Aaron Goodman, was born Dec. 18, 1805. Married (May 20, 1840) Marietta B. French of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was born in 1810, and died July 6, 1863, aged 51. Edward Goodman was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He studied law with General Johnson and was his partner for many years in that city. He was a successful lawyer, an honor to his profession and friends, a man of liberal views and a kind Christian gentleman. July 31, 1865, he married Mrs. Sarah Lowe Shepard of Norris, Otsego County, N. Y. She died Jan. 20, 1898, aged 72. He died, July 28, 1882.

Children by First Marriage

564 1 Richard French, born April, 1841. He graduated in 1861 at Trinity College, Hartford, studied law, and was for many years editor of the Sussex Register, Newton, N. J., and died April 14, 1915. He never married.

565 2 Edward, born March 13, 1843. Died March 16, 1843. Age 3 days.

566 3 Edward, born Dec. 12, 1844. Died Jan. 12, 1846.

567 4 William, born Oct. 9. 1846. Died Nov. 24, 1848.

568 5 George Frederic, born Oct. 6, 1848. He was a member of Trinity College and died March 24, 1868, aged 19. (This family is now (1921) extinct, there being no survivors).

CXXI—COL. AARON COSSITT GOODMAN, son of Alma Cossitt (42) and Aaron Goodman, was born April 23, 1822. Married (April 9, 1857) Annie M. Johnson of New York, born July 7, 1835. Colonel Goodman for many years was a book publisher and a merchant in Hartford, Conn. He afterwards moved to New York City, where he continued a successful business. In 1873 he returned to Hartford, where he died July 29, 1899. He was president of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., and was a man of decided ability and enterprise. His wife died July 8, 1920, in Hartford, aged 85.

Children

569 x1 Emeline, born Jan. 30, 1858, in New York. 287

570 2 Edward, born Feb. 5, 1861, and died April 10, 1872.

571 x3 Annie, born Aug. 24, 1862. 288

- 572 4 Mary Alma, born Jan. 10, 1873, and lives at the old home at 834 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- 573 5 Col. Richard Johnson, born March 23, 1875, and married Helen Hatch of Hartford, Conn., April 19, 1917, and lives at the old home, 834 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn. She was born Nov. 28, 1892, Hartford.

CXXII—FREDERICK HENRY COSSITT, son of Asa (43), was born Dec. 18, 1811, at Granby, Conn. Married (Nov. 6, 1846) Catherine Andrus, daughter of Silas Andrus of Hartford, Conn. Upon the death of his father, F. H. Cositt, he went to Clarksville, Tenn., to reside with his uncle, George Germain Cossitt (48), from whom he entertained a life-long respect and affection. In 1832, at the age of 21, he removed with his uncle to LaGrange, Tenn. From LaGrange, he went to Helena, Ark., where he resided five years, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In the year 1842 he moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he engaged in the wholesale dry goods business, in which he was interested until 1861. About 1852 he took up his residence at Weehawken, N. J. In 1859 he moved into the city of New York where he resided until his death, Sept. 23, 1887, and was entombed in the family mausoleum in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. His wife died Oct. 31, 1884, in New York City, and rests beside her husband.

Children

- 574 1 Helen Marcelus, born Nov. 16, 1847, Memphis, Tenn. Married Augustus D. Juilliard of New York City, Feb. 6, 1877 and died in New York, April 2, 1916, buried in the Cossitt Mausoleum at Woodlawn cemetery, New York City. He died April 25, 1919. No children.
- 575 x2 Rachel Elizabeth, born May 16, 1849. 289
- 576 x3 May, born May 29, 1853. 290
- 577 x4 Frederick Henry Jr., born Dec. 6, 1855. 291

CXXIII—SARAH MARIA COSSITT, daughter of Asa (43), was born Aug. 12, 1815, at Hartford, Conn. Married (June 19, 1849) George Cossitt White, who was for many years a successful wholesale merchant in Milwaukee, Wis. She died April 1, 1901, in Milwaukee, and he died April 1, 1890, in Milwaukee. They were buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, side by side. She graduated (April 11, 1839) at Hartford Female Seminary.

Children

- 578 x1 Frederick Henry, born June 16, 1850. 292
- 579 2 George Cossitt, born Aug. 14, 1852. Died March 10, 1893, at Milwaukee. He was a Christian gentleman of fine attainments, respected by those who knew him. He was ill only two days.
- 580 x3 Sarah Lavinia, born Aug. 14, 1854. 293
- 581 4 Stephen, born at Milwaukee, Jan. 4, 1858. Died April 23, 1863, buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee.
- 582 5 William Pearl, born at Milwaukee, Jan. 26, 1859. Died Sept. 20, 1860, and buried in the family lot in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee.

CXXIV—REV. PEARL STEELE COSSITT, A.M., son of Asa (43), was born March 30, 1817, at West Hartford, Conn. Married (June 17, 1849) Sarah B. Northrop of Hartford, Conn., while he was a pastor

there. At the age of 14 he went south with his uncle, George G. Cossitt (48), and remained there until 1840, then returned to New England and entered Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., from which he graduated in 1844. He studied theology at the Princeton Theological Seminary, graduated in 1847. About 1853 he gave up the active duties of a pastor and went west, where he resided near LaGrange, Cook County, Ill., until his death Jan. 29, 1892, at Downers Grove, Ill., and was buried in Hinsdale, Ill., Feb. 1, 1892. He married second, (Aug. 14, 1856) Eliza Squires of Manlius, N. Y., who died in 1878 at Western Springs, Ill. He married third, (March 17, 1879) Mary L. Johnson at Olney, Ill. She was the daughter of M. O. Johnson. She died Dec. 12, 1918, in Chicago, Ill. She was born May 23, 1852, in Clarksville, Ohio.

Children First Marriage

- 583 1 Florence E., born Feb. 9, 1851. She was an intelligent and interesting girl and died at Waterbury, Conn., June 9, 1870.

Children Third Marriage

- 584 x1 Frances, born Jan. 21, 1880, at Olney, Ill. Married Harold D. Huszagh, October 18, 1907. He was a lawyer. Was with Illinois National Guard, and in 1916 went to Brownsville, Texas, in the threatened trouble with Mexico. 293(a)
- 585 x2 Mary, born Dec. 18, 1881, at La Grange, Ill. Married John Adrian Marshall, July 29, 1905. 294
- 586 x3 Sarah Pearl, born June 1, 1884, at Downers Grove, Ill. 295
- 587 4 Maud Seymoure, born June 1, 1887, at Downers Grove, Ill. Married Geo. Henry McCarthy, July 14, 1917. He went over seas during the World War, in Battery F. 122nd Field Artillery. He was son of Florence and M. Butler McCarthy. His parents both came from and he was born in Nangattuck, Conn. He entered the Illinois National Guard and served three years in Battery F. Saw service six months at Brownsville, Texas when our troops were on the border. Then entered the Army July 25, 1917 when the Militia was called out, the Cavalry was discharged to 122nd Regiment Field Artillery. He was in Battery F, 33rd Division. Trained ten months at Camp Logan, Houston, Texas. Sailed for France May 25, 1918, landed in Liverpool, England, June 8, 1918. Crossed the channel to La Havre, France. Went to Artillery Training Camp at Val da Nor for two months, from there into action at St. Mihiel front; from there through the three phases of the Argonne offensive until the Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918, was signed, then in the Army of Occupation until May, 1919. Sailed for home May 28, 1919. Arrived in Chicago June 7, 1919, Mustered out June 9, 1919, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CXXV—FRANCES ANNA COSSITT, daughter of Asa Cossitt, Jr. (43) and Rachel Steele Cossitt, was born Dec. 12, 1819, at Westfield, Mass. Married (May 27, 1846) Henry Talmadge, at Hartford, Conn., son of Elisha G. Talmadge of Plymouth, Conn., and Clarissa Terry Talmadge of E. Windsor, Conn. He was born June 25, 1824, at Westfield, Mass. She died Nov. 30, 1893, at New York City and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Henry Talmadge, for some years before 1860, was a partner in the wholesale dry goods firm of

Cossit, Hill & Talmadge, at Memphis, Tenn. In 1865 he went into the banking business in New York and continued until he died in 1907. For more than 20 years he was a director in the Central Trust Co., New York, and in the Mechanics National Bank of the same city. He was an elder in the Collegiate Reformed Church in New York. Mr. Talmadge married second, (May 21, 1896) Miss Helen White in New York City. She was the daughter of Herman Lincoln White of New York. She was a charming woman, a sympathetic friend and devoted wife. She died June 26, 1905, in New York. He died March 19, 1907, in New York.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 588 | x1 | Henry Pearl, born March 10, 1847, at Troy, N. Y. | 296 |
| 589 | 2 | Frances Rachael Steele, born Aug. 26, 1852, at Jersey City, N. J. Married William Lambert, May 25, 1878, in N. Y. City. She died July 28, 1901. He died Jan. 1, 1909. Both died in New York City. | |
| 590 | 3 | Clarissa Terry, born Aug. 31, 1854, in Memphis. She died June 16, 1855 in Memphis, Tenn. | |

CXXVI—GEORGE COSSITT WHITE, son of Lavinia Cossitt (44) and Stephen White, was born Aug. 10, 1816. Married (June 19, 1849) Sarah M. Cossitt (123). He died April 1, 1890, at his home in Milwaukee, Wis., and buried in the family lot, where the family monument marks the site in Forest Home Cemetery. (For account of this family refer to section CXXIII.)

CXXVII—WILLIAM ELY WOODBRIDGE, son of Mary Cossitt (45) and Samuel G. Woodbridge, was born Nov. 13, 1824. Married (Dec. 27, 1853) Jane Ellen Rodgers. She was born Nov. 30, 1824, and died May 30, 1860, at Little Falls, N. Y. Dr. Woodbridge graduated at the Medical College of New York, but was engaged in the manufacture of paper at Little Falls, N. Y., where he lived for a number of years. Dr. Woodbridge was a scientific man, possessed unusual intelligence, and was the author of several inventions. That which last occupied his attention was the manufacture of a steel wire gun which was patented a good many years ago. It was finished in 1876, and was exhibited, among other noted guns, in the government department of the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia. Dr. Woodbridge was modest and unassuming in manner and bore about him the unmistakable evidence of culture, refinement and superior ability. He moved to Little Falls on Nov. 17, 1857.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------|
| 591 | 1 | Jane. Died in infancy. |
|-----|---|------------------------|

CXXVIII—ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel E. Woodbridge (45), was born May 27, 1818. Married (April 27, 1847) Joshua Edward Barnes. She died March 28, 1885. He died Feb. 15, 1858.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 592 | x1 | Edward Woodbridge, born Feb. 2, 1848, at Summerset Hill, Pa. | 297 |
| 593 | x2 | Stephen Goodyear, born April 2, 1853. | 298 |
| 594 | x3 | James Woodbridge, born Jan. 28, 1857. | 299 |
- Mrs. Barnes was a loving Christian mother, whose ever

present purpose was to teach her children to love the strength and beauty of Christian Character in their daily lives.

CXXIX—LOUIS PEARL COSSITT, son of Louis Capet (46), was born Oct. 23, 1833, in Paris, Tenn. Married (March 27, 1853) Jane Ellison. He died March 7, 1904, at his home in Blue Mountain, Miss. His wife died Jan. 1917. He was a Baptist clergyman. He was buried in the family cemetery near Saulsbury, Tenn.

Children

595	x1	Julia Isabella, born Feb. 7, 1858.	300
596	x2	Alice Matilda, born Nov. 22, 1862.	301

CCCC—FREDERICK GRAY COSSITT, son of Louis Capet Cossitt (46) and Matilda Cossitt, was born July 6, 1839, at Paris, Tenn. He died Nov. 9, 1883, at his home, 10 miles South of Saulsbury, Tenn., Tippah County, Miss., buried in the family graveyard near his home. He married (Sept. 30, 1861) Sarah Frances Taylor. She was the daughter of James B. and Malinda Taylor, and was born in Tippah County, Miss., Dec. 10, 1844.

Children

597	1	Capet, born Nov. 15, 1863. Died June 1, 1868.	
598	x2	Louis Germain, born Nov. 5, 1866.	302
599	3	Frederick Gray, born Feb. 11, 1870. Died April 22, 1886.	
600	x4	Matilda Emma, born June 30, 1874.	303
601	x5	Malinda Ada, born Dec. 26, 1878. Died June 22, 1914.	304

CCXXI—HENRY CLAY COSSITT, son of Louis Capet (46), was born Nov. 23, 1843. When he was a young man his cousin, F. H. Cossitt, took him to New York. He entered a military school and enlisted in the Union Army, and died in July, 1866. He was taken prisoner in the battle near Pocohontas, Tenn., and carried south and contracted a cold from which he never recovered. He married (fall, 1864) Julia Blalock, daughter of Thomas and Mary Blalock, at Sparta, Ill. She was born in 1846. The hardships of a soldier's life caused his cold to develop into consumption and he died at the home of his brother, Frederick Gray Cossitt, in Illinois. He had no children.

CCXXII—EDWARD WILLIAM COSSITT, was born Feb. 14, 1846, in Tippah County, Miss. He was reared on a farm. Married (Nov. 15, 1866) Sarah E. Butler. She was born in 1848, and died March 4, 1882. He married second, (Nov. 1883) Nancy Ellen Rich. She was born Dec. 22, 1854, and died April 17, 1913.

Children

602	1	William E., born Jan. 29, 1871. Died Oct. 4, 1871.	
603	x2	Lillie Belle, born Oct. 5, 1873. Married J. F. Duncan, Nov. 14, 1889.	305
604	3	Shirley Melrose, born Aug. 23, 1880. Married Fannie Beulah Darden, daughter of Samuel C. Darden, of Fayette, Miss., in Baptist Church. She was born April 23, 1826. They were married July 4, 1904. No children.	

Children by Second Marriage

605	4	William L., born Dec. 27, 1884. Died June 27, 1885.	
-----	---	---	--

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 606 | x5 | Addie Lucile, born July 29, 1886. | 306 |
| 607 | 6 | Charles Edward, born Feb. 2, 1889. Married Lydia Lambert, June 8, 1917. Residence, Corinth, Miss. | |
| 608 | x7 | Frederick Pearl, born Sept. 26, 1891. Married Jane Frederick, Sept. 12, 1917. Has one child, James Edward Cossitt, born Sept. 28, 1918. Residence, New Albany, Miss. | 307 |

CXXXIII—FRANKLIN DWIGHT COSSITT, son of Rene (47), was born Sept. 9, 1821, at Granby, Conn. Married (Dec. 12, 1844) Lucretia Frances James Malone. She died May 8, 1854. In June, 1855, he married Martha Louisa More, who was born in North Carolina, and died April 29, 1863, at Chicago, Ill. In June, 1864, he married Mrs. Ada C. Hunt of Westfield, Mass. Early in life Mr. Cossitt went to LaGrange, Tenn., under the care of his uncle, George G. Cossitt (48), and there became an active, energetic and successful business man. He was also, for many years, a planter, and in 1863, during the rebellion, he removed to Chicago and engaged in a whole-sale business, which he carried on for many years. He suffered much by the great fire in 1871, but his energy was unimpaired and he laid out the beautiful suburban town of LaGrange on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, where he and all his family resided until his death July 9, 1900, in LaGrange, Ill. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He was a man of wonderful activity, enterprise and judgment.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 609 | x1 | Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 22, 1846. | 308 |
| 610 | 2 | Richard Henry, born Aug. 24, 1848, near LaGrange, Tenn. Died Sept. 12, 1860. | |
| 611 | x3 | Fannie Malone, born April 25, 1850. | 309 |
| 612 | x4 | Maggie Booth, born March 11, 1852. | 310 |
| 613 | 5 | Franklin Dwight, Jr., born April 13, 1854. Died May 10, 1854. | |

Children by Second Marriage

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 614 | x1 | Elizabeth Warren, born Dec. 1, 1857. | 311 |
| 615 | x2 | Franklin Dwight, Jr., born Dec. 4, 1861. | 312 |
| 616 | x3 | Martha Louisa, born April 24, 1863. | 313 |

CXXXIV—PARMELIA MONIMIA COSSITT, daughter of Rene (47), was born July 26, 1823, at Granby, Conn. Married (Oct. 19, 1842) Daniel D. Atwood at Union, Conn. She died May 24, 1893, at Springfield, Mass., and buried at Salmon Brook, Conn. He was born Nov. 16, 1819, at Union, Conn. He died at East Hartland, Conn., and buried at Granby, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 617 | 1 | Dwight Cossitt, born Dec. 11, 1843, at Vernon, Conn. Died Nov. 5, 1850, at La Grange, Tenn., and buried there. | |
| 618 | x2 | Alice Julia, born July 2, 1848, at Granby, Conn. | 314 |
| 619 | x3 | Arthur Dwight, born Nov. 3, 1850, at LaGrange, Tenn. | 315 |
| 620 | x4 | Edna May, born May 5, 1853, at Granby, Conn. | 316 |
| 621 | x5 | Florence Talmadge, born Sept. 8, 1857, at Granby. | 317 |
| 622 | 6 | Henry Talmadge, born Feb. 10, 1860, at Granby, Conn. Died Aug. 6, 1861. Buried at North Granby Cemetery. | |
| 623 | 7 | Parmelia Monimia, born Dec. 21, 1862, at Granby, Conn. Died Oct. 7, 1863. Buried at North Granby, Conn., Cemetery. | |

CXXXV—MARY COLE COSSITT, daughter of Rene Cossitt (47) and Marietta Stannard Cossitt, was born May 7, 1829, at Granby, Conn.

She attended Westfield Seminary, Westfield, Mass. Married (1848) Richard Harwell Malone at LaGrange, Tenn. He was born Oct. 3, 1823, in Alabama, and educated for the ministry though he afterwards moved to Mississippi where he owned a large plantation. Died Sept. 28, 1859, in Mississippi. In 1867 his wife married James W. McCracken of Genesee, Ill., and moved to Denver, Colo., where she died Dec. 27, 1912. He died (1887) in Colorado, and buried there.

Children

624	x1	Helen Marietta, born Oct. 17, 1851, Benton Co., Miss.	318
625	x2	Booth M. Malone, born Aug. 9, 1854, Benton Co., Miss.	319
626	x3	William Henry, born July 10, 1855, Benton Co., Miss.	320
627	x4	Richard Harwell, born March 23, 1857, Benton Co., Miss.	321
628	x5	Robert McCracken, born Sept. 6, 1868, Genesee, Ill.	322

CXXXVI—JULIA GOODMAN COSSITT, daughter of Rene (47), was born Dec. 3, 1831, at Granby, Conn. Married (1855) Chas. Chessman of Milford, Mass. She died March 10, 1890, in Lincoln, Nebr., and buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He died Nov. 3, 1883, in Chicago, Ill., and buried in Graceland Cemetery at Chicago. The family lived in Chicago for many years where he was a successful business man.

Children

629	1	Nathaniel Walter, born Sept. 10, 1856. Died at LaGrange, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1858. Buried there.	
630	2	Nellie May, born July 7, 1859. Died Aug. 23, 1860 in Chicago, Ill., and buried there.	
631	x3	Charles Francis, born July 20, 1861.	323
632	4	Julia Goodman, born Feb. 15, 1865. Died July 12, 1865 in Chicago and buried there.	
633	x5	Fannie, born Feb. 19, 1870 in Chicago.	324

CXXXVII—ANNE AUGUSTA COSSITT, daughter of George G. (48), was born March 29, 1839, at her father's home, known as "The Castle" in LaGrange, Tenn. She died Jan. 27, 1920, at St. Louis, Mo., and was buried there in Belfountain Cemetery, beside her last husband, Mr. Nevins. She was ill only one week. She married first, (May 2, 1860) William J. Montgomery of New Orleans, La., at "The Castle." He was in the Civil War and in the battle of Belmont, under General Cheatham, in the company of his brother-in-law, Charles Edward Cossitt. In Jan. 1863, was taken prisoner and died March 7, 1863, near Vicksburg, Miss., at Fort Gibson. She married second, (Dec. 27, 1865) Col. LaFayette McCrellis, at "The Castle." He was a brigadier general by brevet, and a lawyer by profession. He died (1875) suddenly in Washington, D. C., and was buried in cemetery at Springfield, Ill. She married third, (Nov. 15, 1877) Lieut. Francis Nevins, at Niles, Mich. He was born Jan. 7, 1838, at Versailles, Chitauque County, New York. He died Aug. 7, 1914, in St. Louis, Mo., and buried there in Belfountain Cemetery. He was a bright and interesting writer and a close friend of President Theodore Roosevelt.

Children by First Marriage

634	x1	William Sherwood, born Feb. 9, 1861, at New Orleans.	325
635	2	Lucy Man, born April 2, 1862. Died April 24, 1863.	

Children by Second Marriage

- 636 1 Florence Lucile, born July 3, 1867, at Washington, D.-C. Married Edwin Hughes Roberts, at St. Louis, Mo., April 6, 1895. Present address, 1835 William Street, Denver, Col.

Children by Third Marriage

- 637 1 Beverly Montgomery, born at New York City, Dec. 17, 1880, raised in St. Louis, Mo., attended public schools at Kirkwood, (a suburb) and Culver Military Academy at Culver, Ind. Married Nancie Opie Strode, June 8, 1907. She was born 1885, in St. Louis, and is a daughter of Thomas and Nancy Strode. No children.

CXXXVIII—LUCY FRANCES COSSITT, daughter of George G. (48), was born Dec. 10, 1841, at "The Castle," LaGrange, Tenn. Died Nov. 20, 1916, at Memphis, Tenn., and buried there. Married (Aug. 1879) Dr. Thomas Duke Williams at Rome, Oneida County, New York. He was educated at Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., and graduated March 4, 1880. He died Sept. 3, 1893, at LaGrange, Tenn. She graduated at LaGrange Female College, June 24, 1859.

Children

- 638 1 Frances Talmadge, born July 9, 1881 at Turnersville, Texas.
639 x2 Germain Cossitt, born Feb. 4, 1883, at Hewitt, Texas 326

CXXXIX—FREDERICK BEVERLY COSSITT, son of George G. (48), was born Jan. 13, 1847. He was a graduate of Hobart College, Geneva; studied theology at Berkeley School, Middletown, Conn.; was ordained March, 1875, at Rome, N. Y., by Bishop Huntington, and officiated in his diocese for many years. He died July 22, 1911, at San Diego, Calif. Funeral at Christ Church, Coronado; services by Rev. Charles E. Spalding. He married (Feb. 19, 1878) Miss Martha Berrill, of Waterville, N. Y.

Children

- 640 1 Helen, born Jan. 22, 1895, graduated June, 1913, at the Bishops' School at San Diego, Calif.

CXL—FLORENCE MELVINA COSSITT, daughter of George G. (48), was born May 13, 1849, at LaGrange, Tenn. She graduated July, 1866, at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. Married (Feb. 8, 1868) Benjamin Huntington Wright at Milwaukee. The marriage ceremony was by Bishop Armitage of All Saints' Cathedral at the residence of George Cossitt White, Milwaukee, Wis. He was born Jan. 6, 1863, at Rome, N. Y., and died July 27, 1889, at Rome, N. Y., and buried there. She married second, (1910) F. S. Blair of Greensboro, N. C., and died Dec. 3, 1910, at Asheville, N. C.

Children by First Marriage

- 641 1 Florence Henrietta, born April 28, 1870. Died Dec. 19, 1919, in New York City. Funeral services in Rome, N. Y. Buried in Rome Cemetery.

CXLI—SARAH MARIA COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Epaphroditus (49), was born June 2, 1815. Married William Oscar Mayfield. He died, and she married Louis R. Chaffee.

Children by First Marriage

- 642 1 William Oscar Mayfield.

Children by Second Marriage

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 643 | 1 | Henry Albert, born April 19, 1839. |
| 644 | 2 | Darwin Epaphroditus, born May 6, 1842. |
| 645 | 3 | Mary Adelaide, born Dec. 27, 1843. |
| 646 | 4 | George Edwin, born Sept. 3, 1845. |
| 647 | 5 | John Rice, born July 17, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo. |
| 648 | 6 | Laura E., born Dec. 30, 1850, at St. Joseph, Mo. |
| 649 | 7 | J. L., born July 27, 1853, at Salt Lake City. Died May 12, 1854. |
| 650 | 8 | Sarah M., born Feb. 11, 1855. |

CXLII—CAROLINE COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Epaphroditus (49), was born Sept. 9, 1817, and died Sept. 9, 1885. Married first, Eugene Hawkins and had one child, Smith Hawkins. She married second, Samuel Hendren.

Children by Second Marriage

- | | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| 652 | 1 | Oscar. |
| 653 | 2 | Byron. |
| 654 | 3 | Shepherd. |
| 655 | 4 | Mary. |
| 656 | 5 | Lafayette. |

(She had other children, but records not available.)

CXLIII—HENRY DELAFAYETTE COSSITT, son of Dr. Epaphroditus (49), was born Sept. 2, 1822, and died in 1857. Married in Washington, D. C. He was an editor of a newspaper in Dubuque, Iowa.

Children

- 657 1 Laura Cossitt.
658 2 Epaphroditus.

CXLIV—HARRIETT JANE COSSITT, daughter of Henry De La Cossitt (52) and Lydia Crandall Cossitt, was born Jan. 23, 1827, in Greenville, Pa. Married (July 1, 1846) James Alexander Dunn of Georgetown, Pa., in Greenville, Pa. He was born in 1824 at Greenville, Pa., and died in 1896 at Pipin, Pipin County, Wis., and buried there. She died there in 1890 or 1893 and was also buried there.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|--------|
| 659 | x1 | Frank Smith, born May 2, 1847, in Georgetown, Pa. | 327 |
| 660 | x2 | William Henry, born Feb. 20, 1849, in Georgetown, Pa. | 328 |
| 661 | x3 | Alexander, born May 30, 1851, in Georgetown, Pa. | 329 |
| 662 | x4 | Kate Hastings, born 1853, in Georgetown, Pa. | 330 |
| 663 | x5 | Belle, born Mar. 27, 1856, in Georgetown, Pa. | 331 |
| 664 | x6 | Minnie (twin) born May 25, 1865, in Pipin, Wisconsin. | 331(a) |
| 665 | 7 | May (twin), died at 5 months in Pipin. | |

CXLV—LYDIA ANN COSSITT, daughter of Henry De La Cossitt (52) and Lydia Crandall Cossitt, was born May 20, 1830, at Greenville, Pa. Married first, (Aug. 24, 1854) Dr. Morgan Lewis of Buffalo, N. Y., at Greenville. He died in Buffalo, N. Y. Married second, (Nov. 15, 1857) Loren Edwin Hazen, at Pipin, Wis., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Harriett Dunn. He was born July 1, 1829, in Copenhagen, N. Y. They raised their family in Fond du Lac, Wis., and died there.

Children

- 666 1 Henry (or Herbert) born Aug. 24, 1862, at Greenville, Pa.
667 2 Horace Apollo, born July 2, 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
668 3 Ann Loren, born Aug. 24, 1866.
669 4 Jane Georgiana, born Nov. 15, 1868. Died in infancy.



REV. RENE COSSITT

CXLVI—HENRY DE LA COSSITT, son of Henry De La Cossitt (52) and Elizabeth McClemans Cossitt, was born Aug. 5, 1859, at Greenville, Pa. Married (Dec. 29, 1897) Nellie Truesdell, at North Monroeville, Ohio. She was the daughter of James Truesdell. She was born Nov. 19, 1868. He graduated at Western Reserve University in 1893, was a member of Homestead Medical Society and Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and for 15 years on medical staff of Homestead Hospital. Died Nov. 25, 1924, in Homestead, Penn.

Children

- 667a 1 Henry De La Cossitt, III, born Sept. 24, 1899, Homestead, Pa. Graduated University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1923. Enlisted United States Army Sept. 29, 1918. War ended Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

CXLVII—SARAH ELIZABETH COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Henry Cossitt (52), was born April 24, 1861. Married (April 26, 1888) Dr. Joseph A. Doyle at Greenville, Pa. She graduated from Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., in 1883. Dr. Doyle was a graduate of Western Preserve University, and a son of Joseph A. Doyle, a glass manufacturer of Homestead, Pa. Dr. J. A. Doyle died Sept. 1919.

Children

- 668a x1 Joseph A. Doyle, born Oct. 13, 1890. Graduated from the University of Pittsburg, Medical Dept., 1918, and immediately enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served as Medical Officer until end of war. 332
- 669a x2 Elizabeth Doyle, born Aug. 10, 1893. Graduated from Theil College 1917 and married Howard Kirk of Maywood, Ill. 333

CXLVIII—EPAPHRODITUS WILLIAM COSSITT, son of Henry Cossitt (52), was born April 26, 1863. He graduated from Theil College in 1885. He has never married and lives at the old homestead three miles west of Greenville, Pa. Served one term as county commissioner of Mercer County and was elected to the office of county treasurer. He is at present manager of the largest dairy farm in the county, and has wide acquaintance.

CXLIX—DR. DURAN SHEPARD COSSITT, son of Henry De La Cossitt (52) and Elizabeth McClemans Cossitt, was born March 6, 1866. He graduated from Thiel College in 1887. Studied medicine in Western Reserve University where he graduated, and is now a well known physician in Coneant, Ohio. He married (June 29, 1892) Maude Gertrude Hamlin at Greenville, Pa.

Children

- 669b x1 Charlotte, born May 31, 1893, at Coneant, Ohio. 334
- 670 2 Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1895, at Coneant, Ohio.
- 671 3 Louis Ann, born Aug. 26, 1897, at Coneant, Ohio.

CL—DR. FREDERICK SILAS COSSITT, son of Henry De La Cossitt (52) and Elizabeth McClemans Cossitt, was born Aug. 9, 1868, in Greenville, Pa. Married (June 13, 1893) Gertrude Grim in Greenville. He died Aug. 11, 1902, in Greenville, Pa.

Children

- 672 1 Marion Adella Cossitt, born Dec. 15, 1900. She graduated.

at Theil College, 1920, and is teaching French in Greenville, Pa. High School.

CLI—CARRIE JULIA COSSITT, daughter of Henry Cossitt (52), was born Nov. 12, 1873. She never married and lives with her brother, E. W. Cossitt, in the old homestead.

CLII—SARAH COULSON, daughter of Nancy Cossitt (53) and Dr. George Coulson, was born Dec. 25, 1824, in Orangeville, Ohio. Married (1843) Elijah Monroe Sanford, and died Feb. 9, 1908.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|--|
| 672a | 1 | George, born Feb. 5, 1847. Died 1847. | |
| 673 | 2 | Florence, (twin). Died 1857. | |
| 674 | 3 | Flora Jane, (twin). | |
| 675 | x4 | Adelia. Married C. Maxwell, of St. Louis, Mo., and died 1883. | |
| 676 | 5 | Ann. Married Mr. Reed of St. Louis, Mo., and was living in September, 1921. | |
| 677 | 6 | Frances. Married Mr. Harrington and living in LaHarpe, Ill., in September, 1921. Sarah C. Sanford had 21 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. | |

CLIII—HENRY C. COULSON, son of Nancy Ann Cossitt (53). He married Sarah Comstock, and died at Victoria, Texas, in 1864. He was born Nov. 8, 1826.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|
| 678 | 1 | Ella. Died about 1918. Married Theo. Stone. | |
| 679 | 2 | Edward. Lives at Fort Collins, Col. | |

CLIV—MARY ELIZABETH COSSITT COULSON, daughter of Nancy Shepard Cossitt (53) and George Coulson, was born Feb. 23, 1828, in Orangeville, Ohio. Married (Nov. 10, 1844) Harrison Henry Barnes, in LaHarpe, Ill. He was born April 1, 1820, in Morrisville, N. Y. He died June 5, 1908, in LaHarpe, Ill. She died Feb. 6, 1920, in LaHarpe, Ill. Both buried there. She lived in LaHarpe from 1834 until death.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 680 | x1 | Robert Henry, born April 29, 1849, La Harpe, Ill. Died May 21, 1907. Buried La Harpe. | 335 |
| 681 | 2 | Epaphroditus, born Oct. 27, 1851. Died Feb. 5, 1869, La Harpe. | |
| 682 | 3 | Mary Lillie, born Sept. 23, 1853. Died Feb. 23, 1854, La Harpe. | |
| 683 | 4 | Clara Jane, born March 6, 1855. Died April 7, 1855, La Harpe. | |
| 684 | x5 | Benjamin Franklin Barnes, born Feb. 26, 1856, in La Harpe. | 336 |
| 685 | x6 | Edward Otis Barnes, born Sept. 11, 1858, in La Harpe. | 337 |
| 686 | 7 | Harrison Henry Barnes, born Aug. 27, 1864. Died July 17, 1924, in La Harpe. Unmarried. | |

CLV—NANCY JANE COULSON, daughter of Nancy Shepard Cossitt (53) and Dr. George Coulson, was born Feb. 3, 1831, at Orangeville, Ohio. Married first, (June 10, 1847) David Gochenour at LaHarpe, Ohio. He was born April 28, 1810, in Woodstock, Va., and died May 13, 1867, and buried in LaHarpe, Ill. She married second, (June 17, 1869) J. R. R. Montford. He died Nov. 17, 1905. She died Feb. 21, 1920. Both were buried in LaHarpe, Ill.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 687 | x1 | David Henry, born Jan. 25, 1849, at La Harpe, Ill. | 338 |
| 688 | x2 | Charles E., born Nov. 22, 1851, at La Harpe, Ill. | 339 |

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 689 | x3 | Emma Jane, born May 5, 1854, at La Harpe, Ill. | 340 |
| 690 | 4 | Laura, born May 7, 1856, at La Harpe, Ill. Died April 22, 1859. | |
| 691 | x5 | Effie, born April 7, 1858, at La Harpe, Ill. | 341 |
| 692 | x6 | Clara May, born Feb. 3, 1861, at La Harpe, Ill. Died Sept. 9, 1917. | 342 |
| 693 | x7 | Fannie, born Nov. 20, 1863. at La Harpe, Ill. | 343 |
| 694 | 8 | George, born Sept. 9, 1865, at La Harpe, Ill. Died Sept. 12, 1883. | |
| 695 | x9 | James Earl Morford, born Mar. 1870, at La Harpe. Died Nov. 17, 1905. | 344 |
| | | Nancy Jane had 20 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren. | |

CLVI—EPAPHRODITUS COULSON, son of Nancy Ann Cossitt (53) and Dr. George Coulson, was born May 5, 1834. Married Fannie Hopkins. Died in 1867 at LaHarpe, Ill.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 696 | 1 | Clarence, dead. |
| 697 | 2 | Ernest, has two children and lives in Portland, Ore. |

CLVII—CAROLINE COULSON, daughter of Nancy Cossitt (53) and Dr. George Coulson, was born Nov. 9, 1839, in LaHarpe, Ill. She married David Smalley. They had six children and five grand children, one (698) of whom is Mrs. E. B. Boyd who was living in Tyronza, Ark., in 1921.

CLVIII—GEORGE COULSON, son of Nancy Cossitt (53) and George Coulson, was born Feb. 17, 1843, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married first, (Nov. 25, 1868) Margaret Jane Bainter, in LaHarpe, daughter of Paul and Sarah Bainter. She was born Sept. 14, 1842, in LaHarpe, Ill., and died there Oct. 7, 1878; buried in LaHarpe. He married second, (July 6, 1879) Rebecca Mayor, in LaHarpe, daughter of John and Ann Mayor. She was born Nov. 30, 1843, and died Dec. 19, 1891; buried in LaHarpe, Ill. He married third, (April 2, 1897) Martha Mayor, in LaHarpe, daughter of John and Ann Mayor of LaHarpe. She was born Jan. 12, 1847.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 699 | x1 | George, born Nov. 20, 1869 in La Harpe. | 345 |
| 700 | x2 | Mary Louise, born June 5, 1871, in La Harpe. Married Ralph Widney. | 346 |
| 701 | 3 | Charles, born March 24, 1873. Died Aug. 22, 1875. Buried in La Harpe. | |

CLIX—JAMES COSSITT COULSON, son of Nancy Cossitt (53) and Dr. George Coulson, was born Sept. 24, 1845, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married first, (Nov. 15, 1868) Anna Bliss Stansbury, in Raritan, Ill., daughter of Charles and Sidney Hanna Stansbury. She was born Sept. 19, 1850, at Urbana, Ohio., and died April 8, 1884, at LaHarpe, Ill., buried at Raritan, Ill. He married second, (Oct. 28, 1885) Mrs. Alice (Armstrong) Cossitt. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Armstrong of Allendale, Mo. He died Aug. 9, 1921, at LaHarpe, Ill.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
| 702 | 1 | Clarence, died at birth, 1869. |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|

703	x2	Effie May, born Dec. 3, 1872, at Raritan, Ill.	347
704	x3	Charles Sidney, born June 24, 1876, at Raritan, Ill.	348

Children by Second Marriage

705	x4	Margery Cossitt, born Oct. 16, 1886, at La Harpe, Ill.	349
706	x5	George Childs, born April 14, 1889, at La Harpe, Ill.	350
707	6	Edna Caroline, born Aug. 10, 1890, at La Harpe, Ill.	

CLX—AMANDA B. CASE, daughter of Betsy Adams (54) and Luke Case, was born April 28, 1797, in Simsbury, Conn. Died Feb. 18, 1855, buried in Winsted. Married (Sept. 4, 1816) Jehial Coe of Winsted. He was born Oct. 5, 1784, and died April 15, 1875; buried in Winsted, Conn.

Children

708	1	Charlotte, born Dec. 21, 1817. Died March 2, 1895. Married Lamphier Tuttle, Sept. 14, 1841. Had one child, Charles Tuttle, died young.	
709	x2	Luke Case, born June 13, 1821. Died April 27, 1894. Married Sarah Jane Andrews, July 18, 1844.	351
710	x3	Spencer Wallace, born Oct. 15, 1827. Died Feb. 2, 1896. Married Carry Capron, June 3, 1856.	352
711	x4	William Gilmore, son of Jehiel Coe, born Sept. 10, 1829. Died May 31, 1872.	353
712	5	Mary, born June 20, 1831. Married Hines Strobridge. Died childless.	

CLXI—LYMAN CASE, son Betsy Adams (54) and Luke Case, was born Jan. 1801; died in 1878. Married (April 17, 1826) Emily Whiting. She died in 1890, aged 83. She was born in 1806. He was a doctor.

Children

713	ol	Lyman Case, born 1828. Died 1892.	
714	x2	Charles H., born 1830. Married Sarah Litchfield. Died 1879	354

CLXII—ROSANNA CASE, daughter Betsy Adams (54) and Luke Case, was born Feb. 9, 1803, at Winchester, Conn. Died Nov. 1888, at Evanston, Ill. Buried Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Married Dec. 10, 1823. He was born July 19, 1797, in Bloomfield, Conn. He died April 15, 1885, at Evanston and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago. He was Lester Woodford, son of Capt. Ezekiel and Anne Bishop Woodford of Evanston.

Children

715	1	Lyman Case, born June 15, 1826, at West Winsted, Conn. Died Feb. 10, 1835.	
716	2	Caroline Elizabeth, born April 28, 1832, at West Winsted, Conn. Died May 21, 1836.	
717	x3	Charles Bishop, born Feb. 10, 1837, at West Winsted. Died April 4, 1913.	355
718	4	Mary Ann, born Oct. 16, 1839, at West Winsted, Conn. Married Morris Merrill, May 25, 1875, in Evanston, Ill., born in Avon, N. Y. She died Jan. 6, 1918, Evanston, Ill. Buried Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.	
719	x5	William Stirling, born Sept. 3, 1842 in West Winsted, Conn. Married Ellen Bristol of Kansas City, April, 1866, in Farmington, Ill.	356

CLXIII—DELIA CASE, daughter of Betsy Adams Case (54) and Luke

Case, was born Feb. 1805, in Winsted, Conn. Married Milo Hall. She died ———. He died ———.

Children

- 720 1 Delia. Died 1854.
- 721 2 Milo. (unmarried).
- 722 3 Lucy. Married John Deyo, son of John, in N. Y.
- 723 4 Eliza. Married Mr. Brill. No issue.

CLXIV—MINERVA SMITH, daughter Betsy Adams (54) and Abel Smith, was born Sept. 1, 1812. She died in 1843. Married Charles Holcomb, M.D. He was born in 1806. He died June 24, 1856.

Children

- 724 1 Emily. Married John Owen.
- 725 2 James. Married P. P. Chapman.
- 726 3 Harriet. Married Geo. Littlewood.
- 727 4 Almira. Married George Yates.

CLXV—HARRIETTE SMITH, daughter of Betsy Adams (54) and Abel Smith, was born Jan. 20, 1816, in town of Ocean Grove, N. J. Lived there until 1828. Married (April 6, 1842) Daniel P. Kidder, D.D., LL.D. He died July 29, 1891. She died March, 1915, in Ocean Grove, N. J., and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Evanston, Ill., Thursday, April 1. She died in her 91st year.

Children

- 728 1 Katie M. Married G. E. Strobbridge, D. D. 357
- 729 2 Daniel S.
- 730 3 Eveline E. Married Rev. Olive Wilson. Resides in Evanston, Ill.
- 731 4 Henry.

Mrs. Kidder's father was a prominent citizen, was in assembly 1827 to 1831. She was, in 1842, principal in Worthington Female Seminary, Worthington County. She was in Paris with her husband when Napoleon III was crowned. Dr. Kidder was a Methodist and its first missionary to Brazil; was professor in Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., and in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. Daniel S. Kidder was consul to Algiers for some years. She celebrated anniversary of every birthday from the time she was 80.

CLXVI—EVELINE P. SMITH, daughter of Betsy Adams (54) and Abel Smith, was born Aug. 1, 1819, in Winsted, Conn. Died Sept. 3, 1902, in Rochester, N. Y. Married (Oct. 21, 1851) Rev. George Loomis, in Winsted, son of Timothy and Sophronia (Collier) Loomis. He was born June 30, 1817, in Utica, N. Y. He died Feb. 26, 1886, in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children

- 732 1 George Webb, born Nov. 24, 1852, Wilmington, Del. Married Celeste Addison, daughter of Judge Addison, Dec. 7, 1887. Rochester, N. Y.
- 733 x2 Eva Grove, born Nov. 30, 1856. Wilmington, Del. Married John Howe, Leicester, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1903. Had 358
- 734 one child, Eva.
- 735 3 Daniel Kidder, born Aug. 2, 1860, Evanston, Ill. Died Oct. 1, 1895.

Rev. George Loomis graduated from Wisconsin University in 1842 with A.B., D.D. degrees; Genesee College 1860. President of Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1860-1874. (Loomis Genealogy, pp. 281-415.)

CLXVII—JAMES WADSWORTH ADAMS, son of Abel Adams (56) and

Vashti Griswold Adams, was born Dec. 25, 1815, in Tariffville, Town of Simsbury, Conn. Married (Nov. 8, 1848) Miss Abigail Ester Blakeslee, daughter of Edward and Charlotte (Thomas) Blakeslee of Hatchet Hill, Granby, Conn. She was born Dec. 8, 1822, died Nov. 7, 1862. He died Sept. 1, 1867.

Children

- 736 1 James Griswold, born Jan. 15, 1850. Died, unmarried, June 26, 1882.
- 737 2 Albert Edward, born Jan. 18, 1853. Died, unmarried, April 19, 1884.
- 738 3 Charles Abel, born Oct. 27, 1854. Died March 20, 1921, at Philadelphia.
- 739 4 Charlotte Hepsiah, born Oct. 26, 1856. Married Chas. S. Leigh. He died May 20, 1922.
- 740 5 Frederick Cossitt, born Oct. 30, 1862, in Tariffville, Conn. 359

CLXVIII—THOMAS GRISWOLD ADAMS, son of Abel Adams (56) and Vashti Griswold Adams, was born Jan. 17, 1818, in Tariffville, Conn. Married Caroline Hoskins. He died in 1882. She died March, 1908, at Windsor, Conn.

Children

- 741 1 Clara Emeline, born Nov. 7, 1845. Married Bishop. Address Mrs. Clara Bishop, Windsor, Conn.

CLXIX—ABEL CORNELIUS ADAMS, son of Abel (56) and Vashti Griswold Adams, was born Nov. 4, 1823, in Tariffville, Conn. Married (April 28, 1858) Miss Martha Moore, in Granby, Conn., daughter of Horace and Polly Moore of Granby, Conn. She was born March 25, 1836. He died Aug. 27, 1877, in Tariffville. She resides in Tariffville.

Children

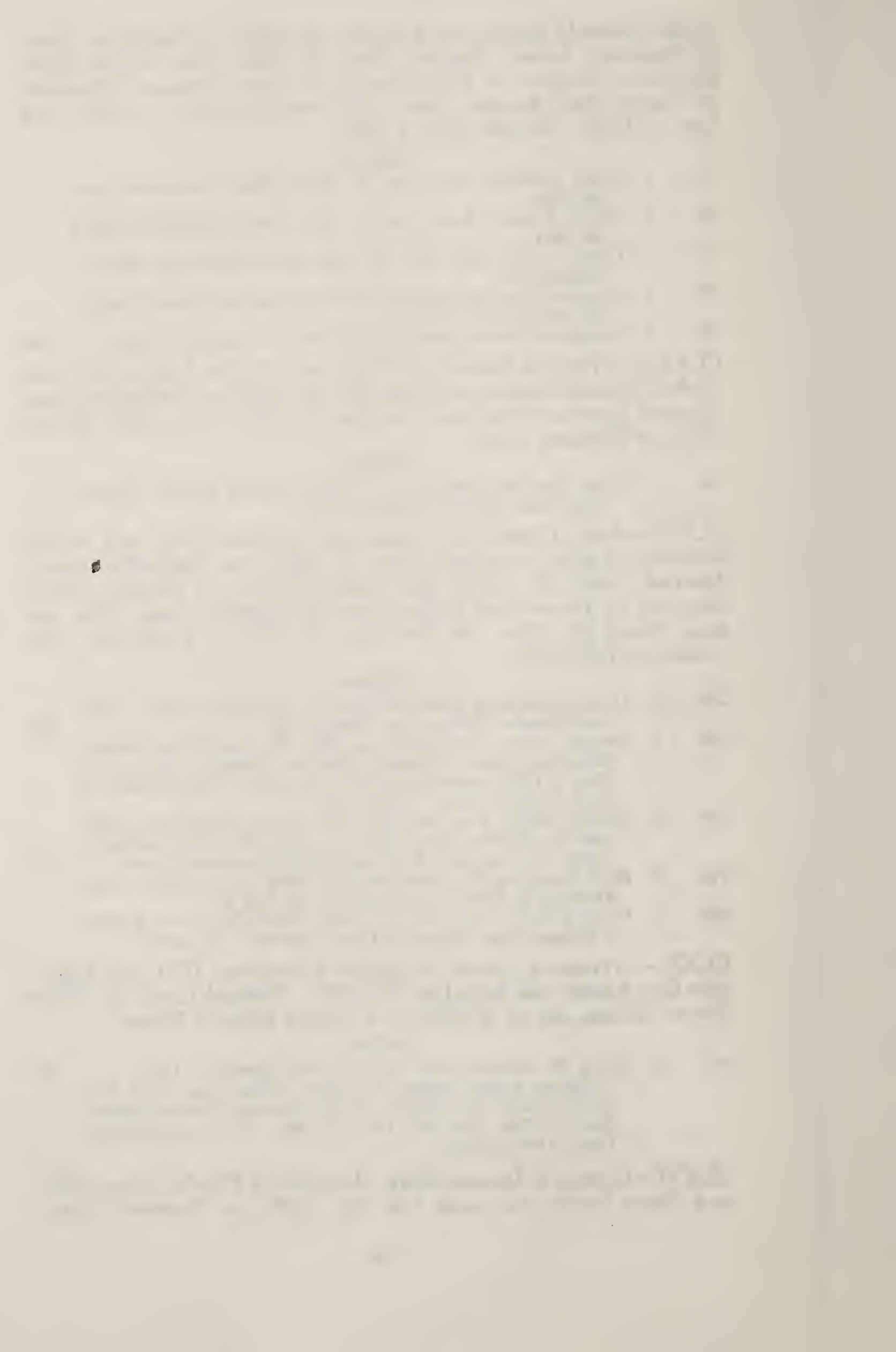
- 742 x1 Henry Abel, born April 18, 1859, in Tariffville, Conn. Married Blanche Delaney, in Hanibal, Mo. 360
- 743 2 Horace Moore, born Sept. 6, 1861. Married Nina Merwin, daughter Cicero Holcomb Merwin, Granby, Conn. Died May 2, 1923, aged 63, at Tariffville, Conn. She was born in East Granby, Conn. Died 1905.
- 744 x3 Martha Vashti, born Jan. 14, 1865, in Tariffville, Conn. Married Dr. Charles Morris Wooster, May 13, 1885, Tariffville, Conn. He was born Jan. 13, 1857, Bridgewater, Conn. 361
- 745 4 Abel Cornelius, Jr., born June 24, 1869, at Tariffville, Conn. Druggist in New Haven, Conn., P. O. Box 13.
- 746 5 Frank Everett, born Oct. 16, 1872, Tariffville, Conn. Address 4 Central Row, Hartford, Conn. Married. No issue.

CLXX—CATHARINE ADAMS, daughter of Ambrose (57) and Catharine Eno Adams, was born Oct. 24, 1804. Married (June 19, 1823) Hiram Adams, son of William and Electra Roberts Adams.

Children

- 747 x1 Hiram W. Adams, born July 14, 1833, Simsbury, Conn. 362
 (William Adams, father of Hiram Adams, was born Oct. 14, 1778 and died July 14, 1822. Married Electra Roberts, May 7, 1798. She died Oct. 15, 1847. He was nephew of Capt. Abel Adams.)

CLXXI—CAROLINE AMELIA SMITH, daughter of Phoebe Adams (68) and Moses Smith, was born Feb. 22, 1812, at Hartford, Conn.



Married (Oct. 24, 1836) Dr. Thomas Bond Kittredge of Claremont, at Hartford, Conn. (Marriage record from Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.) He was born Feb. 7, 1802, in Walpool, N. Y. He died Dec. 8, 1882, in Keene, N. H. She died Feb. 20, 1884, in Keene, N. H.

Children

- 748 1 Ashbel Smith, born Aug. 28, 1837, in Keene, N. H. He married 1873. He died Aug. 25, 1899, Pacific Grove, Calif. He graduated 1857 Trinity College. (See its Bulletin No. 1, P. 109).
- 749 2 Henry Gratton, born June 22, 1841, in Keene, N. H. Married 1870. Died June 9, 1909. (No records of above two families received.)
- 750 3 Jessie Kittridge, married twice.

The following is an extract from a letter written by a cousin, Alma Goodman, about the wedding of Caroline Smith and Dr. Kittredge, to another cousin, George C. White, and dated from Hartford, Nov. 12, 1836: "Dr. Kittredge and Caroline Smith married Oct. 24, 1836. The wedding was very genteel. Teas were succeeded by music and dancing. On the 27th Dr. and Lady took their departure for Claremont, N. H., by way of Boston." (Letter in possession of F. H. White.)

CLXXII—MARY ALMA GILLETTE, daughter of Laura Adams (59) and Almon Gillette, was born June 12, 1813, in Granby, Conn. Married (Oct. 9, 1837) Charles Owens. He was born Aug. 26, 1811. He died Aug. 25, 1860, in Houston, Texas. She died Sept. 9, 1861, in Cold Spring, Texas, and buried there.

Children

- 751 1 Helen Maria, born March 28, 1841, in Granby, Conn. Married J. E. Crocheron. She died a widow April 1, 1924. Buried at Cedar Bayou, Texas. No issue.
- 752 x2 Dr. Charles Mortimer, born Oct. 23, 1842, in Granby, Conn. Married Julia Connell, March, 1871. He died Feb. 28, 1876 in Houston, Texas.

363

CLXXII(a)—ALMON VIRGIL GILLETTE, was born Oct. 17, 1814, in Granby, Conn. Died in 1884. Married (April 25, 1855) Mariah Louise Hill, in Jackson County, Ore., daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Fine Hill. She was born Nov. 7, 1833, in Sweet Water, Tenn. He was buried in Ashland, Ore., where he died. She died June 2, 1920, and buried in Ashland, Ore.

Children

- 753 x1 Charles Hill, born Jan. 25, 1856 in Yreka, Calif. 364
- 754 o2 Frank Fine, born Feb. 8, 1858, in Ashland, Ore. Died in infancy.
- 755 x3 Edgar Isaac, born Feb. 8, 1860 in Ashland, Ore. 365
- 756 x4 Almon Cicero, born July 22, 1864, in Ashland, Ore. 366
- 757 x5 Caroline Minerva, born Oct. 10, 1866, in Ashland, Ore. 367
- 759 x6 Effie Elizabeth, born June 10, 1868, in Ashland, Ore. 368
- 759 x7 George Virgil, born Dec. 24, 1870, in Ashland, Ore. 369
- 760 x8 Hugh Homer, born May 3, 1875, in Ashland, Ore. 370

CLXXIII—HENRY FLAVEL GILLETTE, son of Laura Adams (59) and Almon Gillette, was born July 16, 1816, in Granby, Conn. Married (March 3, 1842) Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy, in Cold Springs, Texas, daughter of Senator Maxy. She was born April 23, 1826, in Ala-

bama. She died Feb. 5, 1901, and buried in San Jacinto, Texas. He died April 25, 1896, in Harris County, Texas.

Children

761	1	Charles William, born March, 1843. Died in infancy.	
762	2	Ashabel Smith, born June 18, 1845. Died 1868.	
763	x3	Ellen Rebecca, born March 12, 1847.	371
764	x4	Henry Wharton, born Dec. 23, 1849.	372
765	x5	Mary Louise, born June 25, 1850.	373
766	x6	James Almon, born Dec. 21, 1851.	374
767	x7	Jeanette Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1853.	375
768	8	Minerva Caroline, born 1885. Died in infancy.	
769	x9	Virginia Emeline, born July 31, 1857.	376
770	x10	Ann Eliza, born Aug. 4, 1859.	377
771	11	Gertrude, born 1861. Died in infancy.	
772	x12	Sarah Willis, born April 13, 1863.	378
773	13	Maxy, born Sept. 3, 1865. Died 1875.	

CLXXIV—MINERVA LAURA (LURANA) GILLETTE, daughter of Laura Adams and Almon Gillette, was born July 29, 1825, in Granby, Conn. Married (Dec. 25, 1844) Dr. Orville Williams. She died Oct. 27, 1855, in Granby, and buried there. He was born in Saddlefield, Mass., in 1825. He died in 1860 at Great Falls, N. H.

Children

774	x1	Frederick Henry, born June 12, 1846, in Barkamstead, Conn.	379
775	2	Frank Orville, born April 27, 1848. Died March 12, 1917, in Santa Monica, Calif. He went to Wathina, Kans. in 1865 with his cousin, James P. Brace. Went to Wyoming, was attacked by Sioux Indians and all of the caravan taken except those who fled on horses and escaped. He was one of the founders of Wyoming; was in the convention that wrote the Constitution. Three times in the House and twice in the Senate of Wyoming. Discovered Copper mine on Calf Creek, Wyo. Sold it to a British Co. Was Commissioner from Wyoming to Columbian Exposition, 1893, Chicago. Died unmarried.	379
		Dr. Orville Williams, who was son of Jesse Williams, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., and Juliett Whitney, lineal descendant of John and Eleanor Whitney, progenitors of the great Whitney family of New England. (See Whitney Genealogy by Phoenix Ingraham.)	

CLXXV—JEANETTE ELIZABETH GILLETTE, daughter of Almon Gillette and Laura Adams (59), was born April 21, 1827. Married (April 7, 1856) William Harry Duke in Galveston, Texas. He was born Nov. 29, 1828, in Montgomery, Ala. He died March 27, 1870, and buried in Cedar Bayou, Texas. She died Sept. 12, 1907, in Cedar Bayou, buried in Masonic Cemetery. He was a soldier in Mexican War.

Children

776	x1	Vivian Mortimer, born May 28, 1857, in Richmond, Tex.	380
777	2	Harry Rogers, born Dec. 9, 1860, in Cedar Bayou, Tex. He died in 1869.	

CLXXV(a)—ALVA MYRON GILLETTE, son Laura Adams and Almon Gillette (59), was born Sept. 2, 1826, in Granby, Conn. Married (Dec. 29, 1858) Ellen Cutler, in Galena, Ill., daughter of Samuel and

Lucretia Cutler. She was born Jan. 12, 1839, in Jewett City, Conn. He died June 27, 1902, in Fairfax Mo., and buried there.

Children

- 778 1 Alva Virgil, born Aug. 11, 1861, at Hanover, Ill. Married Lois J. Huntly, daughter of Charlotte and Samuel Huntley, Dec. 18, 1889, at Goodland, Kans. She born Nov. 8, 1865, in Erie Co., Pa.
 2 Stella, born Jan. 6, 1865.

CLXXV(b)—AMANDA ORPHA ENO, daughter of Orpha Cossitt (Adams) Eno and Jonathan Eno (60), was born Jan. 7, 1819. Graduated at Troy Female Seminary in 1842. Married (Dec. 18, 1855) Alfred Vail of Morristown, N. J., as his second wife, at New Britain, Conn. He was born Sept. 27, 1807. He died Jan. 18, 1859. She died Dec. 31, 1894. He was the son of Stephen Vail of Speedwell near Morristown, N. J. He graduated at New York University in 1826 with honor and such recognition from the faculty as led to an early offer of a professorship in the institution. It is said of him for honesty of purpose, industry and perseverance in whatever he undertook, he was surpassed by no one, and in mechanical ingenuity by few. He did much, by his superior mechanical skill, to perfect the discovery which the brain of Prof. Morse had given birth (being connected with him for many years). Mr. Vail was the first and sole inventor of the electro-magnetic telegraph, and to him the telegraph interests of America owe much in this now immense and vastly important enterprise, the value of which human calculation cannot estimate, to pay to his memory a tribute of respect. He was genial, kind and social, a pleasant companion and a warm friend. His hopes of a happy immortality were firmly based upon the Christian religion, which in life he professed and adored.

CLXXVI—JONATHAN ADAMS, son Orpha Cossitt (60) and Jonathan Eno, was born June 28, 1822, and died Jan. 18, 1862. Married (May 24, 1853) Ellen Elizabeth Ward. She was born March 11, 1831, in Middletown, Conn. She died April 22, 1869. She was the daughter of Truman and Bertha (Churchill) Ward, Middletown, Conn.

Children

- 779 1 Clara Bertha Eno, born Feb. 14, 1854, in Van Buren, Ark. Unmarried. Living in 1923, in Van Buren, Ark.
780 2 Jonella Eno, born May 28, 1862. Died Sept. 28, 1862.

CLXXVII—EUNETIA MINERVA ENO, daughter of Orpha Cossitt (Adams) Eno and Jonathan Eno, was born March 29, 1824. She was educated at Clarke Seminary at Hartford, Conn. Married (April 10, 1846) William Lorenzo Humason. He was educated at Ellington Literary School, and was a representative to general assembly in the years 1850-1865. He was born Jan. 10, 1821, the son of Jeremiah and Roena Humason. Among the class of intellectual and successful manufacturers of New England, William L. Humason, of New Britain, Conn., stands conspicuous. In his life, energy, intelligence and perserverance have been united with the most exalted

uprightness of private character. His education and force of character virtually fitted him for professional and public service, though he has followed his pecuniary interests in another direction. Never parting with his early love of literary culture and employment, he has been far seeing, ambitious and successful in the more routine life of a manufacturer. Mr. Humason was a man of dignified and courteous manners. Naturally self possessed and well balanced, he was one who commanded the confidence and respect of his fellow-men. Rising to position and wealth, patient, persevering, honorable and moral in time of greatest effort, he illustrated his influence and power by a course of action worthy of praise and imitation.

Children

781 x1 Virgil Pettibone Humason, born Feb. 14, 1847, at Simsbury, Died May 6, 1905 at Yonkers, N. Y. Graduated with honor at Perth Amboy Military School, 1866 and also graduated at N. Y. University Law School, 1878. 382

782 2 William Lawrence Humason, born June 7, 1853. Graduated with honor at New Britain High School, 1870 and at Harvard College. 1877. 382(a)

NOTE:—William L. Humason, Sept. 3, 1923, writes (F. H. White, Pasadena) from New Britain, Conn. "The dates sent you in reference to Evaline Letitia Eno, are correct absolutely. They were born the same date and died the same day, and at the same hour and in the same room, in Brooklyn, N. Y. As a matter of fact they were killed by the fumes of escaping gas while on a visit to friends, though they were living in New Britain together."

CLXXVIII—CHARLOTTE HOSKINS, daughter of Ruth Adams and Rockwell Hoskins (61), was born April 1, 1825, in Bloomfield, Conn. Married Thos. G. Holcomb of Granby, Conn., a lawyer, in Bloomfield. He was born, died and buried in Granby, Conn. She died Oct. 1897, buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Conn.

Children

783 1 Thomas G. Holbrook, Jr., born May 31, 1851. Died Dec. 1921. Buried in St. Andrews Cemetery. Never married.

CLXXIX—ELIZABETH HOSKINS, daughter of Ruth Adams and Rockwell Hoskins (61), was born Jan. 1827, at Bloomfield, Conn. Married Charles Wilcox Church, of Hartford. She died Dec. 26, —, in Hartford, Conn. He also died in Hartford.

Children

784 x1 Liela, born 1851, in Hartford. Married Covey. 383

785 x2 Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1853, in Hartford. Married Pring. 384

786 x3 Charles, born Jan. 13, 1856, in Hartford. Married Druell. 385

CLXXX—HENRY CLAY HOSKINS, son of Ruth Adams and Rockwell Hoskins (61), was born Jan. 20, 1832, in Bloomfield, Conn. Married (Dec. 3, 1856) Celia Helen Griswold, at Poyuanock. He died Dec. 2, 1897. She died Aug. 23, 1876. Both buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery at North Bloomfield. She was born Aug. 10, 1835, at Windsor, Conn.

Children

786a-789—Henry, Katie, Lottie and Mary, died in childhood and were buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

790 x5 Rockwell Hoskins, born May 2, 1862, in North Bloomfield. 386

CLXXXI—ELLEN HOSKINS, daughter of Ruth Adams and Rockwell Hoskins (61), was born Feb. 3, 1834, in Bloomfield, Conn. Married (March 18, 1856) James Pierce Brace of New Milford, Conn., at Hartford, Conn. He was born Oct. 9, 1830, in Hartford, and died Oct. 8, 1881, in Tariffville. She died May 22, 1913, in New Milford, Conn. Both buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

Children

- 791 1 James P. Brace, born Oct. 30, 1861, at Elmwood, Kans. He died Dec. 7, 1866 in Granby, Conn.
- 792 2 Jesse, born Nov. 13, 1857, in Bloomfield, Conn. He died July 31, 1862, in Kansas.
- 793 3 Frederic, born Sept. 5, 1859, in Elmwood, Kans. He died June 5, 1872, in Granby.
- 794 4 Lucy, born Dec. 11, 1864, New Milford, Conn. Married James Sergius Sadikoff of Moscow, Russia, Sept. 19, 1906, at New York.

CLXXXII—EMMA ELIZABETH ADAMS, daughter of Virgil and Elizabeth (Pinny) Adams (62), was born June 18, 1827, in Bloomfield, Conn., and died April 14, 1908, in Hartford, Conn. Married (Nov. 11, 1845) George Dibble of Granby, in Bloomfield, Conn. He was born Jan. 29, 1823. Reared his family and died in Granby, Conn.

Children

- 795 x1 Irene, born July 14, 1848. Married Clark. 387
- 796 2 Mattie L., born March 12, 1853. Died Sept. 13, 1854, in Granby, Conn.
- 797 x3 Katie, born May 31, 1856. Married Cutler, Northampton, Mass. 388
- 798 x4 Georgie Lillian, born Jan. 1, 1860. Married Joseph Crandall, St. Louis. 389

CLXXXIII—CAROLINE J. ADAMS, daughter of Virgil and Elizabeth (Pinny) Adams (62), was born April 29, 1832, in Bloomfield, Conn. Died Nov. 3, 1851. Married (Oct. 9, 1849) Newel Hoskins. He was born April 25, 1821, in Simsbury, Conn., and died May 1, 1895. Buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

Children

- 799 1 A. N. Hoskins, born July 23, 1850, in Bloomfield.
My adopted son, Earl Orme Hoskins, born June 30, 1895, died in France in the World War, March 12, 1919. He was buried at Hubbardsville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1920. When adopted his name was changed to Hoskins, but army record not changed, so he was enrolled as Earl Orme. He was a member of Co. E. 414 Tel. Bu. Sig. Corp. He went to Camp Lewis, Mass., Sept. 19, 1917.—A.E.F.

CLXXXIV—SYLVESTER ROSWELL CUTLER, son of Clarissa Cossitt and Samuel Cutler (63), was born Jan. 20, 1810, in New Hampshire. Married (Nov. 10, 1832) Miss Eunice Roberts, at Pulaskie, N. Y. He died Jan. 19, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. She died Jan. 22, 1884, at Waukegan, Ill., where both were buried.

Children

- 800 x1 Emma Ann Cutler, born April 20, 1835, at Herkimer Village, N. Y. 390
- 801 x2 Marcia H., born Feb. 28, 1838, at Herkimer Village, N. Y. 391

- 802 x3 Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1840, at Richland, N. Y. 392
 803 x4 Celida Arabella, born Aug. 18, 1842, at Utica, N. Y. 393
 804 5 Martha E., born May 5, 1845, at Richmond. Died Nov. 11, 1907.
 in Chicago, Ill. She never married.
 805 6 George Adelbert, born May 1, 1851, at Waukegan, Ill. Died
 in infancy.
 806 x7 William Melville, born Aug. 31, 1853, at Waukegan, Ill. 394

CLXXXV—WILLIAM D. CUTLER, son of Clarissa Cossitt and Samuel Cutler (63), was born about 1812, at New Hampshire. Married.

Children

- 807 1 Helen Cutler, born at New Mexico, N. Y. Married James Sherman.

CLXXXVI—MORRIS N. CUTLER, son of Clarissa Cossitt and Samuel Cutler (63), was born about 1814, at New Hampshire. Married Harriet Kibbee at Adrian, Mich.

Children

- 808 1 Wallace Cutler, born at Allegan, Mich.

CLXXXVII—ALADOSIA CUTLER, daughter of Clarissa Cossitt and Samuel Cutler (63), was born in 1816, at New Hampshire. Married Selden Harvey.

Children

- 809 1 Mary Ann Harvey. Married Dennis Smith.

CLXXXVIII—LAWRENCE COSSITT, son of Jesse (64), was born Sept. 25, 1819, and died Sept. 15, 1851. Married Clarinda Snow of South Greece, Genesee County, N. Y. She was the daughter of Samuel and Temperance Snow, who were among the first settlers in this place. She was born March 8, 1821, and died Nov. 1861, at Greece and buried there.

Children

- 810 1 Frances Adelle, born in Riga, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1847. Died June 2, 1922, in Rochester, N. Y.
 811 2 A sister died in infancy in Buffalo, N. Y.

CLXXXIX—GERMAIN MOTT COSSITT, son of Jesse (64), was born April 25, 1823, at Perry, Genesee County, N. Y., and died April 27, 1909, at Brockville, Ont., Can., aged 86. He married (May 2, 1854) Ann Van Slyke, at Rochester, N. Y. She was born April 8, 1824, in Buffalo, N. Y., and died Aug. 15, 1905, at Brockville, Can. Her father was of the Holland-Dutch race and had a profitable Erie Canal contract. They lived in Brockville, Ont., Can., many years. Germain M. Cossitt, with his two brothers, Levi and Newton, came to Canada in 1849, and engaged extensively in the manufacture of agricultural implements. They have been successful, have extended their business into different sections of Canada and are the proprietors of the Brockville Agricultural Works. The firm is G. M. Cossitt & Bros. They rank as the foremost manufacturing firm of the kind in the Dominions.

Children

- 812 x1 Ella Fowler, born March 1, 1855. 395
 813 2 Cora Wallace, born March 26, 1857.
 814 x3 Estelle Ann, born Jan. 21, 1859. 396

815	4	Frances Adele, born March 5, 1860.	
816	x5	Charles Snow, born Feb. 15, 1862.	397
817	x6	Freemont Blakesley, born July 27, 1863.	398
All children born at Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada.			

CLXXXX—LEVI COSSITT, son of Jesse (64), was born Dec. 24, 1827, at Perry, N. Y. He died April 24, 1908, at Perry, N. Y. Married (July 10, 1852) Mary McCallum in Lewiston. She was born Jan. 15, 1831, at Campbelltown, Scotland. She died Feb. 20, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

Children

818	x1	Franklin Millard, born May 16, 1863, Smiths Falls, Can.	399
819	x2	Amanda Marion, born March 14, 1856, Smiths Falls. Can.	400
820	x3	Sarah Gordon, born Nov. 16, 1839, St. Anthony, Min.	401
821	4	Hamlin Newton, born July 25, 1861, at Guelph, Can. Died Oct. 18, 1876.	
822	x5	Lincoln Lawrence, born July 19, 1864, Guelph, Can.	402
823	x6	Archibald McCallum, born Nov. 6, 1869, Guelph, Can.	403
824	7	Mary Alice, born Aug. 20, 1871, Guelph, Can. Died July 15, 1885.	
825	8	Lila Newton, born Nov. 5, 1877, in Conn. Died Sept. 19, 1882.	

CLXXXXI—NEWTON COSSITT, son of Jesse (64), was born Jan. 15, 1829, at Perry, N. Y. Married (June 15, 1858) Jane Ellen McCarter at Ogdensburg, N. Y. She was born April 14, 1834, at Lisbon, N. Y. She was the daughter of Thos. McCarter and Mary Randles McCarter. Newton died Dec. 8, 1911, at Brockville, Ont., Can. She died Aug. 23, 1903, at Brockville, Ont., Can. Newton Cossitt came to Canada in 1849 with his two brothers, Germain and Levi, and engaged in the manufacture of farm machinery and implements, which business became the largest of its kind in Canada. He was very highly respected.

Children

826	x1	Herbert, born Aug. 24, 1859, Smiths Falls.	404
827	x2	Henry Heber, born Aug. 24, 1863, Smiths Falls.	405
828	x3	Newton, born 1869, Smiths Falls.	406
829	x4	Leonard Randles, born Feb. 20, 1876, Smiths Falls.	407

CLXXXXII—HENRY HEBER COSSITT, son of Jesse (64), was born Feb. 12, 1838, at Perry, N. Y. Married (Dec. 3, 1861) Della Roberts at Guelph, Can. She died Jan. 22, 1919, at Allegan, Mich., aged 76. He died Oct. 7, 1921, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children

830	1	Clarence Ashael, born Sept. 6, 1867, at Logansport, Ind. Died at Port Perry, Ont., and buried in Cemetery at Prince Albert, Can.	
831	2	Effie May, born March 23, 1869, at Guelph, Can. Died and buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Duluth, Minn.	
832	3	Edith Lyle, born March 6, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minn, died in Albuquerque, N. M., buried in Allegan, Mich.	

CLXXXXIII—SALINA HARRIET COSSITT, daughter of Chauncey P. (65), was born Feb. 23, 1826. Married (April 6, 1853) Elyah M. Miller at Lincoln, Ill. She died June 22, 1905, at Lincoln, Ill. He was born Dec. 15, 1830, and died Oct. 4, 1881. He studied medicine in St. Louis, Mo. They lived at Whitestown, Utica and Clay-

ville, N. Y., and Lincoln, Ill. He practiced medicine at Lincoln. No children.

CLXXXXIV—ELIZABETH B. COSSITT, daughter of Chauncey Pettibone (65), was born Nov. 12, 1828, at Parish, Oneida County, N. Y. Died Jan. 22, 1906, at Lincoln Ill. Married (Sept. 1, 1851) Gad C. Miller, at Lincoln, Ill. He was born Sept. 7, 1827, and died March 21, 1904, at Lincoln, Ill. They lived at Whitestown, Utica and Clayville, N. Y., and at Lincoln. No children.

CLXXXXV—MARY COSSITT, daughter of Chauncey Pettibone (65), was born Jan. 6, 1830, at Parish, N. Y. Died in Chicago, Ill. Married (March 14, 1852) John Lapham. Lived in Clayville, N. Y. He died April 7, 1884.

Children

833 x1 Florence Adell. Married a Mr. Miller in Chicago. 408

CLXXXXVI—CHAUNCEY MARCUS COSSITT, son of Chauncey Pettibone (65), was born March 13, 1833, at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. Died May 25, 1895, at Lincoln, Ill. Married (1865) Mary Smith. Lived in Lincoln, Ill., until death. Connected with Spillman Orton and Spethy Elevator and Planing Mills. (See Military Record for details.)

Children

- 834 1 Chauncey P., born Sept. 17, 1866. Died Feb. 3, 1870.
835 2 John Jay, born Jan. 23, 1869. Died Sept. 3, 1892. Married Maude House, Nov. 19, 1896. Was bookkeeper at Lincoln National Bank in Lincoln, Ill. Married in Trinity Episcopal Church, Lincoln, Ill.

CLXXXXVII—JOHN MURRAY COSSITT, son of Chauncey Pettibone (65), was born May 10, 1837, at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. Died April 14, 1913, at Wichita, Kans. Married (Aug. 28, 1861) Mary Margaret Gregg at Joliet, Ill. She was born April 20, 1841, at Burlington, Vt. They lived in Utica, Whitestown, Paris and Clayville, N. Y., on a farm before and after the Civil War (See Military Record for his service record). Went overland to Kansas in 1871. Was in Lincoln, Ill., from 1875 to 1885. Got patent to soldier's claim near Sterling, Kans., Dec. 11, 1875, then went to Wichita, Kans., in 1885.

Children

- 836 x1 Frederick John, born Sept. 9, 1862, Greengarden, Ill. 409
837 2 Chauncey Marcus, born May 12, 1868, Greengarden, Ill. Married Ruth Mabel Fitchworth, June 12, 1895, at Wichita, Kans. She was born Feb. 22, 1895, lived in Lincoln, Ill. Went to Wichita, 1884. No children. He is a lumber broker.
838 3 Mayme Bessie, born Sept. 17, 1874, at Wichita, Kans.
839 4 Carl Frank, born May 29, 1877, at Lincoln, Ill. Went to Wichita, Kans., 1885. Educated Lewis Academy. In construction business.
840 5 Kathryn Adelle, born Jan. 19, 1881, at Lincoln, Ill. Went to Wichita, Kans. 1885. Was Public Librarian at Wichita, Kans. Was Public Librarian at Wichita, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.

CLXXXVIII—CLARA COSSITT, daughter of Oliver (66). Married her cousin, David Cossitt, son of James Shepherd Cossitt—see (L).

CLXXXIX—EUPHRASIA WETMORE, daughter of Sally Ann Cossitt and William Chauncey Wetmore (67). Married Mr. Mason.

Children

841 1 Frank Wetmore Mason.

842 2

843 3 Arthur Wetmore Mason.

CC—CARRIE WETMORE, daughter of Sally Ann Cossitt and William Chauncey Wetmore (67). Married Mr. Cushman.

Children

844 1 Carry Cushman.

CCI—JOSEPHINE B. COSSITT, daughter of Asa Lincoln Cossitt (68), was born Dec. 17, 1843, at Oconomowoc, Wis. Married and lived in Owosso, Mich. She married (Sept. 13, 1871) William B. Smith of Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children

845 x1 Frances H., born Sept. 1, 1872. Married Caryl Smith, Owosso, Mich. 410

846 x2 Ivah, born March 5, 1876, at Owosso, Mich. Married Frank Woodward. 411

847 x3 Celia, born May 14, 1886. Married Henry Callow; second, Herbert Martell. 412

CCII—CHARLES HOMER COSSITT, son of Asa Lincoln Cossitt (68) and Mary Shearman, was born July 10, 1848, at Oconomowoc, Wis. Married (July 3, 1871) Almira Fairman, at Owosso, Mich. She was the daughter of Nelson Fairman, formerly of Belleville, Ont., Canada. He went to Michigan in 1854, enlisted in Union Army in 1864 (see Military Record for details). After the war he was owner of Shiawana Iron & Engine Works, mayor, postmaster, president of board of public works, president of savings bank, and representative in state legislature. He was a Past Master of F. & A. M. He died at Owosso, Mich., Dec. 26, 1911.

Children

849 x1 Harry Austin Cossitt, born April 7, 1872, at Owosso. 413

CCIII—WILLET SOLON COSSITT, son of Asa Lincoln Cossitt (68), was born Oct. 3, 1858, at Plymouth, Mich., and died suddenly Aug. 25, 1917, at Detroit, Mich. He married (July 3, 1882) Carrie Laurenstein at Owosso, Mich. She was the daughter of William B. Laurenstein of Owosso, Mich. They lived happily together until 1908. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Milwaukee, Wis., in March, 1897. He was buried in the Cossitt lot at Owosso, Mich.

CCIV—AMORET COSSITT, daughter of Stirling Cossitt and Susan Smith (75), was born Sept. 15, 1807, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Aug. 3, 1826) Alfred Gates, son of William B. Gates, in Syracuse, N. Y. She died June 4, 1881, in Franklin, La. He died Jan. 10, 1874, in Franklin, La. He was born July 27, 1803, in Stillwater,

N. Y. (See ancestry of descendants of William Gates, published in Long Valley, 1921.)

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 850 | x1 | Frederick Larned, born July 8, 1827, Syracuse, N. Y. | 414 |
| 851 | x2 | Susan Cornelia, born Nov. 16, 1829, Liverpool, N. Y. | 415 |
| 851 | 3 | Virginia, born Jan. 1, 1835, Baton Rouge, La. Died Feb. 19, 1835. | |
| 853 | x4 | Maria Adele, born April 3, 1836, Baton Rouge, La. Died April 9, 1906. | 416 |
| 854 | x5 | Alfred Stirling, born June 4, 1842, Baton Rouge, La. | 417 |
- Alfred Gates was one of the first Captains on passenger boats on Erie Canal in early days. Made his home in Syracuse. Married there and two of his children born in same county. Soon after 1829 moved to Baton Rouge, La., and was steamboat Captain on Mississippi river between New Orleans and Saint Louis. He commanded the David Webster. Three weeks required to make the run to St. Louis. In 1848 moved to Franklin, La. and prospered in lumber business.

CCV—MYRA COSSITT, daughter of Stirling Cossitt (75) and Susan Smith, was born Nov. 11, 1814, at Syracuse, N. Y. Married (July 1, 1832) George Talbot. She died March 26, 1869, in Centerville, Mich. and buried there. He died Oct. 22, 1860, in Centerville, Mich. Lived in Marcellus Falls, N. Y., and Centerville, Mich.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 855 | x1 | Edward Talbot, born July 23, 1823, at Marcellus, N. Y. | 418 |
| 856 | x2 | Louis Talbot, born July 25, 1835, at Marcellus, N. Y. | 419 |

CCVI—HULDAH BEACH, daughter of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Bildad Beach, was born Nov. 25, 1801, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Dec. 19, 1822) Simeon Briston Chapman, in Marcellus, N. Y., by Rev. Levi Parsons. She died May 22, 1889, in Marcellus, N. Y., and buried there. He died Sept. 20, 1866. He was born June 4, 1794, in Hamden, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 857 | x1 | Mary Bristol, born Nov. 23, 1823. | 420 |
| 858 | x2 | Eudocia Beach, born July 2, 1825. | 421 |
| 859 | x3 | William Albert, born Sept. 13, 1827. | 422 |
| 860 | 4 | Huldah Ann, born Dec. 1829. Died Sept. 1856. | |
| 861 | 5 | John Henry, born April, 1835. Died Feb. 1856. | |
| 862 | x6 | James Bixby, born Nov. 1837. | 423 |
| 863 | x7 | Emily, born Oct. 1839. | 424 |
| 864 | x8 | Sarah, born April, 1842. | 425 |

CCVII—WILLIAM BEACH, son of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Bildad Beach, was born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Miss Cornelia Pratt in Prattsburg, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--------------|--|
| 865 | 1 | Pratt Beach. | |
|-----|---|--------------|--|

CCVIII—EUDOSIA BEACH, daughter of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Bildad Beach, was born Oct. 16, 1806, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Thadeus Sturges. She died May 15, 1859.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---------|--|
| 866 | 1 | Mahlon. | |
| 867 | 2 | Lewis. | |



FREDERICK H. COSSITT

- 868 x3 Eudisia M., born June 6, 1826, Norwalk, Ohio. See Appendix.
 869 4 Marcia Lucretia.
 870 5 Thadeus.

CCIX—ORLANDO BEACH, son of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Bildad Beach, was born Oct. 16, 1808, in Marcellus, N. Y. Died May 19, 1903, in Marcellus, and buried there. Married first, Julia Hering, who was born in 1813, and died in 1843. Married second, Catherine Curtis. Married third, Mary Earl.

Children by First Marriage

- 871 1 Mary Ellen Beach, born 1836. Alive Dec. 1922. She married William F. Gregory and had Alice Louise, born 1861.

Children by Second Marriage

- 872 1 Martin, died infant.
 873 x2 Thadeus. Married. 426
 874 x3 Flora, Married George Taylor. 427
 875 x4 Anna. Married Frank Gallup. 428

CCX—HANNAH MARIA BEACH, daughter of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Dr. Bildad Beach, was born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Harvey Kennedy.

Children

- 876 1 Bildad Beach.
 877 2 George Beach.
 878 3 Harvey, Jr.

CCXI—LAURA BEACH, daughter of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Dr. Bildad Beach, was born Oct. 29, 1813, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Nov. 20, 1834) Jonathan G. Rowling, in Marcellus. She died March 6, 1861, in Marcellus, and was buried there. He died Jan. 9, 1857, in Marcellus, and was also buried there.

Children

- 879 x1 Frances A. Rowling, born Jan. 8, 1836, in Manlius, N. Y. 429
 880 2 Merab, born May 13, 1837, Fayette, N. Y. Died Sept. 1837.
 881 x3 Merab B., born May 28, 1839, Manlius, N. Y. 430
 882 4 Laura A. born May 29, 1841, Manlius, N. Y. Died Dec. 12, 1857.
 883 x5 Henry M., born Sept. 5, 1842, Manlius, N. Y. 431

CCXII—MERAB BEACH, daughter of Hannah Cossitt (76) and Bildad Beach, was born in Marcellus, N. Y. Married Warner Welch. Lived, died and was buried in Marcellus, N. Y.

Children

- 884 x1 Julia. Married Judge Lyon, Ithaca, N. Y. 432
 885 2 Orlando.
 886 x3 Carl S.

CCXIII—LUCILIA COSSITT, daughter of Jephtha (77) and Christina Horton Cossitt. Married Noadiah Kellogg.

Children

- 887 1 Henrietta. Married John Blue.
 888 2 Frederick.
 889 3 Nellie. Died young.
 890 4 Mary. Died young.
 891 5 Frank. Married.

NOTE: Henrietta and John Blue had a son, Frederic Blue, of California.

Frank Kellogg went to Detroit, married and had one son. Horton Kellogg.

CCXIV—EVELINE GASPAR, son of Fannie Cossitt (78) and Caleb Gaspar, was born Sept. 28, 1817, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (1854) Louise S. ———, in Marcellus. He died Aug. 3, 1856, in Marcellus, N. Y. (Tombstone, Marcellus Cemetery.)

Children

- 892 1 Fannie, born Aug. 15, 1855, in Marcellus, N. Y. Died Sept. 15, 1857, in Marcellus. Headstone Marcellus Cemetery.
893 2 Frank.

CCXV—FRANCES LOUISE GASPAR, daughter of Caleb Gaspar and Fannie Cossitt Gaspar, was born Aug. 1, 1819, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Aug. 16, 1841) James Spring Kemper of Cincinnati, O., in Marcellus. She died June 29, 1911, in Dayton, O. He died Aug. 13, 1900, in Dayton, O. He was born Jan. 10, 1815. They were both buried in Woodland Cemetery. He was a Presbyterian clergyman of Dayton and Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children

- 894 1 Gasper, born Oct. 25, 1843. Indianapolis. Died Aug. 10, 1901.
895 x2 Millington, born July 20, 1845, Indianapolis. Died Feb. 8, 1913. 433
896 3 Evelyn, born March 13, 1848, Goshen, Ohio. Died Sept. 11, 1881.
897 4 Ellen, born July 10, 1850, Paris, Ky. Died Feb. 20, 1852.
898 5 Hathaway, born Oct. 11, 1852, Dayton Ohio.
899 6 Clara, born Jan. 12, 1854. Dayton, Ohio.
900 7 Louise, born Sept. 17, 1857, Dayton, Ohio.
901 x8 Francis, born Feb. 6, 1860, Dayton, Ohio. 434
902 x9 Jeannette, born Jan. 26, 1864, Dayton, Ohio. 435

CCXVI—MARQUIS CASPAR, son of Fannie Cossitt (78) and Caleb Gaspar, was born in 1821. Married. Died in New York.

Children

- 903 1 Clarence Gaspar (Lived in San Francisco).
904 2 Nellie Gaspar. Married Albert Dodge Smith. Lived in Orange, N. J.

CCXVII—LAURA GASPAR, daughter of Fannie Cossitt (78) and Caleb Gaspar, was born in 1823. Married (Aug. 10, 1848) James Griswold of New York. She died March 7, 1897. Buried in New York.

Children

- 905 1 Gaspar Griswold.

CCXVIII—FRANCES MARIA COSSITT, daughter of Rufus Cossitt (79) and Eliza Van Kleeck, was born Oct. 25, 1823. Married (Feb. 20, 1844) Erastus B. Phillips in Onondaga, N. Y. She died Nov. 9, 1858, in Onondaga Hill, N. Y. He was born Dec. 8, 1816, in Dalton, Mass. He died May 16, 1887.

Children

- 906 1 Albert Cossitt, born June 1, 1849, in Onondaga, N. Y.
907 2 Edwin Whittemore, born June 9, 1853. Died Dec. 22, 1893.
908 3 Erastus Bridgeman, born Oct. 25, 1857, Syracuse, N. Y.

CCXIX—DAVIS COSSITT, was born Oct. 25, 1825, in Onondaga, N. Y. Married (April 25, 1891) Mary Geddes in Fairmount, N. Y. She was born about 1834. She was the daughter of Hon. George Geddes.

She died April 25, 1891, aged 57. He died Jan. 3, 1908, aged 83, at Onondaga. No issue. (See Military History for details.)

CCXX—MARY ELIZA COSSITT, daughter of Rufus Cossitt (79) and Eliza Van Kleek, was born April 18, 1831, in Onondaga, N. Y. Married (Aug. 25, 1852) Col. John M. Strong, in Onondaga. She died March 7, 1877, in Syracuse. He died May 5, 1909. He was born Sept. 17, 1823, in Onondaga. (See Military Record.)

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 909 | x1 | Oliver Ripley, born Jan. 28, 1855, at Onondaga, N. Y. | 436 |
| 910 | 2 | Rufus Cossitt, born Dec. 28, 1856. Died Jan. 22, 1889. No issue. | |
| 911 | 3 | Davis, born Sept. 15, 1859. Died Nov. 6, 1910. No issue. | |
| 912 | 4 | Catharine, born Jan. 18, 1863. Died April 5, 1863. | |

CCXXI—ELIZA COSSITT, daughter of Rufus Cossitt (79) and Eliza Van Kleek, was born Nov. 24, 1836, in Onondaga, N. Y. Married Thomas M. Luther. He was born Sept. 16, 1825. He died April 30, 1904. She died May 17, 1907. No issue.

CCXXII—OLIVE BEACH, daughter of Candice Cossitt (80) and John L. Beach. Married Milo Hough, who was killed in New Hampshire hunting.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------|--|
| 913 | 1 | Allen Beach Hough. | |
|-----|---|--------------------|--|

CCXXIII—FRANCES MARIA LAWRENCE, daughter of Maria Cossitt (81), and Gardner Lawrence, was born April 19, 1834, in Syracuse, N. Y. Married (June 20, 1853) William Thadeus Hamilton of Syracuse. She died Nov. 13, 1909. He died Oct. 6, 1903.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 914 | x1 | James Lawrence Hamilton, born Sept. 16, 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y. | 437 |
|-----|----|--|-----|

CCXXIV—JAMES GARDNER LAWRENCE, son of Gardner Lawrence and Maria Cossitt (81), was born May 1, 1836, in Syracuse, N. Y. Married (June 6, 1872) Alice Gilman Wyman, in Wabasha, Minn. She was the daughter of Charles Dexter Wyman and Mary Ann Bartlet. She was born March 31, 1852, in Hartford, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 915 | 1 | Eliza Cossitt, born May 16, 1873, Wabasha Co., Minn. Died Sept. 17, 1874, in infancy. | |
| 916 | x2 | William Hamilton, born Feb. 24, 1875, Greenfield, Minn. | 438 |
| 917 | 3 | Frances Maria, born Nov. 3, 1877. Died Feb. 8, 1882. | |
| 918 | x4 | Charles Wyman, born Nov. 25, 1878, Wabasha, Minn. | 439 |
| 915 | x5 | Mary Wyman, born Sept. 3, 1884, Wabasha, Minn. | 440 |
| 920 | 6 | James Gardner, Jr., born Nov. 5, 1886, at Winona, Minn. Married Caroline McGarry, July 21, 1917, at Yokohama, Japan. He is a lawyer of the firm of Rose, Lawrence & Selph, Manila, P. I. | |
| 921 | 7 | Henry O'Neill, born Dec. 4, 1889, at Wabasha. Died Aug. 13, 1903, in childhood. | |

CCXXV—VIRGINIA CLARK TAYLOR, daughter Olive Cossitt (82) and Mahlon Taylor, was born June 14, 1816. Married first (1838)

Mr. Lambert. Married second, (1848) David Munson Barnum in Norwalk, Ohio. She died July 10, 1903, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children by First Marriage

922 1 Mahlon Taylor Lambert, born 1839. Died Dec. 29, 1863.

Children by Second Marriage

923 x1 Frank Seymour, born Dec. 25, 1850, in Norwalk. 441

924 2 Charles Henry, born in 1852. Died Sept. 20, 1863.

CCXXVI—ALVIN RINALDO ROBINSON, son of Isabenda Cossitt (83) and Asaph Robinson, was born 1820 in Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (1844) Maria Tyler in Liverpool. Died in 1904 at Pipestone, Mich., and buried in cemetery near Liverpool. He moved to Pipestone, Berrian County, Mich., in 1855, and made it his home.

Children

925 x1 Martha Jane, born July 9, 1846. Married J. Tompkins. 442

926 x2 Otho Adelbert, born Sept. 1847. Married Clara Demming. 443

CCXXVII—LOUISA ROBINSON, daughter of Isabenda Cossitt (83) and Asaph Robinson. Married Frank Reynold.

Children

927 1 William Reynold. Married and had one son, Clarence Reynold. They lived at Matteson, Branch Co., Michigan.

CCXXVIII—REBECCA ROBINSON, daughter of Isabenda Cossitt (83) and Asaph Robinson, was born in 1826 at Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (Sept. 21, 1844) Abial Drake Atkinson, in Liverpool. Died 1868 in Liverpool. He was born in 1823. Lived in Liverpool Township.

Children

928 x1 Angelina, born June 2, 1845. Married Albert Demming. 444

929 x2 Marion, born Dec. 16, 1849. 444-A

930 x3 Frances, born July 30, 1847. Married Kouns. 445

931 4 Frederic, born Dec. 15, 1855. Died in Col. March 29, 1909.

CCXXIX—JANE ROBINSON, daughter of Isabenda Cossitt (83) and Asaph Robinson, was born in 1826 in Liverpool. Married Elijah Walker in Liverpool. He was born July 15, 1822. She died Sept. 1854, and is buried in Liverpool. He died July 9, 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children

932 1 Ellen R., born April 15, 1844, Liverpool. Died July 6, 1907, Cleveland.

933 2 Betsey I. Died in Liverpool.

934 x3 Edward Perry, born July 6, 1846, in Liverpool. Died in Liverpool. 446

935 4 Lewis K. Died in Liverpool.

936 5 Eva J. Died in Cleveland, 1857, buried in Liverpool.

CCXXIX(a)—REBECCA COSSITT SHEPARD, daughter of Almedia Cossitt Shepard (84). Married (March 28, 1841) Heli M. Warner, in Liverpool, Ohio. He was born in 1816, the first male child born in Medina County. They lived in the village of Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio.

Children

937 x1 John. Married Martha Denning. (Lives in Berea, Ohio.) 447

- 938 2 Charles H., never married. Lives with parents at Liverpool,
Ohio.
939 3 William M. Died in Liverpool, Ohio, 1864.

CCXXIX(b)—MARY ELIZA SHEPARD, daughter of Almedia Cossitt (84) and Joseph Shepard. Married Charles Wright. They lived in Toledo. They had two daughters.

CCXXIX(c)—ESTHER SHEPARD, daughter of Almedia Cossitt (84) and Joseph Shepard. Married Mr. Sabin. They lived in Millsbury, Ohio.



SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

CCXXX—ALLIE COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin Charles Henry Cossitt (89), was born Oct. 31, 1880. Married first, Seward Ruddsham of Sidney, N. S., who died two years later of tuberculosis. They had one child who died in infancy. She married second, (June, 1907) D. E. McGillicuddy in Cambridge, Mass. She died Dec. 3, 1911, while visiting her sister in Amery, Wis., and was buried there.

CCXXXI—WINIFRED COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin Charles Henry Cossitt (89), was born April 25, 1884. Married (June 25, 1903) John T. Thelen of Stillwater, Minn. He was an honored citizen, active in the interests of his town and was treasurer of American Society of Equity, a farmers' organization, until his death Sept. 22, 1919. She married second (June 14, 1923), Frederick L. Orr, at Lebanon, Mo. Residence, Carlos, Minn.

Children

- 940 1 Pearl Edith, born March 28, 1904, and
941 2 Frank Stanley, born April 29, 1907, working their way through
High School at St. Croix Falls, Wis.
942 3 Grant Morgan, born Jan. 20, 1909.
943 4 Ruby Irene, born Oct. 15, 1911.
944 5 Ross Wilson, born Sept. 15, 1915.

CCXXXII—EUNICE COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin Charles Henry Cossitt (89), was born April 7, 1890. Married (June 24, 1912) Robert Ross of St. Albans, Vt., and died Oct. 1919, while visiting her sister in Sidney, N. S.

CCXXXIII—MABEL COSSITT, daughter of Benjamin Charles Henry Cossitt (89), was born Sept. 27, 1893. Married (July 27, 1915) James Edwards of Sidney, N. S., and now resides at Sidney, N. S.

Children

- 945 1 Henry Frederick George, born Dec. 27, 1916.

CCXXXIV—EDWIN HENRY COSSITT, son of Edwin William Rene Cossitt (90), was born April 12, 1860, at Lisbon, Conn. Married

(Nov. 28, 1901) Margaret Mary McKay at Sidney, N. S. Was connected with Inter-Colonial Ry. Died Dec. 26, 1910.

Children

- 946 1 Ruth, born Feb. 5, 1903, at Sidney. Died April 14, 1903.
- 947 2 Theodore Earl Forbes, born Feb. 4, 1904, at Sidney.
- 948 3 Edwin Ralph, born Aug. 30, 1906.
- 949 4 Ellen Celestia, born Sept. 25, 1908, at Sidney. His widow was living at Sidney, N. S., in 1920.

CCXXXV—AUGUSTUS MURRAY COSSITT, son of Edwin William Rene (90), was born Nov. 8, 1862, at Lisbon, Conn. Married (Sept. 9, 1891) Jennie E. Hart at Sidney, N. S.

Children

- 950 1 Murray Frederick, born June 2, 1892, at Sidney.
- 951 2 Louise Ellen, born June 27, 1894, at Sidney.
- 952 x3 Albert Crowell, born June 27, 1897, at Sidney. 448
- 953 4 Martha Frances, born March 7, 1900, at Sidney.
- 954 5 William Wellington, born April 28, 1904, at Sidney.
- 955 6 Otis Albaugh, born Oct. 24, 1908 at Sidney.
- 956 7 Jennie Irene, born Nov. 27, 1917, at Sidney.

CCXXXVI—KATHERINE FANUCHA HILL, daughter of Maria Augusta Cossitt (91), was born June 3, 1865, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Dec. 1882) Martin Blanchard at Stillwater, Minn. He was born Feb. 13, 1853, at Welesly, England.

Children

- 957 x1 Thomas Frederick Blanchard, June 16, 1886. 449
- 958 2 Ethel, born Dec. 31, 1884, and died.

CCXXXVII—MARY FRANCES HILL, daughter of Maria Augusta Cossitt (91), was born April 20, 1867, in Sidney, N. S. Married (Aug. 2, 1894) Benjamin Hackett at Stillwater, Minn. She now resides at Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- 959 x1 Evardus H., born Feb. 5, 1896, at Stillwater, Minn. and married Johana Jeal, June 20, 1918. 450
- 960 x2 Leora, born Dec. 17, 1897, at Stillwater, Minn., and married Melville Johnson, June 24, 1915. 451
- 961 3 James Murray, born June 15, 1899, at Stillwater, Minn., and died the same day.
- 962 4 Winnifred Margaret, born March 2, 1903, at Stillwater, Minn.

CCXXXVIII—MURRAY B. HILL, son of Maria Augusta Cossitt (91), was born Sept. 6, 1873. Married (July 20, 1901) Emily S. Peters at Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- 963 1 Gordon.
- 964 2 Arthur. Resides 233 Mulberry St., Stillwater, Minn.

CCXXXIX—MARY ELIZABETH PETERS, daughter of Caroline Julia Cossitt and John Peters, was born Nov. 9, 1865, at Sidney, N. S. Married first, (Jan. 20, 1884) William C. Dobson. Married second, (Dec. 31, 1891) J. Thomas Hudson at Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- 965 1 Nellie M. Dobson, born Dec. 8, 1885, and married George Kernger, March 31, 1915.

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---|-----|
| 966 | 2 | Albert Thomas Hudson, born Oct. 16, 1892. | |
| 967 | x3 | Mary Avis Hudson, born Jan 7, 1896. | 452 |
| 968 | 4 | Richard L. Hudson, born May 21, 1899. | |

CCXXXX—ELLA F. PETERS, daughter of Caroline Julia (92), was born April 21, 1867, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Feb. 22, 1886) Douglass K. Hill.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| 969 | x1 | George D., born Oct. 19, 1890. | 453 |
| 970 | x2 | Hazel B., born Feb. 14, 1894. | 454 |
| 971 | 3 | John C., born March 16, 1903. | |
| 972 | 4 | Lialla S., born Jan. 27, 1905. | |

CCXXXI—HERBERT H. PETERS, son of Caroline Julia (92) was born June 6, 1868, at Sidney, N. S. Married (April 10, 1895) Emily Hill, daughter of Marshall J. Hill and Emily E. Cossitt, at Hudson, Wis. He died in 1919 at Regina Saskatchiwan, Canada. They resided at 91 East Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 973 | x1 | Myrtle Arneck, born Feb. 6, 1896. | 455 |
| 974 | x2 | Bessie Evelyn, born June 9, 1897. | 456 |

CCXXXII—CAROLINE B. PETERS, daughter of Caroline Julia Cossitt (92), was born Oct. 22, 1870, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Sept. 25, 1901) Wm. R. Mitchell at Mellen, Wis. Died Dec. 4, 1912, at Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 975 | 1 | Ethel Frances Mitchell, born March 30, 1903. | |
|-----|---|--|--|

CCXXXIII—ELIZABETH PETERS, daughter of Caroline Julia Cossitt (92), was born April 12, 1872, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Sept. 12, 1901) Edwin Hill, at Stillwater, Minn. She died in 1914.

CCXXXIV—EMILY SARAH PETERS, daughter of Caroline Julia Cossitt (92), was born June 18, 1874, at Sidney, N. S. Married (June 20, 1901) Murray J. Hill, son of Charles Edward Hill at Stillwater, Minn.

CCXXXV—JOHN R. PETERS, son of Caroline Julia Cossitt (92) and John Peters, was born Aug. 9, 1877. Married (April 20, 1901) Minnie Riley in Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 976 | 1 | Verna Peters, born April 10, 1903. | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|--|

CCXXXVI—EDITH ANNA COSSITT, daughter of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born Oct. 29, 1866, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Dec. 27, 1894) Murdock Smith, an engineer of Scotch descent, at Sidney.

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|-----|
| 977 | x1 | Georgia Mary Ann Mugga, born Nov. 12, 1895. | 457 |
| 978 | 2 | Chauncey Murdock, born Dec. 14, 1896, in Sidney. | |
| 979 | x3 | Emma Frances, born 1898. | 458 |
| 980 | 4 | Frank William, born June 29, 1900, in Sidney. | |
| 981 | 5 | Raymond Homer, born Aug. 16, 1902, in Sidney. | |
| 982 | 6 | Florence Gertrude, born Aug. 29, 1904. | |

- 983 7 Murdock Arthur, born May 1, 1907.
 984 8 Edith Alberta, born March 16, 1909, at Sidney.

CCXXXVII—BESSIE LOUISE COSSITT, daughter of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born July 15, 1874, at Sidney, N. S. Married (July 1, 1901) James Fayackerly, at Sidney, N. S. He was from Preston, England. In 1908 they moved to New Jersey, then to Cohoes, N. Y., where he is now superintendent of the Harmony Mills.

Children

- 985 1 Florence Louise, born March 29, 1902, in Halifax, N. S., and in 1920 entered Leonard Hospital Training School for Nurses at Lansingburg, N. Y.
 986 2 Eugenia Cossitt, born 1904, at Sidney, N. S., and entered same school on same date with her sister, Florence, at Lansingburg, N. Y.
 987 3 Frank, born 1906, at Sidney, N. S., was baptised in Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1908.
 988 4 Ralph Maximillian, born 1907, at St. Johns, Newfoundland, was baptized same date and place as his brother in 1908.

CCXXXVIII—MAXIMILLIA, EMILY COSSITT, daughter of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born March 10, 1879, in Sidney, Cape Breton, N. S. In 1908 she trained for nurse at St. Peters Hospital at New Brunswick, N. J. She returned to Sidney and married (Nov. 20, 1914) Knute Alfred Hallberg of Providence, R. I. He was born in "The Brown Mansion" at Uddvale, Sweden. They moved to Hamilton, Ontario, Nov. 11, 1918, then to Sidney again where Mr. Hallberg holds an important position with the Dominion Iron & Steel Co. of Sidney, N. S.

Children

- 989 1 Knute Horace Cossitt, born July 26, 1916, at Sidney.
 990 2 Emily Lillian Larson, born Dec. 15, 1918, at Hamilton, Ont.
 991 3 Ashton Henry Langril, born June 14, 1920.

CCXXXIX—EMILY FANUCHA COSSITT, daughter of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born Sept. 12, 1881, at Sidney, N. S. Married (June 20, 1906) Herbert Haig Scothorne, nephew of Lady Alice Ewing and cousin of Sir Douglas Haig who figured prominently during the recent World War as field marshal to the Allies. The ceremony was performed in Trinity Church at St. John, New Brunswick. He was born in 1872 at Yorkshire, England, and died in Sidney, N. S., Oct. 7, 1914.

Children

- 992 1 Emily Mary, born July 26, 1908.
 993 2 Maximillia Anna, born Jan 2, 1910.
 994 3 Alice Ewing Lenore, born Feb. 4, 1912.
 995 4 George Herbert, born Jan. 8, 1914.
 Mrs. Emily C. Scothorne lives at 141 Hunter Steet, Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

CCL—ROBERT HOFFER COSSITT, son of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born Feb. 25, 1888, at Sidney, N. S. Married (1914) Mary Euline Peters at Sidney. She was born July 21, 1895. He is in field engineering department of Dominion Iron & Steel Co. at Sidney.

Children

- 996 1 Mary Lillian Eugene, born May 10, 1915, at Sidney.
 997 2 Frances Talmadge, born June 13, 1916, at Sidney.
 998 3 George Piercy Hill, born Nov. 10, 1917, at Sidney.

CCLI—LILLIAN FRANCES MARIA COSSITT, daughter of George Germain Cossitt (93), was born May 22, 1891, at Sidney, N. S. Entered Ladies' College at Halifax, N. S., in 1912. Married (Sept. 10, 1918) Frederick D. Ryan of Fredericton, N. S. He is owner and manager of St. John Garage, Duke Street, St. John, N. B., with his brother, Lloyd.

Children

- 999 1 Norma Emily Catherine Cossitt, born June 12, 1919, at St. John, New Brunswick, Can.
 1000 2 Frederick Cossitt Ryan, born April 17, 1921.

CCLII—CHARLES EDWARD HILL, son of Emily Sarah Cossitt (94) and Marshall J. Hill, was born Jan. 30, 1866, in Sidney, N. S. Married (June 11, 1916) Nora E. Lee in Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- 1001 1 Bernice Lorain Hill, born March 23, 1917.

CCLIII—EDWIN SAMUEL HILL, son of Emily Sarah Cossitt (94) and Marshall J. Hill, was born July 28, 1868. Married (Sept. 21, 1901) Elizabeth B. Peters. No issue. Residence, Sherbourne Street, Stillwater, Minn.

CCLIV—BENJAMIN MURRAY HILL, son of Emily S. Cossitt (94) and Marshall Hill, was born May 1, 1871, in Sidney. Married Florence Bryant. She was born Nov. 29, 1874, in Sidney, N. S.

Children

- 1002 x1 Maude Louise Hill, born July 23, 1894. 459

CCLV—EMILY ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of Emily Sarah Cossitt (94) and Marshall J. Hill, was born May 14, 1875, in Sidney, N. S. Married (Jan. 1, 1893) Walter Grant Klinefelter in Stillwater, Minn. He was born May 8, 1870, in St. Paul, Minn., son of Wesley Klinefelter who was a Civil War veteran. Walter Grant Klinefelter is game and fish warden for Department of Minnesota and also for the State of Minnesota.

Children

- 1003 x1 Fenucha Constance, born Oct. 10, 1894. 460
 1004 2 Wesley Joseph, born June 30, 1896. Died March 17, 1901.
 1005 x3 Josephine Clementine, born June 22, 1898 and married Lenole Eugene Mattison, April 21, 1921. (War record.) 461
 1006 4 Walter Howard, born May 30, 1901. Died Nov. 18, 1906.
 1007 5 Sadie Marie, born Jan. 3, 1903. Died April 9, 1919.
 1008 6 Emily Elizabeth, born April 15, 1905.
 1009 7 Walter Grant, born July 25, 1907.
 1010 8 Edwin Charles, born April 14, 1910.
 1011 9 David Lyman, born June 9, 1912.
 1012 10 Georgia Mayme, born Feb. 22, 1915.
 1013 11 Athur Marshall, born Nov. 9, 1918.

CCLVI—EVELYN FANUCHA HILL, daughter of Emily Cossitt and Marshall J. Hill, was born Oct. 16, 1874. Married (April 10, 1895) Herbert Peters. (For details of family refer to CCXXXI.)

CCLVII—CLARENCE HILL, son of Emily S. Cossitt (94) and Marshall J. Hill, was born Nov. 25, 1880, at Sidney. Married (Oct. 8, 1903) Katherine A. Moelter, at Hudson, Minn. Residence, R. 1, Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1014 | 1 | Edith Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1904. | |
| 1015 | 2 | John Cossitt, born Aug. 1, 1906. | |
| 1016 | 3 | Katherine Margaret, born Oct. 8, 1908. | |
| 1017 | 4 | Josephine Maria, born Sept. 18, 1911. | |
| 1018 | 5 | Earl William, born Feb. 11, 1920. | |

CCLVIII—ROXIE ALBERT A. HILL, son of Emily S. Cossitt (94) and Marshall J. Hill, was born Nov. 14, 1884, at Stillwater, Minn. Married (June 29, 1910) Eva Maria Moelter, at Hudson. Residence, R. 1, Stillwater, Minn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1019 | 1 | Robert Arthur, born March 6, 1911. | |
| 1020 | 2 | Fern Louise, born Dec. 22, 1912. | |
| 1021 | 3 | Cecil Kenneth, born Nov. 22, 1917. | |
| 1033 | 4 | Mildred Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1919. | |

CCLIX—MARSHALL JOHN HILL, son of Rene William Hill (96). Married Emily Sara Cossitt. (See LXXXXIV for details.)

CCLX—CHARLES EDWARD HILL, son Rene William Hill (96). Married Maria Augusta Cossitt. (See LXXXXI for details.)

CCLXI—EMILY FRANCES HILL, daughter of Rene William Hill (96). Married George Germain Cossitt. (See LXXXXIII for details.)

CCLXII—LOUISE MARIA HILL, daughter of Rene William Hill (96) and Flora Brown Hill, was born April 18, 1850. Married (Aug. 24, 1873) Gene Bryant.

Children

- | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--|-----|
| 1034 | x1 | Florence Victoria, born Nov. 23, 1874. | 462 |
| 1035 | x2 | Emily May, born March 3, 1889. | 463 |
| 1036 | 3 | Lee A., born Dec. 19, 1890. | |
| 1037 | x4 | Minnie, born Dec. 1, 1893. | 464 |
| 1038-1039—No record. | | | |

CCLXIII—DOUGLASS KENDALL HILL, son of Rene William Hill (96).

CCLXIV—ANN CATHERINE COSSITT MARTIN, daughter of Ann Catherine Perkins and Dr. E. Martin (101), was born in 1800. Married Edgar B. Elder.

Children

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1040 | 1 | Edgar B. Elder, Jr., born 1860 or 1861. | |
| Five other children, no names or dates available. | | | |

CCLXV—JOHN HOWARD JEWETT, son of Henry Lee Jewett (102), was born June 7, 1849, in Macon, Ga. Married (March 20, 1874) Lou Ella Saunders, in Bibb County, Ga. She was killed in runaway accident in October, 1901. He now resides on a farm near Macon, Ga.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1041 | x1 | Mary Lou, born May 27, 1876. | 465 |
| 1042 | x2 | Kittie Lee, born April 25, 1879. | 466 |
| 1043 | 3 | Henry Lee, Jr., born Dec. 7, 1883. | |
| 1044 | 4 | Raymond Saunders, born Dec. 23, 1899. | |

CCLXVI—GEORGE BOWERS JEWETT, son of Henry Lee Jewett (102), was born April 20, 1853, in Macon, Ga. Married (Sept. 7, 1876) Katie Harrison Browne, in Madison County, Ga. She was the daughter of Young Browne and N. Caroline Browne. He is a graduate of Emory College, Oxford, Ga. Is now college trustee and is vice-president of Macon Savings Bank.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1045 | 1 | Pauline B., born Aug. 2, 1877. Married George Isaac Hard- | |
| | | man, in Macon, Ga., June 1, 1921. | |
| 1046 | x2 | Irene Talmadge, born July 2, 1879. | 467 |
| 1047 | x3 | Martha Howard, born July 25, 1881. | 468 |
| 1048 | x4 | Carrie Sedwick, born Sept. 15, 1883. | 469 |
| 1049 | 5 | Kittie, born March 6, 1886, in Macon, Ga. Married Rev. Thom- | |
| | | as Budd, Nov. 27, 1916. He is a minister in the M. E. | |
| | | Church, South Hagen, Ga. | |
| 1050 | 6 | George Bowers, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1888, graduated at Georgia | |
| | | School of Technology. Was in 151 M. G. Battalion of the | |
| | | Rainbow Division, during the World War. Was severely | |
| | | wounded in battle while in France. | |
| 1051 | 7 | Mamie Frances, born May 18, 1890, in Macon, Ga. | |
| 1052 | 8 | Howard Cossitt, born Jan. 26, 1893, in Macon, Ga., member | |
| | | Rainbow Division 151 M. G. Battalion with his brother, | |
| | | George B., during World War. | |

CCLXVII—MATTIE KITTIE JEWETT, daughter of Henry Lee Jewett (102), was born April 28, 1860, in Macon, Ga. Married (Jan. 29, 1885) Dr. Howard Williams. Now resides at Loraine, Ga.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1053 | x1 | Martha Jewett Williams, born Nov. 9, 1885. | 470 |
| 1054 | x2 | Henry Lee Jewett Williams, born Dec. 1, 1887. | 471 |
| 1055 | 3 | Hanna Jewett Williams, born Oct. 28, 1895. | |
| 1056 | 4 | Duchess Jewett Williams, born Dec. 31, 1896. | |
| 1057 | 5 | Joseph Veleroy Williams, born Aug. 23, 1900. Died Jan. 9, | |
| | | 1911. | |

CCLXVIII—HENRY EDWARD JEWETT, son of Patrick Henry Jewett (103), was born April 3, 1858. Married Margaret Wells. Is a prominent lawyer in New Albany, Ind., and member of law firm of Jewett & Jewett in that city.

Children

- | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1058 | o1 | Wells, born Sept. 15, 1890. |
| 1059 | o2 | Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1892. |

CCLXIX—CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA COSSITT, daughter of George Ambrose Cossitt (104), was born Dec. 23, 1854. Married (Oct. 2, 1880) Oliver Holmes Kimball.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1060 | 1 | Florence E. Kimball, born March 10, 1882. Now lives in Lan- |
| | | caster, N. H. Married James E. Winslow, Oct. 19, 1910. |

CCLXX—MARIA PIERCE CLARK, daughter of Lucy Fisher Cossitt (105) and Morris Clark, was born March 16, 1834. She married (Jan. 2, 1855) George L. Gove, of Whitefield, Mass.

Children

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1061 | o1 | Della Emily, born July 22, 1864. Died Oct. 10, 1864. |
| 1062 | 2 | Anna Maria, born July 6, 1867. |

CCLXXI—HENRY AMBROSE COSSETT, son of John Francois (106), was born Dec. 21, 1852, in Claremont, N. H. Married (Jan. 7, 1874) Ann Elizabeth Ellsworth, in Concord, N. H. She was the daughter of Edgar Elvah Ellsworth and Catharine P. Ellsworth of St. Armond, Can. He was born in New York state, her mother in Canada. She was born July 14, 1852, in St. Armond, Can. They now live at 107 South Street, Claremont, N. H.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1063 | x1 | Sarah Catherine, born Dec. 6, 1878, in Claremont. | 472 |
| 1064 | x2 | John Henry, born Oct. 8, 1880, in Claremont, N. H. | 473 |
| 1065 | x3 | George Ellsworth, born Jan. 21, 1889, in Claremont. | 474 |

CCLXXII—DELIA WIGHT, daughter of Phoebe Lavinia Stebbins and Simeon Wight, Jr. (107), was born June 21, 1827, in Williams-town, Vt. Married (March 19, 1856) William Bordon Jones, in Franklinton, N. C. He was from Johnston County, Georgia. She died Feb. 27, 1892, at Paris, Tenn. He died May 4, 1909, at Paris, Tenn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|
| 1066 | 1 | Lavinia Frances Jones, born Jan. 1, 1857, Clayton, N. C. Married, first, James Shelton, Dec. 15, 1880, at Paris, Tenn. He born May, 1854. He died Nov. 11, 1890, at Paris, Tenn. He was the son of William Shelton, D. D. and Virginia Campbell, who was the niece of the Governor Campbell of Virginia. | 475 |
| | | Married, second, Thos. Bruce Walker, June 21, 1894, at Paris, Tenn. He born May 16, 1856, at Connerville, Tenn. He died Feb. 14, 1924 at Paris, Tenn. | |
| 1067 | 2 | Wight Bordon Jones. born Dec. 21, 1859, Clayton, N. C. Died June 24, 1860. | |

CCLXXII(a)—ARTHUR COURTLAND STEBBINS, son of Courtland Bliss Stebbins (109), was born July 16, 1860, at Lansing, Mich. Married first, (Nov. 1885) Rena Henrietta Stowell of New York City. She was born Jan. 19, 1865, in Lenawee County, Mich., and died June 16, 1890, in Lansing, Mich., and was buried there. A. C. Stebbins married second, (Sept. 22, 1892) Anna Burgoyne. She was born May 13, 1867, at Woodhull, Mich., daughter of John Burgoyne and Nettie Fast.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1067 | x1 | Stowell Cortland, born July 29, 1886, at Lansing, Mich., and married Marie Windsor at Marshall, Mich., June 24, 1914. They now reside in New York City. | |
| 1068 | x2 | Cortland B., born April 23, 1888, at Lansing. | 476 |
| 1069 | x3 | Frances Burgoyne, born Nov. 9, 1895, at Lansing. | 477 |
| 1070 | 4 | Charles Roland, born Feb. 6, 1903, at Lansing, Mich. | |
| 1071 | 5 | George Arthur, born June 26, 1906, at Lansing, Mich. | |

CCLXXIII—MARY LAVINIA STEBBINS, daughter of Francois Rene Stebbins (111), was born Oct. 31, 1843, at Adrian, Mich. Married (June 10, 1863) Col. Henry A. Colvin, at Adrian, Mich. He died March 31, 1885. She died Jan. 28, 1924, at Saginaw, Mich.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 1072 | 1 | William Beals, born Sept. 13, 1872, and died in November, 1905. He was a bank cashier at his death. | |
|------|---|---|--|

- 1073 2 Harvey Adolph, Jr., born March 22, 1885, at Adrian, Mich. Married Miss Lititia Goodwin Donaghy, Oct. 19, 1922, at Buchanan, Mich. He is Asst. Mgr. Allington Curtis Mfg. Co., Saginaw, Mich. Residence, 914 Hoyt avenue.

CCLXXIV—LILLA LOUISE STEBBINS, daughter of Francois Rene Stebbins (111), was born Nov. 1, 1854, at Adrian, Mich. Married (June 23, 1881) Edward J. Pierce of Boston, Mass. She died at Hingham Center, Mass., Sept. 27, 1890, and buried at Adrian, Mich.

Children

- 1074 x1 Thomas Stebbins, born March 11, 1882. 478
 1075 x2 Anita Louisa, born June 12, 1883. 479
 1076 x3 Francis Edwin, born Nov. 5, 1885. They all live in Chicago. 480

CCLXXV—FREDERICK BRIGGS STEBBINS, son of Francois Rene Stebbins (111), was born Oct. 6, 1856. Married first, (Oct. 31, 1895) Myra Eloise Bliss. She was the daughter of Almon L. Bliss and Almira A. Goff of Adrian, Mich. She was born May 27, 1859, at Adrian, Mich, and died there Jan. 15, 1902. He married second, (Jan. 15, 1904) Mary Elnora Bliss, at Deerfield, Mich., daughter of Almond W. Bliss and Julia Armitage Bliss. She was born March 14, 1874. Her father was a nephew of A. L. Bliss. She passed away April 28, 1919, at Mobile, Ala. No children. Mt. Stebbins now resides at Citronella, Ala.

CCLXXVI—EDWIN JOSEPH STEBBINS, son of Francois Rene Stebbins, (111), was born Sept. 24, 1867. Married (Oct. 19, 1910) Minnie Gay Carey, at Tecumseh, Mich. She was born Feb. 9, 1874, and was reared at Woonsocket, R. I.

Children

- 1077 1 Edith Cary Stebbins, born Sept. 22, 1912, at Citronella, Ala.
 Mr. Stebbins now resides at Ashville, N. C.

CCLXXVII—DR. THOMAS HENRY COSSITT, son of Henry Franceway (112), was born Aug. 1, 1834, at Princeton, Ky. Married (1858) Mary Jane Ellis, with whom he lived until 1866. On Feb. 2, 1870, he married Mary Catharine Stewart of Marion, Ky. Dr. Cossitt was a graduate of Andrew's College of Trenton, Tenn., and was a surgeon in an Illinois regiment in the U. S. Army in 1861 and 1862. He practiced medicine for many years in Madisonville, Ky., and in Marion, Ky. He died in El Paso, Texas, April 5, 1907, and buried in Concordia Cemetery there. She died Nov. 14, 1924.

Children by First Marriage

- 1078 x1 Annie Isabelle, born June 5, 1864 481
 1079 2 Cora Ella, born Nov. 12, 1859. Died in infancy.
 1080 3 Clara, born 1861. Died in infancy.
 1081 4 Edgar Ernest, born Sept. 6, 1866. Died young.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1082 1 Frederick Stewart, born Oct. 17, 1870, and died June 23, 1880. Buried in Marion, Ky.
 1083 2 Franceway Milton, born May 12, 1872. Married, first, Fannie Bradburn, June 25, 1896, lived together four months, and he married, second, Bertha B. Howell, Feb. 19, 1907.
 1084 x3 Mary Edna, born June 5, 1874. 482

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1085 | x4 | Callie Dick, born May 3, 1876. | 483 |
| 1086 | x5 | Celestine Belle, born April 18, 1878. | 484 |
| 1087 | 6 | Leander Peyton, born April 27, 1882. | |
| 1088 | 7 | Addie Neal, born Feb. 15, 1884. She married Edmond Virgil Carleton, Nov. 8, 1906 and lived with him until 1919. They had one child, Mildred Loraine Carleton, born Aug. 16, 1907, and died Sept. 12, 1909, in Joplin, Mo. and buried there. She married, second, Arthur E. Gray, Dec. 5, 1922, in Los Angeles. | |

CCLXXVIII—MARY ELIZABETH COSSITT, daughter of Henry Franceway (112), was born July 20, 1841, at Princeton, Ky., and died Dec. 7, 1907, in Salem, Ky., and buried at Old Union Cemetery, four miles from Salem, Ky. She married (Dec. 18, 1862) Lemuel Barnes, in Salem, Ky. He was born Aug. 25, 1833, and died Feb. 11, 1904, and is buried in Old Union Cemetery near Salem, Ky.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1089 | x1 | Bulah, born Dec. 18, 1866, in Salem, Ky. | 485 |
| 1090 | 2 | Fleta, born April 24, 1869, in Salem, Ky. | |

CCLXXIX—MARY JANE DALTON, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (114) and Dr. John Dalton, was born March 10, 1837, at Martinsville, Ohio. Married first, (Sept. 13, 1857) John Louis Jenks. He was born Feb. 7, 1832, and died Dec. 4, 1860. She married second, (Nov. 2, 1862) Thomas P. Benton. He was born Feb. 1, 1842, at Janesville, N. Y., and died Sept. 12, 1912, at La Crosse, Wis.

Children by First Marriage

- | | | | |
|-------|----|---|-----|
| 1079a | x1 | John Dalton Carlos, born Aug. 25, 1858. | 486 |
| 1080a | x2 | Minnie Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1860. | 487 |

Children by Second Marriage

- | | | | |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1081a | x3 | Harriet Alice, born Aug. 27, 1863. | 488 |
| 1082a | x4 | Willis Frances, born Aug. 25, 1867. | 489 |

CCLXXX—GEORGE HENRY DALTON, son of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (114) and Dr. John Dalton, was born May 24, 1841, at New Vienna, Ohio. Married (March 25, 1861) Mary Ellen Bigbee, at Onalaska, Wis. She was born Feb. 15, 1844, in Knox County, Ohio.

Children

- | | | | |
|-------|----|---|-----|
| 1083a | x1 | George Frances Chilton, born Feb. 17, 1862. | 490 |
| 1084a | x2 | Clarissa Adell, born June 4, 1864. | 491 |
| 1085a | x3 | Minnie Maude, born Nov. 20, 1869. | 492 |
| 1086a | x4 | Isaac Carlos, born Feb. 20, 1872. | 493 |
| 1087a | x5 | Raymond Rutherford, born May 1, 1877. | 494 |
| 1088a | x6 | Bessie Ruth, born May 7, 1885, at La Crosse, Wis. | 495 |

CCLXXXI—HARRIET ADELAID DALTON, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (114) and Dr. John Dalton, was born Dec. 28, 1842, at New Vienna, Ohio. Married (Oct. 30, 1860) Calvin Lareston Jenks. He was born Nov. 24, 1837, at Lynn, N. H., and died Aug. 13, 1905.

Children

- | | | | |
|-------|----|---|-----|
| 1089a | x1 | Laura Ellen, born March 26, 1862. | 496 |
| 1090a | 2 | Charles Albert, born Sept. 15, 1863, at Onalaska, Wis. Died Oct. 4, 1864. | |
| 1091 | x3 | Charles Chester, born March 3, 1865. | 497 |
| 1092 | 4 | Willie, born March 6, 1867. Died July 21, 1868. | |

- 1093 x5 John Lareston, born Oct. 12, 1868. 498
 1094 x6 Albert, born Dec. 14, 1870. 499
 1095 7 Willie, born Nov. 21, 1875, at La Crosse, Wis.
 1096 x8 Lewis, born Dec. 1, 1877, at La Crosse, Wis. 500

CCLXXXII—JOHN WILLIAM DALTON, son of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (114) and Dr. John Dalton, was born Nov. 21, 1844, at New Vienna, Ohio. Married (June 30, 1869) Augusta C. Kirvan. Has lived in Onalaska, Wis., since Nov. 10, 1850. Served in Civil War until its close. He was city treasurer from 1895 until 1921. He resigned because of ill health.

Children

- 1097 1 An adopted child.
 1098 x2 Alice May. 501

CCLXXXIII—MARY LUCINDA COSSITT, daughter of Charles Cossitt (117), was born Nov. 29, 1849, at Marion, Ky. Married (April 2, 1867) Samuel H. McMakin, at Galesburg, Ill.

Children

- 1099 x1 Grace Adell, born Jan. 1, 1868, at Galesburg. 502
 1100 2 Charles G., born May 2, 1872, at Galva, Ill.

CCLXXXIV—MARTHA ELIZABETH COSSITT, daughter of Charles Cossitt (117), was born Feb. 10, 1866, at Bridgeton, Park County, Ind. Married (March 18, 1887) Geo. William Irwin, at Bridgeton. He was born Nov. 18, 1856, at Mansfield, Ind., and died at Roachdale, Ind., Feb. 27, 1920, and buried there. Was elder in Presbyterian Church at Roachdale, and was a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. He had the honor and respect of the community in which he lived.

Children

- 1101 x1 Florence Irwin, born Dec. 17, 1888, at Roachdale, Ind. 503
 1102 x2 Glen Ward, born Nov. 8, 1891, at Roachdale, Ind., and married
 Elsie Browning, Oct. 1, 1919. They have one child, Glen
 Ward, Jr., born July 25, 1920. 504
 1103 3 Galen Seaton, born Aug. 23, 1902, at Roachdale.

CCLXXXV—ALICE A. FISHER, daughter of Ann Catherine Cossitt (118) and Col. James Houston Fisher. Married Samuel G. Stratton.

Children

- 1104 x1 Francois Cossitt. 505
 1105 2 Houston Fisher.

These two brothers reside in Lebanon, Tenn. Francois is cashier of Planters Bank and Trust Company of Lebanon, Tenn.

CCLXXXVI—FANNIE COSSITT GOLLADAY, daughter of Lucinda Louise Cossitt (119) and Edward I. Golladay of Lebanon, Tenn., was born in 1864. Married (May 26, 1898) Ashbury Gamewell LaMotte of Columbia, S. C., in New York City. She died Oct. 15, 1915, in Columbia, S. C. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery. She graduated at Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn. He graduated at South Carolina Military School in 1893, and in law at University of South Carolina in 1896. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson LaMotte and Mary Beard, and was born in Columbia, S. C. He is a civil engineer and also an architect. He designed the interior

decorations of the South Carolina State Capitol building. His line is traced into France from which country his American ancestor immigrated because of religious persecution, and established a trading post in the Bermuda Isles. One of the chief ports of their ships was Charleston, S. C. A newspaper established prior to the Civil War by Thomas Jefferson LaMotte, father of A. G. LaMotte, Sr., is still published as Columbia Record.

Children

- 1106 1 Ashbury Gamewell, Jr., born May 2, 1900.
- 1107 2 Louise Cossitt, born March 3, 1902.
- 1108 3 Francis Williams, born Aug. 4, 1903.
- 1109 4 Thomas Jefferson, born March 8, 1905.
- 1110 5 Rowling, born Nov. 2, 1907.

(The above five brothers are college graduates.)

CCLXXXVII—EMILINE GOODMAN, daughter of Col. Aaron Goodman (121), was born Jan 30, 1858, in New York. Married (Oct. 9, 1900) Rev. Richard Wright, in Hartford, Conn. He graduated from Brown University in 1887, and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1890. Was a pastor in the Congregational Church at various places in Connecticut and Massachusetts from 1890 to 1920. They had no children.

CCLXXXVIII—ANNIE GOODMAN, daughter of Col. Aaron Goodman (121), was born Aug. 24, 1862. Married (June 12, 1895) Rev. John Fields Plumb.

Children

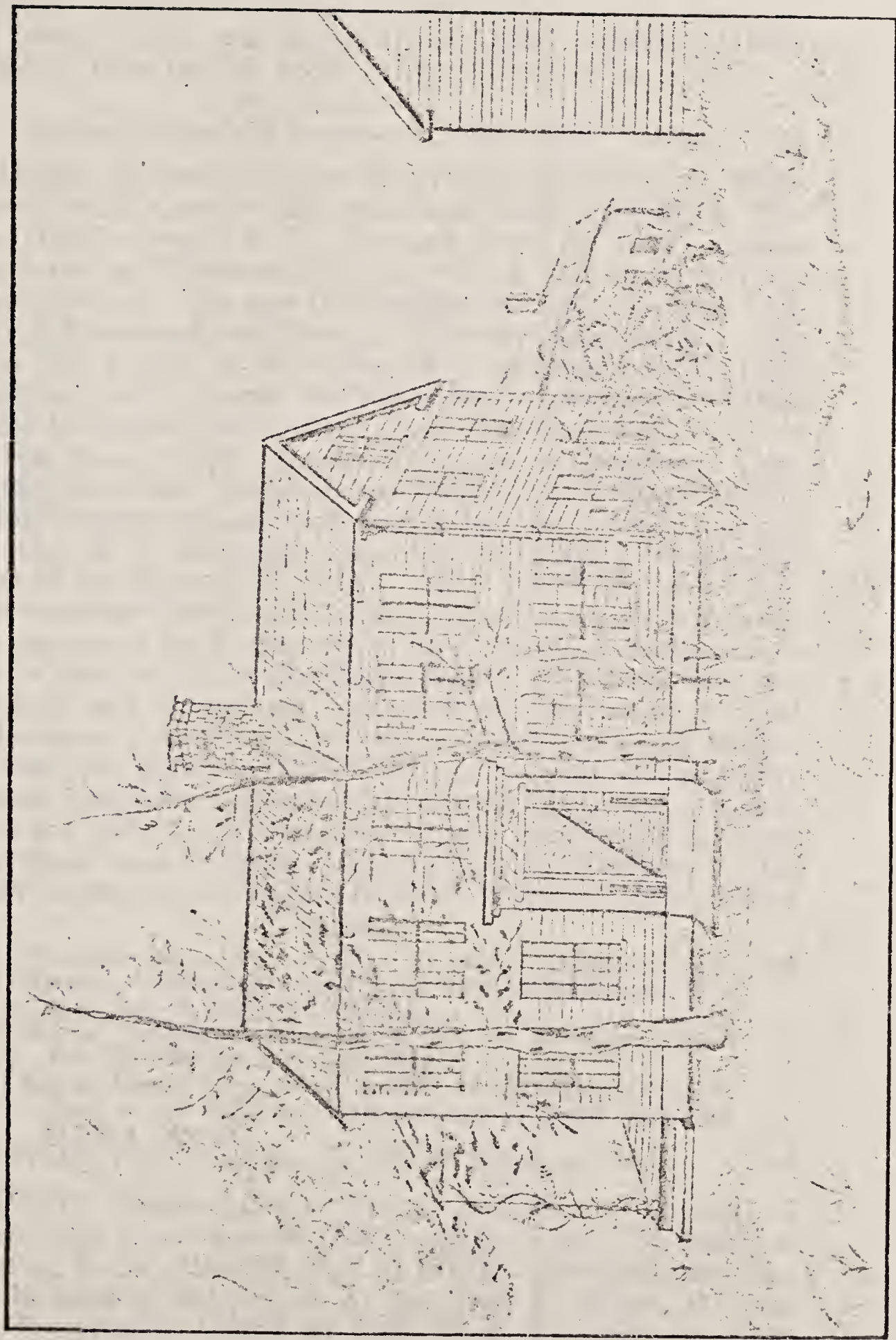
- 1111 1 Lucy Goodman, born April 3, 1896. Married Arthur Delafield Smith, Oct. 2, 1920, at St. Johns Church, New Medford, Conn. They had one son, born Aug. 19, 1921. Died Nov. 8, 1921.
- 1112 2 Edward Field, born March 26, 1899.
- 1113 3 Robert Johnson, born May 29, 1900.
- 1114 4 Annie Alden, born Dec. 29, 1903.
- 1115 5 John Landon, born Feb. 18, 1905.

CCLXXXIX—RACHEL ELIZABETH COSSITT, daughter of Frederick Henry Cossitt (122), was born May 16, 1849, at Hartford, Conn. She married (Jan. 28, 1869) Thomas Stokes, son of James Stokes, and a member of the firm of Phelps Dodge & Co., New York City. She died Nov. 25, 1887, in New York City, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children

- 1116 1 Lillian, born Nov. 6, 1869, in New York City, and married Robert McM. Gillespie, a lawyer and son of Maj. Gen. George L. Gillespie, April 28, 1898, in New York. She died Aug. 22, 1915, and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 1117 2 Elizabeth Cossitt, born Aug. 25, 1874, in New York City. Married Jules Vatable, April 20, 1898. They had no children. She married, second, Edmond Terrien, address 6 Rue Emile Angier XVI, Paris, France, where she is now living.

CCLXXXX—MAY COSSITT, daughter of Frederick Henry Cossitt (122), was born May 29, 1853. Married (May 19, 1874) George Eggleston Dodge, son of Hon. Wm. E. Dodge of New York City.



COSSITT HOMESTEAD—RENE COSSITT HOUSE, GRANBY, CONN.—SKETCHED BY MISS FLORENCE V. ATWOOD

She died June 25, 1911, at Tuxedo Park, N. Y. He was born Dec. 1, 1849, in New York City.

Children

1118 1 May Cossitt, born Feb., 1875. Died July 27, 1875.

1119 x2 Catherine Cossitt, born Dec. 29, 1878.

506

CCLXXXI—FREDERICK HENRY COSSITT, JR., son of Frederick Henry Cossitt (122), was born Dec. 6, 1855. Married (1883) Miss Gillis. Died Jan. 15, 1888. They had one child.

Children

1120 1 Frederick Henry, 3rd, born Dec. 21, 1884, in New York City. 507

CCLXXXII—FREDERICK HENRY WHITE, son of George C. White and Sarah Maria Cossitt (123), was born June 16, 1850, at New London, Oneida County, N. Y. Married (Sept. 24, 1879) Frances W. Luddington, at Milwaukee, Wis., by Rev. J. D. Fulton, D.D., of St. Paul's Church. She was the daughter of Gov. Harrison Luddington (of Wisconsin) and Frances White of Louisville, Ky. She was born Dec. 1, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis., and died Feb. 25, 1922, in Pasadena, Calif.; buried in Milwaukee. Frederick H. White came with his father's family from Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1857. He was a member of Chamber of Commerce, Merchants and Manufacturers Association, County Old Settlers Club, Recreation Club, and Real Estate Association, and two social clubs, all of Milwaukee. In 1909 he retired from business and went to Pasadena, Calif. to live. He is still a member of Calvary Presbyterian Church of Milwaukee, as were both of his parents. He is a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution and is eligible to membership in Mayflower Society. Both his wife and son, George, and himself are confirmed travelers, having visited eleven European countries on one trip of 22,000 miles and another clear around the globe, of 26,574 miles. His wife was of happy disposition, impulsive, sympathetic, loving and generous, and popular with her friends, and trusted by all who knew her, and always retained those characteristics. Mrs. White was a Daughter of the American Revolution, and eligible to membership in Colonial Dames.

Children

1121 x1 Frederick Henry, Jr., born July 17, 1880, in Milwaukee, Wis. 508

1122 2 Harrison Luddington, born Feb. 25, 1883, at Milwaukee, Wis. Died Aug. 2, 1897, at Milwaukee.

1123 3 Frances Luddington, born Jan. 6, 1885, at Milwaukee. Died Feb. 22, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1124 4 George Cossitt, born March 2, 1889, at Milwaukee, Wis. Enlisted in 2nd California Field Artillery in World War. See Military Record).

1125 x5 Walter Patton, born Jan. 6, 1891, at Milwaukee, Wis. 509

CCLXXXIII—SARAH LAVINIA WHITE, daughter of George C. White and Sara Maria Cossitt (123), was born Aug. 14, 1854, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Married (Oct. 8, 1878) Garrett Beekman Van Pelt, at the home of her parents, by Rev. John B. Stewart, D.D., of Calvary Presbyterian Church of Milwaukee, Wis. He was born Nov. 12, 1842, in New Brunswick, N. J., and he died 1910 in Ten-

nessec. She graduated from Milwaukee Female College (now Milwaukee Downer College). She possesses strong religious sympathies, artistic and literary talents. She is a member of Massachusetts Society Mayflower Descendants. Mr. Van Pelt was a lineal descendant of the fine old and distinguished Beekman and Van Pelt families of early Colonial days (see his biography).

Children

- 1126 1 Garrett Beekman, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1879, at Milwaukee, Wis. and is now a distinguished architect in California and resides with his mother in Pasadena, California. He and his mother are extensive travelers.
- 1127 2 Sarah Lavinia, born Sept. 3, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis. and died Aug. 4, 1882 and buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis.

CCLXXXIII(a)—FRANCES COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Pearl Steele Cossitt (124), was born Jan. 21, 1880. Married (Oct. 18, 1907) Harold Daniel Huszagh, at Chicago, Ill. He is an attorney, a graduate of Northwestern University. The Von Huszagh family, as it was until they emigrated to America in 1849, trace their genealogy back to the eleventh century.

CCLXXXIV—MARY (MAY) COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Pearl Steele Cossitt (124), was born Dec. 18, 1881, at LaGrange, Ill. Married (July 20, 1905) John A. Marshall. His was a strong fine character, genial and kind. He died June 18, 1916, at Chicago, Ill. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children

- 1128 1 Frances Cossitt, born Feb. 15, 1909, at Chicago.
- 1129 2 Helen Jane, born March 21, 1913, at Chicago.
- 1130 3 John Adrian, Jr., born June 21, 1916, at Chicago.

CCLXXXV—SARAH PEARL COSSITT, daughter of Rev. Pearl Steele Cossitt (124), was born June 1, 1884, at Downers Grove, Ill. Married (June 12, 1902) Edward Long Innes, at Glen Rose Park, Ill. He was born Sept. 12, 1880, at Carthage, Mo., and is popular, trustworthy and respected by those who have daily intercourse with him. They now live in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children

- 1131 x1 Margaret Cossitt, born June 4, 1905. 510

CCLXXXVI—HENRY PEARL TALMADGE, son of Frances Anna Cossitt and Henry Talmadge (125), was born March 10, 1847, at Troy, N. Y. Married (April 18, 1872) Miss Lucy White, at New York City, daughter of the late Herman Lincoln White and Lucy Dunbar White of New York. He graduated at Harvard College in 1868 and engaged in the banking business with his father.

Children

- 1132 1 Lucy White, born Sept. 22, 1873, in New York City.
- 1133 2 Henry, born May 15, 1877, in Netherwood, N. J. Graduated at Harvard, 1899. Is a lawyer in New York City.
- 1134 3 Arthur White, born Feb. 25, 1880, in Netherwood, N. J. Graduated at Harvard, 1902. Died Jan. 10, 1910, at Prescott, Arizona.

- 1135 x4 Helen Dunbar, born Aug. 30, 1881, Netherwood, N. J. 511
 1136 x5 Frank Cossitt, born Jan. 19, 1884, Netherwood, N. J. 512

CCLXXXVII—EDWARD WOODBRIDGE BARNES, son of Elizabeth Woodbridge Barnes (127), was born Feb. 2, 1848, at Summerset Hill, Penn. Married (Aug. 18, 1880) to Idelle Louise Hall, at Metuchen, N. J. She was born July 16, 1856, and was the daughter of Beach Hall. Mr. Barnes commenced his business career during the Civil War in Faniaqua, Penn., with a variety of merchandise, ranging from needles to sole leather. Later was in employ of I. B. Kirtland Hill & Co., New York, for seven years. In 1872 was private secretary to F. H. Cossitt, New York, and continued with this family in business. He was manager of Cossitt Land Co., trustee of the estate of Helen Cossitt Juilliard. Was mayor of Perth Amboy, N. J., 1894 to 1896. Was elected elder in Presbyterian Church of Perth Amboy, N. J., 1871. Was elected superintendent of Sabbath Schools and continued in this service 33 years. Was clerk of the Session for 28 years. Served many years on the executive committee of State Sunday School Association, president for the years 1910 and 1911, and treasurer for several years. Member of board of education from 1891 to 1904, and president the last year, all in Perth Amboy, N. J. He later lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there Aug. 24, 1921.

Children

- 1137 1 Edward Harold, born June 15, 1883. Died Oct. 17, 1907, at Perth Amboy. Graduated from LaFayette College, Easton, Pa. (B.A.) 1904. Teacher of English in Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria. Killed Oct. 17, 1907, by accident with his own horse. Buried there in American cemetery.
- 1138 2 Bessie Louise, born June 25, 1885, in Perth Amboy, N. J. Finished High School in Perth Amboy, 1904, and acted as assistant in City Kindergarten one year. Went to Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, graduating in Kindergarten course 1908. Taught two years in Brooklyn. Is now living at home of her brother, Homer, in Farmington, N. J.
- 1139 3 Frances Gertrude, born April 28, 1887 and died July 9, 1888. Buried at Perth Amboy, N. J.
- 1140 4 Walter Carl, born Sept. 21, 1889, at Perth Amboy, N. J. First two years at LaFayette College. Graduated (B.A.) Colorado College, 1912. One year post-graduate work at Berkeley, Calif. Won Rhoades from State of Colorado. Attended Oxford, 1914-1917. Upon return from Oxford he taught history (chiefly modern English) in University of California, Berkeley, and the University of British Columbia, at Vancouver, Can., 1920 went to University of Oregon at Eugene, Ore., as professor of Modern European History. Married Eliza Mae Elrich, Aug. 8, 1916, and has one child, Clio, born in Vancouver, Can.
- 1141 5 Ernest Winfred, born Jan. 10, 1892, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Graduated Colorado College (B.A.) 1914. Y. M. C. A. post graduate work (B.A.C.) 1915. Secretary Y. M. C. A. Appleton, Wis. (See Military Record). Married Ethel Harriet Lanham, June 20, 1918, at Columbus, Ohio. Residence Medina, Ohio.
- 1142 6 William Gerald, born Aug. 7, 1893, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Two years at Colorado College. Graduate Amherst, Mass. (B.A.) 1915. Went to University of Cincinnati, Asst. Physical

- Director until War, May, 1917. Went overseas in American Ambulance service, later enlisted in France in aviation, was commissioned Lieutenant Flying Corps. Served 21 months in France and discharged April, 1919. Then went as Physical Instructor to College in Meadville, Pa.
- 1143 7 Frederick Homer, born April 4, 1896, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Attended Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. 3 years until War. Then went into farm production service in New Jersey. Is still farming at Farmington, N. J.

CCLXXXVIII—STEPHEN GOODYEAR BARNES, son of Elizabeth Woodbridge Barnes (127), was born April 2, 1853, in Perth Amboy, N. J. Married (June 14, 1881) Hannah W. Magoon, in Grinnell, Iowa. She was the daughter of Rev. Geo. F. Magoon and Abbie Anne (Hyde) Magoon. Her father was the president of Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. Stephen Barnes is an educator and a clergyman; received A.B. degree at Lafayette College in 1873; graduated from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1892; D.D. degree from Iowa College in 1896. Ordained as Congregational minister in 1881. Was pastor of Long Meadow, Mass., 1891 to 1900. Is an editor and an author.

CCLXXXIX—JAMES WOODBRIDGE BARNES, son of Elizabeth Woodbridge Barnes (127), was born Jan. 28, 1857. Married (May 31, 1888) Nellie Spence, daughter of John A. Spence. Now lives at Meriden, Conn.

CCC—JULIA ISABELLA COSSITT, daughter of Louis Pearl Cossitt (129), was born Feb. 7, 1858. Married (Dec. 6, 1886) James E. Mabry.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1144 | x1 | Freddie May, born May 13, 1887. | 513 |
| 1145 | x2 | Roger Cossitt, born Oct. 21, 1891. | 514 |
| 1146 | 3 | Clyde, born July, 1894. | |

CCCI—ALICE MATILDA COSSITT, daughter of Louis Pearl Cossitt (129), was born Nov. 22, 1862. Married (Dec. 10, 1885) Charles E. Palmer.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1147 | 1 | Katie Lucille, born July 5, 1887. Died 1888. | |
| 1148 | x2 | Charlotte F., born Oct. 24, 1889. | 515 |

CCCII—LOUIS GERMAIN COSSITT, son of Frederick Gray Cossitt and Sarah F. Taylor Cossitt (130), was born Nov. 5, 1866, at South of Saulsbury, Tenn., in Tippah County, Miss. Married (Sept. 15, 1887) Miss Julia Theresa Rainey, at her home three miles west of Walnut, Tippah County, Miss. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary E. Rainey and was born Jan. 20, 1866, in Tippah County, Miss. In 1895 they moved 30 miles south, near Blue Mountain, Miss., Tippah County, where they reared their family and now reside.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1149 | x1 | Ollie Maude, born Sept. 22, 1888. | 516 |
| 1150 | x2 | Leslie Leon, born Sept. 30, 1891. | 517 |
| 1151 | 3 | Oscar Floyd, born July 31, 1894. | |

- 1152 4 Ernest Merritt, born Feb. 9, 1897.
 1153 5 Herbert Pearl, born July 13, 1900.
 1154 6 Wardie Mae, born July 17, 1904.
 1155 7 Rainey Louisa, born Sept. 28, 1906.

CCCIH—MATILDA EMMA COSSITT, daughter of Frederick Gray Cossitt (130), was born June 30, 1874. Married (Nov. 16, 1890) Samuel J. Hood.

Children

- 1156 x1 Lottie Gertrude, born Dec. 24, 1893. 518
 1157 2 Frederick Lewis, born Sept. 29, 1895.
 1158 x3 Dewey Capet, born May 19, 1898. 519
 1159 4 Fay M., born Jan. 9, 1903.
 1160 5 Samuel Clay, born Oct. 11, 1906.
 1161 6 Theo., born Oct. 17, 1912.

CCCIV—MALINDA ADA COSSITT, daughter of Frederick Gray Cossitt (130), was born Dec. 26, 1878. Married (Jan. 26, 1893) Joseph Hensley. She died June 22, 1914.

Children

- 1162 x1 Cleo, (son born Jan. 26, 1896) 520
 1163 x2 Joseph Gray, born Jan. 26, 1898. 521
 1164 3 Willis Franklin, born Aug. 8, 1911.

CCCV—LILLIE BELLE COSSITT, daughter of Edward William Cossitt (132), was born Oct. 15, 1873. Married (Nov. 14, 1889) John F. Duncan. He is connected with Iron Mountain Railroad. They reside at Earl, Ark.

Children

- 1165 1 Audrey Myrtle Duncan, born June 10, 1892. Died Aug. 5, 1893.

CCCVI—ADDIE LUCILE COSSITT, daughter of Edward William Cossitt (132), was born July 29, 1886. Married (Sept. 11, 1920) James L. Nance. They reside in Ripley, Miss.

Children

- 1166 1 Son, born March 28, 1922.

CCCVII—FREDERICK PEARL COSSITT, son of Edward William Cossitt (132), was born Sept. 26, 1891. Married (Sept. 11, 1917) Jane Fredericks of Walnut, Miss. They reside in New Albany, Miss.

Children

- 1167 1 James Edward, born Sept. 27, 1918.

CCCVIII—MARY ELIZA COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born Aug. 22, 1846. Married (Oct. 5, 1870) David Brainard Lyman, Jr., son of the Rev. David B. Lyman and Sarah Joiner. He was born March 27, 1840, in the Sandwich Islands, his father having been for many years a missionary there. David B. Lyman, Jr., graduated at Yale College, also at Harvard Law School, and practiced law for many years in Chicago, Ill. He was president of Chicago Bar Association and Chicago Title & Trust Co., and lived in LaGrange, Cook County, Ill. He died suddenly in his office, April 8, 1914.

Children

- 1168 x1 David B. Jr., born July 11, 1871. 522

1169 2 Frank Cossitt, born March 7, 1873. Died Nov. 1877.

1170 x3 Mary Eliza, born Dec. 14, 1874.

523

1171 4 Paul Henry, born Feb. 16, 1877. Died June 18, 1896.

"Paul Henry Lyman, born Feb. 16, 1877, died Yale infirmary, New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1896. Asked for and received Holy Communion the night before at 12 o'clock, a triumphant death and a sure entrance into Life Eternal. A brilliant scholar, a Christian gentleman was the name given him by his comrades."

CCCIX—FANNIE MALONE COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born April 25, 1850, near LaGrange, Tenn. Married (Jan. 11, 1872) Charles C. Lay. He was born Jan. 28, 1848, the son of Nelson Lay and Marietta Tousley of Saybrook, Conn. Mr. Lay was for several years with Field Leiter & Co., Chicago, Ill., and is now proprietor with Mr. F. D. Cossitt (133) in the town of LaGrange, Cook County, Ill., where he resides.

Children

1172 1 Susie, born Feb. 21, 1873. Died Dec., 1876.

1173 2 Charles Fred, born June 18, 1874. He is unmarried and his mother lives with him at the Holland House, New York City. He is Marshall Field's representative in New York City.

1174 3 Robert D., born 1876, is married and lives on Sheridan Rd. Is Secretary of National Life Insurance Co., of Chicago.

1175 4 Donald, died 1878.

1176 5 Frances Robins, born 1880. Married Adolph Gondola of Belagio, Italy, July 31, 1913.

CCCX—MARGARET BOOTH COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born March 11, 1852. Married (Oct. 11, 1888) Charles Bank Shedd, at LaGrange, Ill. He was born June 18, 1846, at Michigan City, Ind. He traces his lineage for eight generations to Rev. Henry Dunster who was first president of Harvard College. His father was Joshua R. Shedd, born Feb. 26, 1801. Charles Banks Shedd graduated at Oberlin College in 1868. His mother was a descendant of Peter Van der Water, knighted in Holland in 1492. The Shedd's came from England in 1642. She died Oct. 26, 1923, in Chicago, and was buried there.

Children

1177 1 Charles Cossitt, born Oct. 26, 1889, in Chicago. He graduated at Oberlin College 1912. Now resides in Birmingham, Ala.

1178 x2 Catherine Darling, born March 1, 1891, in Chicago.

524

1179 x3 Lillian Malone, born Dec. 8, 1892, in Chicago.

525

1180 x4 Margaret, born Jan. 14, 1894, in Chicago.

526

CCCXI—ELIZABETH WARREN COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born Dec. 25, 1857, at LaGrange, Tenn. Married (Dec. 14, 1881) Herbert S. Mitchell, at LaGrange, Ill. He was born Sept. 26, 1857, at Ontario, Canada, and was a wholesale hat merchant.

Children

1181 1 Margaret Ruth, born Sept. 23, 1884, at Earlsville, Ill. Died Sept. 2, 1885.

1182 2 Herbert Cossitt, born Sept. 5, 1886, in La Grange, Ill. He

graduated Marine Engineering, University of Michigan, 1909.
(Military Record).

- 1183 3 Harry Hamilton, born Jan. 18, 1890, at La Grange, Ill. Graduated University of Michigan in 1911.
1184 4 Margaret Isabelle, born Aug. 7, 1899, at La Grange, Ill. Died Feb. 3, 1900.

CCCXII—FRANKLIN DWIGHT COSSITT, JR., son of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born Dec. 4, 1861, in LaGrange, Tenn. Died Oct. 23, 1911, in LaGrange, Ill. Married (Feb. 10, 1886) Margaret Amy Fox, at LaGrange, Ill. She was born in Lyons, Cook County, Ill.

Children

- 1185 1 Franklin Dwight, 3rd, born Dec. 30, 1886. (See Military Record.)
1186 x2 Jean Fox, born April 12, 1888. 527
1187 x3 George Marshall, born April 24, 1890. 528
1188 x4 Margaret, born Feb. 8, 1893, at La Grange, Ill. 529
1889 x5 Marion, born March 31, 1895, at La Grange, Ill. 530
1190 6 Harry Rene, born Jan. 27, 1897, at La Grange, Ill. (See Military Record).
1191 7 Frederick Henry, born Dec. 4, 1899, at La Grange, Ill. (See Military Record).
1192 8 James Lyman, born Jan 7, 1902, at La Grange, Ill. Graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich.

CCCXIII—MARTHA LOUISA COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt (133), was born April 24, 1863. Married (July 20, 1886) Rev. William Converse DeWitt, at LaGrange, Ill. The appendix contains a record of Rev. C. DeWitt, B.A., A.M., S.F.D.

Children

- 1193 1 Helen Cossitt, born Dec. 18, 1887. Married David Edward Sawyer, Nov. 4, 1913, and married, second, Harold Donnell Jones, Sept. 11, 1919. Reside at Portland, Me.
1194 2 Evelyn Isabella, born Nov. 29, 1890. Married Philip Furguson Hawley at Chicago, Oct. 22, 1912. They reside in Chicago.

(Beginning here the numbering is "100" more than it should be.)

CCCXIV—ALICE JULIA ATWOOD, daughter of Parmelia Monimia Cossitt and Daniel D. Atwood (134), was born July 2, 1848, at Granby, Conn. Married first, (Oct. 4, 1868) Horace B. Alderman of East Granby, Conn. He died in 1875. Married second, (April 22, 1876) Charles A. Grant of Willimantis, Conn. Married third, (1885) Daniel A. Veits of East Granby. He died in 1904.

Children by First Marriage

- 1295 1 Frank B., born July 21, 1896, East Granby. Died July 21, 1870 in East Granby and was buried there.
1296 2 Frank H., born Feb. 3, 1875, in Granby, Conn. Resides in East Conn. Was unmarried in 1923.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1297 x3 Mabel Lizzie, born Jan. 31, 1877, in Willimantic. 531
1298 x4 Edith Alice, born Jan. 15, 1897, in Granby. 532

Children by Third Marriage

- 1299 x5 (Harry L.) Dan Grove, born March 6, 1886. 533
1300 x6 Pearl Frederick, born Dec. 8, 1888. 534

CCCXV—ARTHUR DWIGHT ATWOOD, son of Parmelia Monimia Cossitt (134) and Daniel D. Atwood, was born Nov. 3, 1850, at La-Grange, Tenn. Married (Aug. 30, 1877) Florence A. Hastings, daughter of Virgil M. and Sarah M. Hastings, at Southwick, Mass. Died June 29, 1922, at Schenectady, N. Y. Buried July 2, 1922, in Garnby, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1301 | x1 | Ethel Margaret, born June 27, 1878, at Westfield, Mass. | 535 |
| 1302 | x2 | Winfred Arthur, born Feb. 6, 1881. | 536 |

CCCXVI—EDNA MAY ATWOOD, daughter of Parmelia Monimia Cossitt (134) and Daniel D. Atwood, was born May 5, 1853, at Granby, Conn. Married (July 18, 1875) Nymphas M. Wright of East Hartland, Conn. Died Jan. 4, 1901.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1303 | x1 | Frederick Cossitt Wright, born Jan. 20, 1893 and married Catherine Ann Avery, Dec. 20, 1916. | 537 |
|------|----|--|-----|

CCCXVII—FLORENCE TALMADGE ATWOOD, daughter of Parmelia Monimia Cossitt (134) and Daniel D. Atwood, was born Sept. 8, 1857, at Granby, Conn. Married (Nov. 27, 1902) Nymphas M. Wright at Springfield, Mass. Now resides at East Hartland.

CCCXVIII—HELEN MARIETTA MALONE, daughter of Mary Cole Cossitt (135) and Richard H. Malone, was born Oct., 1850. Married (Oct. 29, 1874) Frank Walter Crocker in Denver, Colo. He was born Nov. 12, 1846, in Hartford, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1304 | x1 | Sherwood, born Nov. 30, 1875, and married Hazel Gertrude Wilson, Feb. 2, 1911. | 538 |
| 1305 | x5 | Helen, born Feb. 2, 1879. | 539 |
| 1306 | 3 | Harlon, born April 27, 1890. | |

CCCXIX—BOOTH M. MALONE, son of Mary Cole Cossitt (135) and R. H. Malone, was born Aug. 9, 1854. Married (July 1, 1878) Alma M. Bennett at Beloit, Wis. She died May 1, 1918, at Denver, Colo. He graduated at Beloit College. Was district attorney at Denver. Was district judge at Denver for six years, and is now public trustee of the City of Denver, Colo.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1307 | x1 | Mary Louise, born April 12, 1880. | 540 |
| 1308 | x2 | Helen Cossitt, born Feb. 3, 1884. | 541 |
| 1309 | x3 | William Bennett, born July 2, 1886. | 542 |
| 1310 | x4 | Alma Emily, born Sept. 27, 1887. | 543 |

CCCXX—WILLIAM HENRY MALONE, son of Mary Cole Cossitt (135) and R. H. Malone, was born July 10, 1855. Married (April 17, 1890) Anna R. Sullivan. He graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. He is a lawyer, and was public trustee for city and county of Denver, Colo., for 7 years.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1311 | 1 | Anna E., born April 14, 1891. | |
| 1312 | x2 | William Henry, Jr., born Dec. 10, 1892 and married Silvia Wilson, Sept. 5, 1917. | 544 |
| 1313 | x3 | Mary Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1900. | 545 |

CCCXXI—RICHARD HARWELL MALONE, son of Mary Cole Cossitt (135) and R. H. Malone, was born March 25, 1857. Married first, (Jan. 24, 1884) Etta Belle McClelland, daughter of Dr. W. F. McClelland of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. She was born July 11, 1861, and died May 16, 1904. He is ex-president of the Denver Manufacturers Association and of the Denver Chamber of Commerce, and ex-director of the Federal Reserve Board, 10th district, on which he served seven years.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1314 | 1 | Fannie, born Nov. 11, 1884. Died Nov. 6, 1886. | |
| 1315 | x2 | Richard Harwell, born Sept. 4, 1887. | 546 |
| 1316 | x3 | Nadine Cossitt, born June 23, 1889. | 547 |
| 1317 | 4 | Frances W., born Nov. 1, 1891. Died Aug. 22, 1892. | |
| 1318 | x5 | Etta Belle, born April 6, 1893. | 548 |

Richard Harwell Malone married, second, to Mav Catherine Thompson, in Chicago, Ill., April 6, 1910. She was daughter of John Thompson of Stirling, Scotland, whose father was Mayor of Stirling for seven years. One night two Earls of the Realm visited Stirling and with speeches presented him and his wife a present for the good they had done the city.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1319 6 John Cossitt Malone, born July 1, 1916.

CCCXXII—ROBERT E. MCCrackEN, son of Mary Cole Cossitt (135) and J. W. McCracken, was born Sept. 6, 1868. Married (Oct. 26, 1892) Mabel Gertrude Thompson, in Washington, D. C., daughter of Geo. Richard and Elizabeth Victoria Roby Thompson of Washington, D. C.

Children

- 1320 x1 Richard Thompson McCracken, born Sept. 2, 1893. Married Virginia Bostwick in Denver, Col., Dec. 29, 1917. Entered U. S. Service Feb. 4, 1918, was Sergeant, April, 1918. Arrived in France, May 10, 1918, in World War. (See Military Record). Returned to Denver, July 1919. Went to Washington, D. C. Three children, Barbara Lee, born April 20, 1920, and Richard Thompson McCracken, Jr., born Sept. 19, 1922, and Virginia, born July 15, 1921.

CCCXXIII—CHARLES FRANCIS CHESSMAN, son of Julia Goodman Cossitt (136) and Charles Chessman, was born July 22, 1861, at Medford, Mass. Died June 23, 1909, in Chicago, Ill., and was buried at Mt. Greenwood. Married (Nov. 26, 1899) Miss Ada Maude Toyne Mapleston, daughter of H. S. Mapleston and Ada Lavinia Ward Mapleston, in Chicago. She was born Dec. 12, 1877, near Manchester, England. She was married from the home of her parents in Chicago. Her father was born Dec. 17, 1849, in Manchester, England; he completed his education at Victoria University, Manchester, England. Her mother was born Jan. 10, 1857, in Manchester England, and came to Toronto, Canada, when a child; educated in Toronto and Hamilton, Canada, and married (Nov. 17, 1875) H. S. Mapleston, at the Cathedral in Manchester, England. Mrs. Chessman was educated in Chicago, and has lived in Canada since 1911.

Children

- 1321 1 Chess Toyne Chessman, born Dec. 25, 1900, Park Manor, Chicago, Ill. He was educated in Toronto, Can. He is an official with H. A. Harrison Tool Co. (See Military Record). Residence, 126 Manchester St., Toronto, Can.

CCCXXIV—FANNIE CHESSMAN, daughter of Julia Cossitt (136) and Charles Chessman, was born Feb. 19, 1870, at Chicago, Ill. Married first, (July 16, 1888) Theodore R. Sylvabus of Lincoln, Neb. He died April 10, 1902, at South Bend, Ind., buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He was connected with Sawyer, Massey & Co. at Hamilton, Ont., Can. He went to South Bend, Ind., in 1901. She married second, (Oct. 20, 1905) Frank Van L. Urquhart, at South Bend, Ind. He is employed by the Northern Indiana R. R.

Children

- 1322 x1 Theodora Irene, born April 30, 1899, at Clinton, Ia. 549
1323 2 Charles Mortimer, born Aug. 17, 1891, at Chicago, Ill., and is unmarried. (See Military Record.)
1324 3 Francis, born May 3, 1893, at Chicago, Ill, and died Nov. 3, 1895. Buried Graceland Cemetery.
1325 4 Margaret Cossitt, born July 17, 1895, at Galesburg. Married June 8, 1918 at South Bend, Ind. to Lieut. Lloyd L. Long. He is Credit Manager of O'Brien Varnish Co., at South Bend, Ind. (See Military Record.)
1326 5 Chessman, born Dec. 5, 1898, at Hamilton, Ont. Died Jan. 1, 1903 at South Bend, Ind. Buried in Chicago.

CCCXXV—WILLIAM SHERWOOD MONTGOMERY, son of Anne Augusta Cossitt (137) and William J. Montgomery, was born Feb. 9, 1861, at New Orleans, La. Married first, Miss Marie Bill, daughter of Mrs. Mary J. Bill, at Memphis, Tenn. She died at Memphis and buried there. Married second, Virginia Lee McCormack of Henderson, Ky., at Chicago, Ill.

Children

- 1327 1 Shirley Montgomery, born and lived at Memphis, Tenn., and now lives in Washington, D. C.

CCCXXVI—GERMAIN COSSITT WILLIAMS, son of Lucy Frances Cossitt (138) and Dr. Thomas Duke Williams, was born Feb. 4, 1883, at Hewett, Texas. Married (Oct. 10, 1907) Miss Katie E. Griffin of LaGrange Tenn., at the rectory in Sommerville Tenn. He is now actively engaged in agricultural work on his 400 acre farm near LaGrange, Tenn.

Children

- 1328 1 Luvy Katherine, born Aug. 4, 1908, at The Castle.
1329 2 Major Beverly, born Jan. 11, 1911, at The Castle.
Note: The Castle is the ancestral home of his grandfather, George G. Cossitt.

CCCXXVII—FRANK SMITH DUNN, son of Harriet Jane Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born May 2, 1847, in Georgetown, Penn. Married Eliza Young.

Children

- 1330 1 Ada.
1331 2 James.
1332 3 Archie.
1333 4 Josie.
1334 5 Kate.

CCCXXVIII—WILLIAM HENRY DUNN, son of Harriet J. Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born Feb. 22, 1849, in Georgetown, Penn. Married Etta Guthrey. In 1923 he was living in Pipin, Pipin County, Wis.

Children

- 1335 1 George.
- 1336 2 Henry, Jr.
- 1337 3 Minnie. Died.
- 1338 4 William.
- 1339 5 (Toots).

CCCXXIX—ALEXANDER DUNN, son of Harriet J. Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born May 30, 1851, in Georgetown, Penn. Married. Died May 22, 1912, in Pipin, Wis.

CCCXXX—KATE HASTINGS DUNN, daughter of Harriet Jane Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born 1853, in Georgetown, Penn. Married (1872) George Ross Wells of Dubuque, Ia., in San Francisco, Calif. He died in 1913 in San Francisco.

Children

- 1340 1 George Flood, born 1875, at San Francisco, Calif.
- 1341 2 Marie, born 1878, at San Francisco, Calif.
- 1342 3 John Mackey, born at San Francisco, Calif. Died Age 4.
- 1343 x4 Juanieta, born 1887 at San Francisco, Calif.

550

CCCXXXI—BELLE DUNN, daughter of Harriet Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born March 26, 1856, in Georgetown, Penn. Married (Dec. 10, 1881) Chas. Godroy Clinch, in Monterey, Calif. He was born July 10, 1844, in New York City. He died May 8, 1910, in San Francisco, and is buried there. She died March 19, 1922, in San Francisco, and is buried there.

Children

- 1344 1 William Johnson, born Oct. 4, 1887. Died 1919, in San Francisco.
- 1345 2 Charles Dunn, born May 7, 1892.

CCCXXXI(a)—MINNIE DUNN, daughter of Harriet J. Cossitt (144) and James Alexander Dunn, was born May 23, 1865, at Pipin, Wis. Married (Nov. 25, 1886) Edward Lee Hudson of St. Albans, W. Va., at Pipin. Lived in Pipin three years, then moved to Mt. Stirling, Ky., and lived there five years, and came to Southern California and located in Santa Monica, Calif. He died March 11, 1907, in El Paso, Texas, and is buried there. Married second (April 8, 1912), Frederick Lewis Calkins of Santa Monica.

Children

- 1346 1 Henry Elliot Hudson, born Feb. 24, 1890, in Pipin, Wis. He is Vice-President of Santa Monica Bank. Residence 2667 Ocean Front, Guard Apts., Santa Monica.

CCCXXXII—DR. JOSEPH A. DOYLE, son of Sarah Elizabeth Cossitt (147) and Dr. J. A. Doyle, was born Oct. 13, 1890, in Greenville, Penn. Married (June 9, 1921) Nellie Clara Irman, daughter of Albert Irman and Frances Estella Knowles, in Freeport, Penn. She was born Nov. 11, 1899.

Children

1347 1 William Cossitt Doyle, born June 11, 1922.

CCCXXXIII—ELIZABETH (SARAH) COSSITT DOYLE, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth C. Doyle (147) and Dr. J. A. Doyle, was born Aug. 10, 1895, at Greenville, Mercer County, Penn. Married (March 8, 1915) Howard Kirk, in Buffalo, N. Y. She graduated from Thiel College, June 15, 1917. She married before she graduated and left college. Howard Kirk was born Dec. 13, 1895, at Jackson Center, Mercer County, Penn. He graduated from University in New York June 20, 1916, and from the Law School University of Chicago, June, 1919. Residence, Maywood, Ill. Business address, Chicago, Ill.

Children

1348 1 Sarah E. Doyle Kirk, born Feb. 27, 1916, at Greenville.

CCCXXXIV—CHARLOTTE COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Duran Shepard Cossitt (149) and Maude Gertrude Hamlin, was born May 31, 1895, in Coneant, Ohio. Married (Jan. 3, 1918) Sagido Leach of Coneant, Ohio.

Children

1349 1 Lois Ann, born June 5, 1920, at Coneant, Ohio.

1350 2 Helen Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1923, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

CCCXXXV—ROBERT HENRY BARNES, son of Mary Elizabeth Coulson and Harrison Henry Barnes (154), was born April 29, 1849, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married (Feb. 19, 1871) Julia Ann Butler, at Raritan, Ill. She was born April 26, 1850, at Columbus, Ill. She died Sept. 18, 1877, near Raritan, Ill. Married second, (March 17, 1880) Ida May Beard, at Raritan, Ill. She was born May 10, 1861, at Raritan, Ill. He died May 21, 1907, at Burnside, Ill., and buried at LaHarpe, Ill. She died June 14, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo., and buried at LaHarpe, Ill.

Children by Second Marriage

1351 1 Jettie May, born Feb. 14, 1881, at Raritan, Ill. Died Sept. 11, 1881. Buried at LaHarpe.

1352 x2 Artye Roberta, born Feb. 19, 1884, at Raritan, Ill. 551

CCCXXXVI—Benjamin Franklin Barnes, son of Mary Elizabeth Coulson (154) and Harrison Henry Barnes, was born Feb. 26, 1856, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married (Jan. 3, 1876) Minerva Lavica Harden, at Raritan, Ill. She was born Sept. 17, 1858, near Raritan, Ill. Both reside at Canton, Ill.

Children

1352 1 Clarence Henry, born Jan. 7, 1878, at Raritan, Ill. Died Jan. 3, 1924, at Worcester, Mass. Buried at Canton, Ill.

1353 x2 Benjamin Butler, born March 31, 1880, at Raritan, Ill. 552

1354 x3 Dorothy Mabel, born Dec. 17, 1884, at Aledo, Ill. 553

1355 x4 Carrie Craige, born Aug. 13, 1887, at Aledo, Ill. 554

1356 x5 Cable T., born April 25, 1890, at Aledo, Ill. 555

CCCXXXVII—EDWARD OTIS BARNES, was born Sept. 11, 1858, in LaHarpe. Married (Nov. 24, 1880) Emma M. Stansbury. Residence, Raritan, Ill.

Children

- 1357 1 Herman, born Sept. 23, 1881, in Raritan, Ill. Died March 22, 1884.
- 1358 2 Charles Harrison, born March 7, 1886. Died Jan. 5, 1895, Raritan, Ill.
- 1359 x3 Edna Claribelle, born July 31, 1891, in Raritan, Ill. Married Elmer Simonson, June 27, 1918, in Roseville, Ill. 556
- 1360 4 Edward Verne, born April 22, 1900, in Raritan, Ill.

CCCXXXVIII—DAVID HENRY GOCHENOUR, son of Nancy Jane Coulson and David Gochenour (155), was born Jan. 25, 1849, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married (March 3, 1871) Sarah E. Mudd. She was born Nov. 5, 1850.

Children

- 1361 x1 Fannie May, born May 21, 1872. 557
- 1362 x2 Nellie, born Sept. 23, 1873. 558
- 1363 x3 Warren D., born Aug. 12, 1878. 559
- 1364 x4 Florence F., born Nov. 1, 1885. 560

CCCXXXIX—CHARLES E. GOCHENOUR, son of Nancy Jane Coulson and David Gochenour (155), was born Nov. 22, 1851, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married Josephine Shoupe. She was born Oct. 13, 1858, at Canton, Ill.

Children

- 1365 1 Clara, born Aug. 27, 1879, in LaHarpe. Married Frank Reed. No children. Resides Great Falls, Mont.
- 1366 2 Laura, born Oct. 30, 1881, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married John Hammond Murphy, July 5, 1919. Resides Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 1367 3 Fay, born Feb. 21, 1883, in LaHarpe. Married Bertha Sullivan. Resides Kansas City, Kans. One child, Virginia Eleanor.
- 1369 4 John, born July 27, 1885, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married Clara Frances King. Resides St. Louis, Mo. One daughter,
- 1370 Lura Ruth, born Aug. 12, 1911.

CCCXL—EMMA JANE GOCHENOUR, daughter of Nancy Jane Coulson and David Gochenour (155), was born May 5, 1854, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married (May 22, 1872) Frank Peasley, in LaHarpe, Ill. He was born Oct. 7, 1850.

Children

- 1371 1 Cora Lee, born Feb. 1874, in LaHarpe.
- 1372 2 Geo. Frederick, born June 12, 1891.

CCCXLI—EFFIE GOCHENOUR, daughter of Nancy Jane Coulson and David Gochenour, was born April 7, 1858, in LaHarpe. Married William Thayer. Residence, 6129 Eberhart Ave., Chicago.

Children

- 1373 1 Frank, married Edna Shulter. 561
- 1374 2 Helen M., born Jan. 17, 1898.

CCCXLII—CLARA MAY GOCHENOUR, daughter of Nancy Jane Coulson and David Gochenour (155), was born Feb. 3, 1861, at LaHarpe. Married (Nov. 25, 1879) John Roberts. He was born Sept. 1, 1854, in LaHarpe Mills, Ill., and died April 27, 1904, and buried in LaHarpe Cemetery. She died Sept. 7, 1917.

Children

- 1375 x1 Edna, born April 27, 1881, Carmen, Ill. Married Oct. 23, 1903, to James Carey Mayor. 562

- 1376 2 Mabel, born March 23, 1883, Carmen, Ill. Married Waldo Mason June 26, 1912. He born June 23, 1878 in Carthage, Ill. No children.
- 1377 x3 Thomas, born Jan. 22, 1886, Carmen, Ill. Married Florence Ingraham. 563
- 1378 4 Mary, born Aug. 11, 1891, at LaHarpe.

CCCXLIII—FANNIE GOCHENOUR, daughter of Nancy Jane and David Gochenour (155), was born Nov. 20, 1863, at LaHarpe. Married Frank Bradshaw.

Children

- 1379 1 Frederick.
- 1380 2 Eugene.
- 1381 3 Norene, born June 4, 1890. Married George Gallivan. 564
- 1382 4 Ralph D., born May 10, 1892.
- 1383 5 Frank, born Sept. 12, 1902.

CCCXLIV—JAMES EARL MORFORD, son of Nancy Jane and David Gochenour (155), was born March, 1870. Married (Feb. 24, 1879) Ruby Warren. She was born June 2, 1869, at LaHarpe, Ill. Residence, 217 S. Garfield Ave., Burlington, Ia.

Children

- 1384 1 Lillian Morford, born Aug. 24, 1899.

CCCXLV—GEORGE DANIEL COULSON, son of George Coulson and Margaret Jane Bainter (158), was born Nov. 20, 1869, at LaHarpe. Died May 5, 1889, in LaHarpe and buried there.

CCCXLVI—MARY LOUISE COULSON, daughter of George Coulson and Margaret Jane Bainter (158), was born June 5, 1871, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married (June 12, 1892) Ralph LeRoy Widney, in LaHarpe. He was born Oct. 4, 1869, in Galesburg, Ill.

Children

- 1385 x1 Dr. George Coulson, B. C. Oph. D. D. O., born June 19, 1894. 565
- 1386 x2 Ralph James, born Jan. 6, 1900, in LaHarpe.
- 1387 3 Samuel Evarts, born Jan. 25, 1907, in LaHarpe.

CCCXLVII—EFFIE MAY COULSON, daughter of James and Anna Coulson (159), was born Dec. 3, 1872, at Raritan, Ill. Married (May 14, 1916) Edward Towler, at LaHarpe. He was born Jan. 10, 1875, son of William and Martha Towler. No children.

CCCXLVIII—CHARLES SIDNEY COULSON, son of James Cossitt Coulson and Anna (Stansbury) Coulson (159), was born June 4, 1876, at Raritan, Ill. Married (June 5, 1905) Edith Butler, at LaHarpe, Ill., daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Butler. No children. Adopted Franklin and Rosemary.

CCCXLIX—MARGERY COSSITT COULSON, daughter of James Cossitt Coulson and Anna (Stansbury) Coulson (159), was born Oct. 16, 1886, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married (June 9, 1915) Jason Joseph Proctor of Peoria, Ill., son of Isaac and Elizabeth Clark Proctor. He was born in Ilkley, Yorkshire, England. She died Sept. 18, 1923, at LaHarpe and buried there. No children.

CCCL—DR. GEO. CHILDS COULSON, son of James and Anna Coulson

(159), was born April 18, 1889, at LaHarpe, Ill. Married (Aug. 3, 1910) Stella Speer, at Colorado Springs, Colo. She is the daughter of Nathan and Ella Lewis Speer.

Children

- 1388 1 Doris Elinor, born Sept. 25, 1911, at Colorado Springs. Died Jan. 12, 1915.
 1389 2 Nancy Cossitt, born April 20, 1913, at Colorado Springs. Died at birth.
 1390 3 James Cossitt, born April 31, 1917, at Lahoka, Mo. Died at birth.
 Doris and James buried at LaHarpe.
 Nancy buried at Colorado Springs.

CCCLI—LUKE CASE COE, son of Amanda B. Case and Jehiel Coe (160), was born June 13, 1821, and died April 27, 1894. Married (July 18, 1844) Sarah Jane Andrews.

Children

- 1391 1 Florence Amanda Coe, born July 11, 1857. Married Albert Stewart, June 27, 1889. He was drowned when Titanic sunk. No children. Residence, 10 Grosvenor Sq., N. Y.

CCCLII—SPENCER WALLACE COE, son of Amanda B. Case and Jehiel Coe (160), was born Oct. 15, 1827, and died Feb. 2, 1896. Married (June 3, 1856) Carry Capron. Lives in Winsted, Conn.

Children

- 1392 1 Spencer Capron, born April 4, 1858. Married Sarah E. Woodhouse, Jan. 28, 1896. No children. Lives in Winsted, Conn.
 1393 x2 Carrie Isabella, born Aug. 30, 1860. Married Wilson S. Phraner, June 5, 1883. 567
 1394 x3 Jessie, born Dec. 25, 1862. Married Jas. Marshall Stuart, Oct. 18, 1887. 568
 1395 4 Edith. Died in infancy.

CCCLIII—WILLIAM GILMORE COE, son of Jehiel Coe and Amanda B. Case (160), was born Sept. 10, 1829, at Winsted, Conn., and died May 31, 1872. Married first, (April 1, 1852) Martha A. Williams; she died Oct. 6, 1854. Married second, (May 27, 1856) Jeanette Tood Lee, at New Britain, daughter of Lorenz P. Lee. She was born March 9, 1834, and died Feb. 4, 1910.

Children by First Marriage

- 1396 1 Martha Jane, born Feb. 17, 1854, in Jonesville, N. Y. She married Pliny G. Brooks, of Elnora, N. Y.
 1397 x2 Minnie Agnes, born Oct. 31, 1857. Died April 13, 1917. Married Edward Willis Bill. 569
 1398 3 Alice Lee, born Aug. 12, 1859, at Winsted, where she resides. She is a D. A. R.

CCCLIV—CHARLES H. CASE, son of Lyman Case and Emily Whiting (161), was born 1830. Married Sarah Litchfield. Died 1879.

Children

- 1399 1 Kittie, married Albert Newton. Lives in Hartford.

CCCLV—CHARLES BISHOP WOODFORD, son of Rosanna Case and Lester Woodford (162), was born Feb. 10, 1837. Married (March 19, 1862) Caroline Mary Montgomery, in Plattsmouth, Neb., daughter of Henry and Margaret (Gibson) Montgomery. She was

born March 20, 1848, in New York. She died Jan. 20, 1918, in Evanston and buried in Roschill Cemetery, Chicago, beside her husband. In 1863 they moved to Evanston, Ill., taking active interest in its development.

Children

- 1399 1 Carrie Louise, born Jan. 22, 1864, in Evanston, Ill. Married John Henry Munson, Jan. 27, 1892. Resides 971 R. 2, El Monte, Calif.
- 1400 2 Frank Charles, born Oct. 14, 1865, in Evanston, Ill. Resides there. He is unmarried.
- 1401 3 Kathryne Montgomery, born June 19, 1869, in Evanston, Ill. Resides 2036 Pratt Court, Evanston, Ill.

CCCLVI—WILLIAM STIRLING WOODFORD, son of Rosanna Case and Lester Woodford, was born Sept. 3, 1842, in West Winsted, Conn. Married (April, 1866) Ellen Bristol of Farmington, Ill, at Farmington. She died April 13, 1885, in Kansas City. He died March 24, 1914, in Farmington, Ill. Both buried in Farmington, Ill.

Children

- 1402 1 Harry. Res. 220 E. 19th St., Apts. 208, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1403 2 Maude, born April 8, 1870, in Peoria, Ill. Married Lloyd J. Marsh, of Farmington, Ill., June 10, 1896. No children. This record sent by Mrs. L. J. Marsh, 2611 Hampshire, Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

CCCLVII—DANIEL S. KIDDER, son of Harriette Smith (165) and Daniel P. Kidder. Refer to family 165.

CCCLVIII—EVA GROVE LOOMIS, daughter of Eveline P. Smith (166) and George Loomis (Rev.), was born Nov. 30, 1856, in Wilmington, Del. Married John Howe, Leicester, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1903.

Children

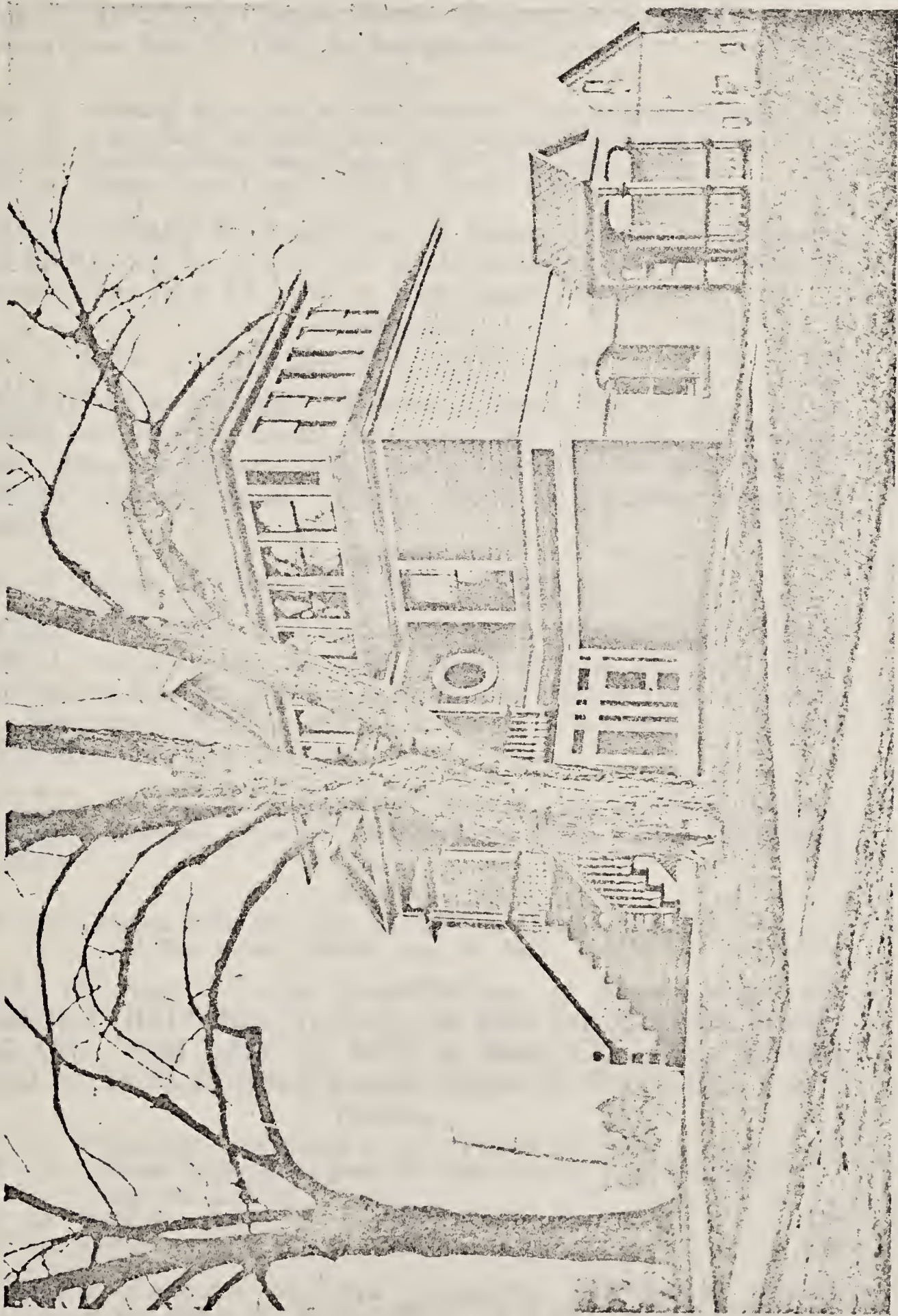
- 1 Eva. (Child No. 734.)

CCCLIX—FREDERICK COSSITT ADAMS, son of James Wadsworth Adams (167), was born Oct. 30, 1862, in Tariffville, Conn. Married (Sept. 28, 1887) Miss Julia Abell, in Kansas City, Mo., daughter of Joshua Ralls Abel and Susan Abell of Ivy Depot, Albemarle County, Virginia.

Children

- 1404 x1 Frederick William, born Aug. 19, 1888. 570
- 1405 x2 Mary Virginia, born June 2, 1892, San Diego, Calif. 571
- 1406 3 Calvert Bristol, born Feb. 14, 1894. Married Geraldine May Byrne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Byrne. Sept. 29, 1923, at San Diego, Calif. She was born July 8, 1903, at Chicago. (See Military Record).
- 1407 4 Wolcott Griswold, born Jan. 28, 1897. (See Military Record).
- 1408 x5 Daniel Seymour, born July 21, 1899. Married Alma Jane Trammell, daughter of Robt. H. and Emma Trammell. Fairfax, Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1920, at Los Angeles. 572

CCCLX—HENRY ABEL ADAMS, son of Abel Cornelius Adams and Martha Moore (169), was born April 18, 1859, in Tariffville. Married (June 24, 1885) Miss Blanch Delany, in Hannibal, Mo. Residence, 922 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.



F. H. COSSITT LIBRARY, GRANBY, CONN.

Children

1409 1 Delaney, born July 6, 1890, Springfield, Kans.

1410 2 Edna, born Feb. 5, 1888, Springfield, Kans.

CCCLXI—MARTHA VASHTI ADAMS, daughter of Abel Cornelius Adams and Martha Moore (169), was born Jan. 14, 1865. Married (May 13, 1885) Dr. Charles Morris Wooster, in Tariffville, Conn. He was born Jan. 13, 1857, in Bridgewater, Conn.

Children

1411 1 Vivienne, born May 16, 1888. Married Norman Howard Brewster, Sept. 27, 1912, Tariffville. Resides Hockannon, Conn.

1412 x2 Charles Adams, born Dec. 27, 1897, Tariffville, Conn. 573

1413 x3 Marian, born June 5, 1901, Tariffville, Conn. 574

CCCLXII—HIRAM W. ADAMS, son of Hiram Adams and Catherine Eno (170), was born July 14, 1833. Married Jane F. Griswold. She was born June 22, 1834, in East Granby, Conn.

Children

1414 1 Bertha J. Adams, born 1861, Hartford, Conn. 575

CCCLXIII—DR. CHARLES MORTIMER OWENS, son of Mary Alma Gillette and Charles Owens, was born Oct. 23, 1842, in Granby, Conn. Married (March, 1871) Julia Connell. He died Feb. 28, 1876, in Houston, Texas. Widow living in Houston, Texas, remarried.

Children

1415 1 Charles Alva Owens, born 1872. Died 1876.

CCCLXIV—CHARLES HILL GILLETTE, son of Almon Virgil Gillette (172-A), was born Jan. 25, 1856. Married (Jan. 25, 1882) Elizabeth Indiana Harris. She was born July 1, 1860, in Gentry County, Mo., daughter of William and Eliza Harris. No children. Resides at 328 Main St., Portland, Ore.

CCCLXV—EDGAR ISAAC GILLETTE, son of Almon Virgil Gillette (172-A). Married (April 7, 1891) Cora Belle Craig. (Military Record.)

Children

1416 x1 Caroline Effie, born Oct. 31, 1892, at Ontario, Ore. She married Roy Albert Gillette, Aug. 18, 1917. 576

CCCLXVI—ALMON CICERO GILLETTE, son of Almon Virgil and Elizabeth F. Hill Gillette (172-A), was born July 22, 1864, in Ashland, Ore. Died April 10, 1896, in Baker City, Ore. Married (April 18, 1885) Elizabeth Kingsey Tucker, in Prairie City, Ore.

Children

1417 x1 Virgil Earl, born March 6, 1887, Prairie City, Ore. 577

1418 2 William Edgar, born June 18, 1888, Prairie City, Ore. Married May 1, 1923.

1419 x3 Delia Fae, born Nov. 13, 1902, Prairie City, Ore. 578

1420 x4 Alphazetta, born Sept. 7, 1905, Prairie City, Ore. 579

CCCLXVII—CAROLYN MINERVA GILLETTE, daughter of Almon Virgil and Elizabeth F. Hill Gillette (172-A). Married (1887) George Francis McConnel. He was born Jan. 14, 1857.

Children

- 1421 x1 Hazel Ellen Louise, born July 19, 1888, Ashland, Ore. Married Karl P. Nims, July 19, 1910. He was born in Chicago. 580

CCCLXVIII—EFFIE ELIZABETH GILLETTE, daughter of Almon Virgil Gillette and Elizabeth Hill (172-A), was born June 10, 1868. Married (Jan. 30, 1889) Leslie Luther Merrick, in Ashland, Ore. He was born in Yreka, Calif. Residence, 4353 Normal Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children

- 1422 1 Vernie Maria Merrick, born Nov. 24, 1889. Married Frank Vernon DeLoeb, March 10, 1915. No children.

CCCLXIX—GEORGE VIRGIL GILLETTE, son of Almon Virgil Gillette and Elizabeth Hill (172-A). Married (June 25, 1902) Dora Colvig of Grants Pass, Ore.

Children

- 1423 1 George Virgil Gillette, Jr., born April 10, 1908, at Ashland, Ore.

CCCLXX—HUGH HOMER GILLETTE. Married (May 3, 1899) Bell Rowley. She was born in Umqua Valley, Ore.

Children

- 1424 1 Louise Gillette, born March 23, 1900.
1425 2 Marjorie, born June 27, 1902.

CCCLXXI—ELLEN REBECCA GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette (173), was born March 12, 1847. Married (1866) Pressly Woodale. She died 1879. He died 1915.

Children

- 1426 1 Macey Ashbel.
1427 2 Pressley.
1428 3 Ellen.
1429 4 Helen.

All died in infancy.

- 1430 x5 Gillette Woodale, alive 1915 in Texas. 581

CCCLXXII—HENRY WHARTON GILLETTE, son of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette (173), was born Dec. 23, 1849. Married (March, 1874) Anna E. Gaillard, daughter of Dr. Gaillard of Goose Creek, Texas. He died in 1890.

Children

- 1431 1 Mary Elizabeth Gillette, born 1875, died in infancy.
1432 2 Henry Wharton, Jr., born 1876, at Goose Creek, Texas.
1433 x3 Frederick Gaillard, born Jan. 12, 1877, at Goose Creek, Texas, Married Margaret Gilgore, Oct. 8, 1902, at Goose Creek, Tex. 582

CCCLXXIII—MARY LOUISE GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette (173), was born June 25, 1850, in Cold Springs, Texas. Married (July, 1868) Thurston F. Hopkins, Beaufort, S. C., son of T. T. Hopkins and Sarah L. Bessilove. He was born Feb. 27, 1846. He died May 16, 1872. She died in 1919 and buried in Dallas, Texas. She married second, (May 16, 1878) N. P. Dolan, M.D. He was born in Texas. He died April 30, 1889.

Children by First Marriage

- 1434 1 Henry Ashbel, born June 28, 1869 at Goose Creek. Died 1875.
1435 2 Louise, born July 18, 1871, at Goose Creek. Died 1919.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1436 x1 Lucinda Elizabeth Dolan, born Feb. 8, 1880, Goose Creek. 583
1437 2 Louise Hopkins, born July 18, 1871, at Goose Creek. Married
George Leslie McEllummay of Alexandria, Ga., July 18,
1894. He born July 13, 1866. She died 1919 in Alexandria,
Ga. No issue.

CCCLXXIV—JAMES ALMON GILLETTE, son of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette (173), was born Dec. 21, 1851. Married (Dec. 24, 1883) Fannie Alice Rogan, at Baytown, Texas, daughter of Ferdinand and Mattie P. Rogan. He died March 11, 1911. She was born Aug. 8, 1850.

Children

- 1438 1 Florence, born Dec. 16, 1884, at Meridian, Texas. Died in in-
fancy.
1439 2 Henry Flavel, born July 4, 1887, at Meridian, Tex. Married
Lucinda Elizabeth Dolan Dow, March 4, 1911, in Dolan,
Tex. No children.
1440 x3 Edith May, born June 5, 1890. Married Patrick Harris
McKinney, Jr., March 29, 1916, at Houston, Texas. He born
Dec. 18, 1881 at Jones Prairie, Texas. Residence Cameron,
P. O., Route 2, Texas. 584
1441 x4 Mary Willie, born May 18, 1893, in Meridian, Texas. Married
Charles Sibley Neal of Port Arthur, Texas. 585
1442 5 James Almon, born Jan. 1, 1895, unmarried, Meridian, Texas.
1443 6 Robt. Murrill, born Jan. 19, 1898, unmarried, Meridian, Texas.
1444 7 Frances Isabelle, born Oct. 31, 1900, unmarried, Meridian,
Texas.

CCCLXXV—JEANETTE ELIZABETH GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette (173) and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette, was born Aug. 12, 1853. Married (Nov. 1, 1881) Dr. Jules Elwood Trader, in Galveston. He was a descendant of the Custic family of Virginia. He was born March 8, 1852, in Salisbury, Md. He died Dec. 23, 1898, and buried in Oklahoma City.

Children

- 1445 x1 Lucinda Matilda, born Aug. 18, 1882, Cisco, Texas. 586
1446 2 Jules Elwood, Jr., born July 19, 1885, Cedar Bayou, Texas. He
died young in Cisco, Texas.

CCCLXXVI—VIRGINIA EMILINE GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Maxy Gillette (173), was born July 31, 1857. Married (1892) Robert A. Murrell of Houston, Texas. He is a lawyer now living in Houston. No children.

CCCLXXVII—ANNA ELIZA GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette (173), was born Aug. 4, 1859. Married Edward Wicks.

CCCLXXVIII—SARAH WILLIS GILLETTE, daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette (173) and Lucinda Elizabeth Maxy Gillette, was born April 13, 1863. Married (June 24, 1884) Rockwell Hoskins, in Galveston, Texas. (See family CCCLXXXVI.)

CCCLXXIX—FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAMS, son of Dr. Orville Williams and Laura (Lurana) Minerva Gillette (174), was born June 12, 1846, in Barkhamstead, Conn. He married (Oct. 15, 1886) Miss Jeanette Hart. She was born Aug. 15, 1852, in New Bristol. She was the daughter of Emory Hart and Elizabeth Perrons, a descendant of first Hart settlers of Farmington, Conn., and from Governor Wells of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children

- 1447 1 Frances Hart Williams, born Aug. 20, 1887, Bristol, Conn. She died Sept. 22, 1909, in Winsted, Conn. She graduated from Vassar College in 1907.

CCCLXXX—VIVIAN MORTIMER DUKE, son of Jeanette Elizabeth Gillette and William Harry Duke (175), was born May 28, 1857, in Richmond, Texas. Married first, (Oct. 1, 1885) Eleanor Abney, in Bayland, Texas, daughter of Col. Joseph Abney, Edgefield, S. C. Married second, (Aug. 16, 1894) Miss Harriet Riggs, daughter of Samuel Riggs and Sarah J. Penn.

Children by First Marriage

- 1448 x1 Harry Gillette Duke, born Aug. 30, 1886. 587

Children by Second Marriage

- 1449 2 Elsie Pettitt, born June 23, 1895.
1450 3 Marybelle Jeanette, born Aug. 2, 1898.

CCCLXXXI—ALVA VIRGIL GILLETTE, son of Alvay Myron Gillette and Ellen Cutler (175-A), was born Aug. 11, 1861, at Hanover, Ill. Married (Dec. 18, 1889) Lois J. Huntly, at Goodland, Kan., daughter of Charlotte and Samuel Huntly. She was born Nov. 8, 1865, in Erie County, Penn.

Children

- 1451 1 Myron Ray, born Dec. 3, 1894, Fremont Co., Ia. Mgr. Nu Ska Ra Mineral Springs Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

CCCLXXXII—VIRGIL PETTIBONE HUMASON, son of Eunetia Minerva Eno and William Humason, was born Feb. 14, 1847, in Simsbury. Died May 6, 1905, at Yonkers, N. Y. Buried in New Britain. Married first, (June 16, 1870) Elizabeth Sumner Wilson, at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Dr. George and Elizabeth S. Wilson. She was born Aug. 16, 1846, and died June 10, 1883, in Hartford, Conn. Married second, (1885) Jessie K. Hull of Keene, N. H. Address, Bennington, Vt.

Children by First Marriage

- 1453 x1 Elizabeth Catherine, born Jan. 16, 1872. Married Paul Peck Wilcox. 588
1454 2 William Wallace, born Oct. 28, 1873. Married. No issue. Residence, Lynbrook, N. Y.
1455 3 John Eno, born March 9, 1876. Married Imogene Bigelow of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1911. Residence Lynbrook, N. Y. No issue.
1456. x4 Julia Harriet Grosvenor, born April 13, 1883, in Yonkers, N. Y. Married Clarence W. Griswold of New Britain, Conn. 589

CCCLXXXII(a)—WILLIAM LAWRENCE HUMASON, son of Eunetia Minerva Eno (177) and William Lorenzo Humason, was born June

7, 1853. Married (Oct. 15, 1884) Florence Minerva Cole, in Kensinbron, Conn. She was born June 3, 1847, and died Sept. 6, 1903. He died Aug. 2, 1925. Notice of death sent by Grace M. Humason, Aug. 25, 1925, from 39 Grove Hill, New Britain, Conn.

Children

- 1457 1 Marjorie Florence, born Dec. 6, 1886.
 1458 2 Millicent Eno, born Jan. 11, 1889. Married Leslie W. Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, and resides in Dehesa, Calif. Address ElCahon, R. 2.
 1459 3 Lawrence Cole, born May 16, 1891. Married Ruth Damon, June 24, 1916, in New Britain. She was born Oct. 28, 1894. 590

CCCLXXXIII—LIELA CHURCH, daughter of Elizabeth Hoskins and Charles W. Church (179), was born 1851, in Hartford, Conn. Married (1881) William Elizah Covey of Hartford. She died Aug. 1915, at Minneapolis, Minn. He died in 1922 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children

- 1460 x1 William Sumner, born July, 1882, in Hartford. Married Kathleen Waterbury, 1908, in Duluth. 591
 1461 2 Leland Church, born 1883, Sanborn, N. D.
 1462 x3 Louise Shipman, born 1884, Sanborn, N. D. Married Hugh C. Gilles, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1912. 592
 1463 x4 Wilkes Perry, born 1887 in Duluth. Married Katherine King. 593

CCCLXXXIV—ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Elizabeth Hoskins and Charles W. Church (179), was born Jan. 15, 1853, in Hartford. Married Ferdinand C. Pring of Canada. She died in 1923. Present address, 219 Peachtree Arcade, Atlanta, Ga.

Children

- 1464 1 Ferdinand Church Pring, Jr. Married Geraldine Cooper at Atlanta, Ga.

CCCLXXXV—CHARLES WILCOX CHURCH, son of Elizabeth Hoskins and Charles W. Church, was born Jan. 13, 1856. Married Margaret Duell.

Children

- 1465 1 Ruth Adams Church, born Feb. 1894. Married Howard Schumacher of Evanston, Ill. Residence Highland Park, Ill.

CCCLXXXVI—ROCKWELL HOSKINS, son of Henry Clay Hoskins and Celia H. Griswold (180), was born May 2, 1862, in North Bloomfield. Married (June 24, 1884) Miss Willis Gillette, in Galveston, Texas. She was born April 13, 1863, and was the daughter of Henry Flavel Gillette and Lucinda (173).

Children

- 1466 x1 Cecelia Gillette, born June 5, 1885, Harris Co., Texas. 594
 1467 x2 Kenneth, born April 16, 1888, Harris Co., Texas 595
 1469 3 Ruth Adams, born Feb. 22, 1891. Died Oct. 5, 1895. Buried Harris Co.
 1469 4 Louise Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1893.

CCCLXXXVII—IRENE EMMA DIBBLE, daughter of Emma Elizabeth Adams and George Dibble (182), was born July 14, 1843, in Granby, Conn. Married (April 12, 1871) Henry Lafayette Clark of East Granby, Conn. He was born Feb. 20, 1844, at East Granby.

He died Sept. 2, 1898, in East Granby. She died Jan. 11, 1923, in Hartford, Conn. Both buried in East Granby, Conn.

Children

- 1470 x1 Martha Irene, born Jan. 22, 1872. Died Oct. 8, 1913. Married James Oliver Turner.
1471 x2 Joel, born Oct. 15, 1873. Married Magdalene C. Graeber. 597
1472 x3 Hoyell George, born March 29, 1877. Married Cora Barney. 598
All children born in East Granby, Conn.

CCCLXXXVIII—KATIE ELIZABETH DIBBLE, daughter of Emma Elizabeth Adams (182) and George Dibble, was born May 31, 1856, in Granby, Conn. Married (Jan. 18, 1874) Richard Selden Tripp of Essex, Conn. He was born May 6, 1850, in Essex, died April, 1911. She died March, 1882. Both buried in Essex, Conn.

Children

- 1473 x1 Nellie Brace, born Feb. 11, 1875. in Granby. Married Willard H. Brawn. 599
1474 2 George Dibble, born Oct. 19, 1878, in Granby, Conn. See Appendix.

CCCLXXXIX—GEORGIE LILLIAN DIBBLE, daughter of Emma E. Adams and George Hillyer Dibble (182), was born Jan. 1, 1860, in Granby, Conn. Married first, (Dec. 17, 1884) Joseph Crandall, in St. Louis, Mich. He was born April 13, 1854, in Ohio. He died Feb. 14, 1890, in Granby, Conn., and is buried there. She married second, (April 18, 1911) Cecil Stevens Cutler, M.D., of North Hampton, Mass., in Hartford, Conn. He was born June 12, 1851, in Sheffield, Mass. He died June 8, 1922, in North Hampton, Mass., and buried in Granby. P. O. address, 79 King St., North Hampton, Mass.

Children

- 1475 1 Harold Adams Crandall, born Oct. 22, 1887, St. Louis, Mich. Unmarried. P. O. Address 520 Albany Ave., Hartford, Conn. (Data from Mrs. Wm. H. Brown, 11 Olds Place, Hartford, Conn.)

CCCLXXXX—EMMA ANN CUTLER, daughter Sylvester Roswell Cutler and Eunice Roberts (184), was born April 20, 1835, at Herkimer Village, N. Y. Married (July 11, 1854) James H. Moore, in Waukegan, Ill.

CCCLXXXI—MARCIA H. CUTLER, daughter of Sylvester Roswell Cutler and Eunice Roberts (184), was born Feb. 28, 1838, at Herkimer Village, N. Y. Married Charles H. Wright.

CCCLXXXII—MARY ELIZABETH CUTLER, daughter of Sylvester Roswell Cutler and Eunice Cutler Roberts (184), was born Feb. 27, 1840, at Richland, N. Y. Married (March 29, 1860) Dr. George S. Farnsworth of Chicago, at Waukegan, Ill. He was a noted physician.

Children

- 1476 1 Helene Bertha, born March 26, 1866, in Waukegan, Ill.
1477 2 Owen Lynn, born Sept. 18, 1868, in Waukegan, Ill. Died May, 1869, in Waukegan, and buried there.

- 1478 3 Roy Crison, born Nov. 7, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.
(This record from Miss Helene B. Farnsworth, Chicago, Ill.)

CCCLXXXIII—CELINDA A. CUTLER, daughter of Sylvester R. Cutler and Eunice Roberts (184), was born Aug. 15, 1842, at Utica, N. Y. Married (Nov. 21, 1861) James Gorton, at Racine, Wis. Died Nov. 10, 1922, at Siloam Springs, Ark.

Children

- 1479 1 Hugh Cutler Gorton, born Sept. 15, 1866. Married Nellie May Renshaw, Nov. 7, 1899. Record from H. C. G., Siloam Springs, Ark.

CCCLXXXIV—WILLIAM MELVILLE CUTLER, son of Sylvester Roswell Cutler and Eunice Roberts Cutler (184), was born Aug. 31, 1853, in Waukegan, Ill. Married (July 1, 1881) Caroline Sunderlin, in Chicago. She was the daughter of Wallace and Amelia Sunderlin of Waukegan, Ill. She died June 10, 1896, in Kenosha, Wis. Married second, (Dec. 25, 1904) Mrs. Catherine Moore, nee Byrne, in Chicago. She was born Nov. 11, 1861, in Whitehaven, England, daughter of Richard and Jane Byrne.

Children by First Marriage

- 1480 x1 Aimee Ethel, born May 12, 1883, in Waukegan. Died Aug. 1907. She married Edward Ewing Mumbrow, Aug. 17, 1900, St. Joseph, Mich. 600
1481 2 Milton W., born Oct. 20, 1885, in Waukegan, Ill. Died June 14, 1887.

CCCLXXXV—ELLA FOWLER COSSITT, daughter of Germain Mott Cossitt (189), was born March 1, 1855. Married (June 29, 1881) William Henry Marsh, in Brockville, Can. She now lives in Flatbush, N. Y., 57 St. Paul's Place.

Children

- 1482 x1 Hugh Cossitt, born July 12, 1883, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
1483 x2 Cora Whittier, born Nov. 3, 1884, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can. Died Jan. 19, 1913, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1484 o3 William Ramsay, born Nov. 29, 1887 in New York City.
1485 x4 Alvin, born Sept. 21, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1486 x5 Dorothy, born July 19, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1487 o6 George Percival, born Jan. 30, 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Died March 27, 1904.

CCCLXXXVI—ESTELLE ANN COSSITT, daughter of Germain Mott Cossitt and Anne Van Slyke Cossitt (189), was born Jan. 21, 1859, at Smith Falls, Ont. Married (Dec. 18, 1888) William G. Shaw, at Brockville, Ont. He is a lawyer, now practicing. He was born in Warwick, West Lampton County, Ontario, but his ancestors were from Great Britain. In 1895 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and subsequently to their estate at Roton Hill, South Norwalk, Conn.

Children

- 1488 x1 Godfrey Cossitt, born Aug. 3, 1887, Toronto, Can. 601
1489 x2 Norman Bindon, born Nov. 20, 1888, Toronto, Can. 602
1490 x3 Mary Enid, born Dec. 10, 1890. 603
1491 x4 Ella Elain, born Oct. 20, 1893. 604

CCCLXXXVII—CHARLES SNOW COSSITT, son of Germain Mott Cossitt and Ann Van Slyke (189), was born Feb. 15, 1862. Married (Jan. 3, 1894) Kate Louise Comstock, daughter of William H. Comstock of Brockville, formerly of Batavia, N. Y. Now resides in Brockville.

Children

1492 1 Josephine Louise, born Aug. 5, 1895, at Brockville, Can.

1493 x2 Edwin Comstock, born Dec. 7, 1896, at Brockville, Can. Appendix

CCCLXXXVIII—FREEMONT BLAKESLY COSSITT, son of Germain Mott Cossitt and Ann Van Slyke (189), was born July 27, 1863. at Smiths Falls, Can. Married (Dec. 29, 1887) Eleanor Stevens Buel, at Brockville, Ont., Canada. She was born July 3, 1865, at Brockville, and was the daughter of Lieut.-Col. J. P. Buel.

Children

1494 x1 Margaret Kathleen, born March 12. 1889, at Brockville. 605

1495 x2 Eleanor Beverly, born Oct. 15, 1890, at Brockville. 606

CCCLXXXIX—FRANKLIN MILLARD COSSITT, son of Levi Cossitt (190), was born May 16, 1853, at Smiths Falls, Ont., Can. Married (Feb. 26, 1886) Carrie Estella Grey, in Rochester, N. Y. She was born Feb. 14, 1870, at Cuba, N. Y., and now resides at Binghamton, N. Y.

Children

1496 x1 Millard Grey Cossitt, born May 22, 1891, in New York City 607

CCCC—AMANDA MARION COSSITT, daughter of Levi Cossitt (190), was born at Smiths Falls, Ont., Canada. Married first, John Bradley Patterson. They had one child, John Bradley Patterson, Jr., born July 10, 1883, in Hamilton, Ont. Married second, William Arthur Bethell, in Los Angeles, Calif. He was born in New-Castle-on-Tyne, England. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

CCCCI—SARAH GORDON COSSITT, daughter of Levi Cossitt and Mary McCallum (190), was born Nov. 16, 1859, at St. Anthony, Minn. Married (July 6, 1892) Baron Jacob Marinus Cornelis Quarles de Quarles, at Rochester, N. Y. He was born Jan. 19, 1860, at Maastricht, the Netherlands, son of Baron Charles Louis Henri Quarles de Quarles and Anna Maria Emilia Van Dongen.

CCCCII—LINCOLN LAWRENCE COSSITT, son of Levi Cossitt (190), was born Jan. 13, 1864, at Guelph, Canada. Married (Feb. 2, 1888) Gabells Cram Whitbeck, in Rocchtesr, N. Y., and died Dec. 14, 1918, in San Francisco, Calif. She was born Nov. 1, 1869, in Rochester, N. Y.

Children

1497 1 Harold Richardson, born Nov. 23, 1886, in Rochester, N. Y.

1498 2 Malcolm Lawrence, born July 15, 1893 in Bloomfield, N. J.

Married Helen Jolly Smolt, Feb. 28, 1920. She was born June 20, 1898, at Aspen, Col.

CCCCIII—ARCHIE MCCALLUM COSSITT, son of Levi Cossitt (190) and Mary McCallum, was born Nov. 6, 1869, in Guelph, Canada.

Married (Sept. 1897) Geraldine Stevenson Trapp. She died Aug. 1916. Married second, (Dec. 25, 1918) Celia Minerva Jones. He died March 26, 1924. No children.

CCCCIV—HERBERT DRAPER COSSITT, son of Newton Cossitt and Jane McCarter (191), was born Aug. 24, 1859, at Smiths Falls, Can. Married Miss Winifred Beckwith, at Lynn, Mass.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1499 | 1 | Phillip, born in Boston. Died and buried at Brockville, Ont. | |
| 1500 | 2 | Yvonne Lucile, born in Boston. | |
| 1501 | 3 | Record not received. | |
| 1502 | 4 | Record not received. | |

CCCCV—HENRY HEBER COSSITT, son of Newton Cossitt and Jane McCarter Cossitt (191), was born Aug. 24, 1863, at Smiths Falls, Can. Married (Oct. 27, 1887) Miss Mary Ann Field, in Brockville, Ont. She was born Nov. 1, 1865, at Almote, Ont.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1503 | 1 | Albert Percy, born June 25, 1889, in Brockville, Ont. | |
| 1504 | 2 | Mona Maude, born May 20, 1891, in Ottawa. | |
| 1505 | x3 | Herbert Marion, born April 30, 1896 at Brockville, Ont. | 608 |
| 1506 | 4 | Jean Marion, born Nov. 18, 1899 in Brockville, Ont. | |
| | | Residence 74 King St., East Brockville, Ont. | |

CCCCVI—NEWTON COSSITT, JR., son of Newton Cossitt and Jane McCarter Cossitt (191), was born 1869 at Smiths Falls, Can. Married (Sept. 7, 1892) Miss Mary Barkley, at Chesterville, Ont., daughter of George and Jennie Haverly Barkley. She was born Feb. 23, 1868.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1507 | x1 | Ivan Curtse, born Nov. 12, 1893 at Brockville, Ont. | 609 |
| 1508 | x2 | Wilfred Max, born Sept. 3, 1896, at Brockville, Ont. | 610 |
| 1509 | 3 | Jennie Beatrice, born Nov. 28, 1899 at Brockville, Ont. She honor graduate in music at Toronto University. | |
| | | Residence, Proprietor Belvidere Fruit Farm, Box 66, Grimbsby, Ont. | |

CCCCVII—LEONARD RANGLES COSSITT, son of Newton and Jane McCarter Cossitt (191), was born Feb. 20, 1876, at Brockville, Can. Married (April 21, 1896) Miss Minnie Colcock, at Brockville, Can., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neville Bently Colcock of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 1510 | 1 | Newton Neville, born Aug. 31, 1902, in Brockville, Ont. | |
| | | Residence, 563 Dupont St., Toronto, Can. | |

CCCCVII—FLORENCE ADELL LAPHAM, daughter of Mary Cossitt and John Lapham, was born June 25, 1854, at Clayville, N. Y. Married W. H. Miller of Chicago. She died in Chicago. Probably both dead, as no answers received to letters sent to Apt. 410, 5519 Kernwood Ave., Chicago, of the Pullman Co., Pullman, Ill.

CCCCIX—FREDERICK JOHN COSSITT, son of John Murray Cossitt (197), was born Sept. 23, 1862, at Green Garden, Ill. Married (June 29, 1890) Carrie Carleton, at Wichita, Kan. She was born June 6,

1866, at Mantau, Ohio. He lived in Lincoln, Ill., was educated in Chicago, Ill., and in April, 1871, moved to Wichita, Kan., where he was treasurer and general manager of the Rock Island Lumber Co. system of yards.

Children

- 1511 1 Bruce Frederick, born Aug. 23, 1892 at Wichita, Kans. Joined Medical Dept. U. S. Army Service at Wichita, Oct. 2, 1918, and discharged Dec. 12, 1918. He is accountant at Rock Island Lumber Co. Married Anna Thelma Jackson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jackson, of Opolis, Kans., Jan. 17, 1922, at Wichita, Kans.

CCCCX—FRANCES (FRANKIE) H. SMITH, daughter of Josephine B. Cossitt and William B. Smith (201), was born Sept. 1, 1872, at Owosso, Mich. Married (June 19, 1889) Carlyle E. Smith, at Owosso, Mich. They moved to Lampere, Mich., where he had a handle factory, later to Albion, then to Pontiac and now living at Detroit, Mich.

Children

- 1512 1 Walter Smith, born May 24, 1890. Died 1890.
1513 2 Arthur Leighton, born Sept. 29, 1891, Lampere, Mich. Married Doris Deming of Titusville, Pa., and now living at Detroit, Mich.
1514 3 Harry Smith, born Oct. 20, 1893. Died Oct. 23, 1893.
1515 4 Irvah G., born June 16, 1895. Married Jesse Pearsall, June 21, 1920, now living Pontiac, Mich.
1516 5 Harold, born May 24, 1900. Died Oct. 30, 1900.
1517 6 Donald, born July 23, 1906, now lives in Detroit, Mich., with his parents.

CCCCXI—IVAH MAY SMITH, daughter of Josephine B. Cossitt and William B. Smith, was born March 5, 1876, at Owosso, Mich. Married first, (June 26, 1896) Frank Woodward, at Owosso, son of Lyman and Emma Woodward. His father was vice-president of Owosso Casket & Furniture Co. She married second, (March 11, 1910) William R. Reynolds, a telegraph operator of Chester, Tenn., and they now live in Detroit, Mich. No children.

CCCCXII—CELIA ERMA SMITH, daughter of Josephine B. Cossitt and Wm. B. Smith (201), was born May 14, 1886, at Owosso. Married first, Henry Callow of Flint, Mich. Married second, Herbert Martell, Jr., son of Herbert Martell, Sr., of Jackson, Mich., and now resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children by First Marriage

- 1518 1 Roy Carleton Callow, born March 25, 1906, and now lives with his parents at Detroit, Mich.

CCCCXIII—DR. HARRY AUSTIN COSSITT, only child of Charles Homer Cossitt (202) and Almira Fairman, was born April 7, 1872, at Owosso, Mich. He graduated at Cornell University 1899, and is a physician and surgeon now living at 146 W. 70th St., New York City. His mother, Mrs. Almira Cossitt, now resides in Owosso, Mich. He married (Oct. 2, 1902) Miss Pauline Barnes, only daughter of Robert Barnes and Adriennore Calvin Barnes of New York City.

Children

- 1519 1 Adriene Barnes, born Aug. 13, 1903, at New York City. (This is an adopted daughter).
 5201 2 Ann, born April 21, 1917, New York City.

CCCCXIV—FREDERIC LARNED GATES, son of Alfred Gates and Amoret Cossitt Gates (204), was born July 8, 1827, in Syracuse, N. Y. Died May 25, 1897, in New Iberia, La. Married (Nov. 16, 1854) Mary Louisa Mosley, in St. Martinsville, La. She was born Aug. 25, 1833, in Richmond, Va. He was a lawyer, judge of district court of Iberia Parish. Was in the legislature.

Children

- 1521 x1 Cornelia Barnard, born July 11, 1855, St. Martinsville, La. Died Oct. 10, 1892. 611
 1522 x2 Horatio Palfrey, born Aug. 25, 1861, Texas. 612
 1523 x3 Frederic, born March 12, 1865, Franklin, La. 613
 1524 x4 Amoret, born Aug. 7, 1869, St. Martinsville, La. 614
 1525 5 Walter Moseley, born June 30, 1870, Franklin, La. Died Dec. 23, 1909.
 1526 x6 Alfred, born Aug. 18, 1874, Franklin, La. 615

CCCCXV—SUSAN CORNELIA GATES, daughter of Amoret Cossitt and Alfred Gates (204), was born Nov. 16, 1829, in Liverpool, N. Y. She died April 8, 1891, in San Antonio, Texas. Married first, (Sept. 30, 1852) John Barnard. He died Nov. 12, 1854. Married second, (March 8, 1858) Wm. Taylor Palfrey. He died Nov. 29, 1868.

Children by First Marriage

- 1527 x1 Alfred Gates Barnard, born Aug. 21, 1852, Franklin, La. Died Jan. 14, 1915. 616

Children by Second Marriage

- 1528 x2 George DeClouet, born Dec. 20, 1858. 617
 1529 x3 Henry Stirling, born Dec. 27, 1860. 618
 1530 4 Frank Richardson, born July 17, 1863. Died Feb. 18, 1889. Unmarried.
 1531 x5 Thomas Bisland, born July 17, 1863. Died Aug. 20, 1914. 619

CCCCXVI—MARIA ADELE GATES, daughter of Amoret Cossitt and Alfred Gates (204), was born April 3, 1836, in Baton Rouge, La. Died April 9, 1906. Married (April 20, 1856) John B. Marsh. He was born Nov. 25, 1828, and died May 14, 1892.

Children

- 1532 x1 Nina Hamilton, born March 3, 1857. 620
 1533 x2 William Alston, born April 18, 1858. 621
 1534 x3 Frederic Cade, born Aug. 31, 1862. 622
 1536 x4 Elizabeth Amoret, born Aug. 9, 1866. 623

CCCCXVII—ALFRED STIRLING GATES, son of Amoret Cossitt and Alfred Gates (204), was born June 4, 1842, in Baton Rouge, La. Died Feb. 19, 1918, in Franklin, La. Married (Jan. 3, 1873) Helen Louisa Johnson, in Franklin, La., daughter of Cheney and Elizabeth Maria (Smith) Johnson, of Franklin, La. She was born Jan. 31, 1844, and died July 19, 1900.

Children

- 1536 x1 Stirling Johnson, born Oct. 21, 1870, Luna Landing, Ark. 624
 1537 x2 Augustus Fuller, born Sept. 30, 1872, Franklin, La. 625

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1538 | x3 | Elizabeth Adele, born Oct. 7, 1874, Franklin, La. | 626 |
| 1539 | x4 | Homer Horatio, born May 16, 1876, Franklin, La. | 627 |
| 1540 | x5 | Walter Richard, born Sept. 25, 1878, Franklin, La. | 628 |

CCCCXVIII—EDWARD TALBOT, son of Myra Cossitt and George Talbot (205), was born July 23, 1823, at Marcellus Falls, N. Y. Married (Oct. 12, 1861) Frances Rowling, at Marcellus Falls. Died Nov. 30, 1906, in Lansing, Mich., buried in Centerville, Mich. She died May 14, 1923, in Lansing, Mich., and was also buried in Centerville.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 1541 | 1 | George Edward, born Sept. 16, 1867, Centerville, Mich. Died Sept. 26, 1868. | |
| 1542 | 2 | George Henry, born Oct. 1869, Centerville, Mich. | |
| 1543 | 3 | Laura R., born Dec. 14, 1865, Centerville, Mich. | |

CCCCXIX—LOUIS FREDERIC TALBOT, son of Myra Cossitt and George Talbot (205), was born July 25, 1835, at Marcellus, N. Y. Married Kate Kingsley. He died May 12, 1901, in Detroit, and buried in Centerville, Mich. She died 1900, in Detroit, and also buried in Centerville.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 1544 | 1 | Charles. Died in infancy. | |
| 1545 | 2 | Bertha. Died in infancy. | |

CCCCXX—MARY BRISTOL CHAPMAN, daughter of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born Nov. 29, 1823, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Feb. 24, 1846) Henry Plant, in Marcellus. He was born Aug. 11, 1820, in Stratford, Conn, and died June 17, 1894, in Minneapolis, Minn., and buried there. She died Nov. 2, 1862, in Stratford, Conn.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1546 | x1 | Henry Tomlinson Plant, born Feb. 18, 1854, Stratford, Conn. | 629 |
|------|----|---|-----|

CCCCXXI—EUDOCIA BEACH CHAPMAN, daughter of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born July 12, 1825, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Sept. 4, 1848) John David Plant, in Marcellus. She died Oct. 23, 1907, in Glen Carley, buried in Marcellus, N. Y. He was born Oct. 16, 1823, in Stratford, Conn., and died Feb. 29, 1860, in Minneapolis, buried in Marcellus.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1547 | 1 | Catherine Tomlinson, born May 5, 1850, in Marcellus. | |
| 1548 | x2 | James Chapman, born April 10, 1853, in Marcellus. | 630 |
| 1549 | 3 | No record. | |

CCCCXXII—WILLIAM ALBERT CHAPMAN, son of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born Sept. 13, 1827, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (March 21, 1855) Jane Rebecca Moses, in Marcellus, daughter of Zebnia and Jane Moses. He died April 28, 1914, in Palmyra, and buried there. She was born July 22, 1828, in Marcellus, N. Y., and died March 25, 1916, in Palmyra, and buried there.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1550 | x1 | Ann Huldah, born Dec. 22, 1855, in Marcellus. | 631 |
|------|----|---|-----|

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1551 | 2 | Mary Jane, born Dec. 6, 1857, Centerville, Mich. | |
| 1552 | x3 | Albert William, born July 23, 1861, Marcellus, N. Y. | 632 |
| 1553 | x4 | Ellen Clara, born Dec. 28, 1864, in Marcellus, N. Y. | 633 |
| 1554 | x5 | Frances Susan, born Feb. 28, 1868, in Palmyra, N. Y. | 634 |

CCCCXXIII—JAMES BIXBY CHAPMAN, son of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born Nov. 1837. Married (Jan. 1860) Catherine Platt. He died March, 1866.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1555 | 1 | James Lewis, born Jan. 1861. Died Sept. 1887. |
| 1556 | 2 | Elizabeth Brown, born Feb. 1863. |
| 1557 | 3 | Gertrude, born Nov. 1865. Died March 24, 1924, Marcellus, N. Y. |

CCCCXXIV—EMILY CHAPMAN, daughter of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born Oct. 1839, and died May 15, 1890. Married (Sept. 4, 1867) Edgar B. Stocking. He was born April 17, 1843, in Cortland, N. Y.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1558 | 1 | Walter E., born July 29, 1868. Died Oct. 4, 1875. |
| 1559 | 2 | Sarah E., born July 7, 1869. Died Oct. 6, 1875. |
| 1560 | 3 | George S., born Dec. 21, 1872. Died Feb. 16, 1876. |
| 1561 | 4 | Fanny H., born Sept. 17, 1877. |
| 1562 | 5 | Emily C., born July 27, 1879. Died May 11, 1883. |
| 1563 | 6 | Mary E., born April 15, 1881. |

CCCCXXV—SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Huldah Beach and Simeon Chapman (206), was born April, 1842. Married (July, 1891) Edgar B. Stocking. He died Feb. 1919.

CCCCXXVI—THADEUS BEACH. Married. Record not available.

CCCCXXVII—FLORENCE BEACH. Married George Taylor. Record not available.

CCCCXXVIII—ANNA BEACH. Married Frank Gallop. Record not available.

CCCCXXIX—FRANCES A. ROWLING, daughter of Jonathan Rowling and Laura Beach (211), was born June 8, 1836, at Manlius, N. Y. Married (Oct. 22, 1861) Edward Talbot of Centerville, Mich., at Manlius. She died May 14, 1923, in Lansing, Mich., and buried at Centerville, Mich.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1564 | 1 | George E., born Sept. 16, 1867, Centerville, Mich. Died May 26, 1865. |
| 1565 | 2 | George Henry, born Oct. 18, 1869, Centerville, Mich. |
| 1566 | 3 | Laura R., born Dec. 14, 1865, Centerville, Mich.
(Residence, Lansing Mich.)
George H. Talbot, residence, Manchester, Mich. |

CCCCXXX—MERAB B. ROWLING, daughter of Laura Beach Rowling and Jonathan Rowling (211), was born March 28, 1839, at Manlius, N. Y. Married (Feb. 12, 1862) Seth Dunbar Gilbert, at Marcellus, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1567 | x1 | Henry Rowling, born June 21, 1864. Married Anna Doll. | 635 |
| 1568 | x2 | Frank Marble, born May 9, 1870. Married Margaret Reed | 636 |

CCCCXXXI—HENRY M. ROWLING, son of Laura Beach and Jonathan Rowling (211), was born Sept. 5, 1842, at Manlius, N. Y. Married (1867) Josephine Mager, in Syracuse, N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

CCCCXXXII—JULIA WELCH, daughter of Merab Beach (212). No descendants.

CCCCXXXIII—MELLINGTON KEMPER, son of Frances Louise Gaspar and James Spring Kemper (215), was born July 20, 1845, in Indianapolis, Ind. Married (Dec. 27, 1871) Miss Eva Reynolds Sergeant. She was born Jan. 21, 1850, in Meadville, Penn. He died Feb. 6, 1913, in Dayton, Ohio. She died Dec. 24, 1918, in Dayton, Ohio.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1569 | x1 | Nellie Kemper, born April 22, 1873, Dayton, Ohio. | 637 |
| 1570 | 2 | Elizabeth Reynolds, born Aug. 14, 1874, Dayton, Ohio. | |
| 1571 | x3 | John Millington, born Oct. 6, 1875, Dayton, Ohio. | 638 |
| 1572 | x4 | Frank Gaspar, born Nov. 28, 1876, Dayton, Ohio. | 639 |

CCCCXXXIV—FRANCES KEMPER, daughter of Frances Louise Gaspar and James Spring Kemper (215), was born Feb. 6, 1860, at Dayton, Ohio. Married (Oct. 16, 1883) Stacy Barcroft Rankin, at South Charleston, Ohio, son of John Rankin and Clansy Ann Fullerton. He died Nov. 10, 1919, at South Charleston, Ohio, buried in London, Ohio. He was born Dec. 21, 1856.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1573 | 1 | Marquis Kemper, born Oct. 29, 1887, So. Charleston, Ohio. | |
| 1574 | 2 | Stacy Barcroft, Jr., born Oct. 10, 1895, So. Charleston, Ohio. | |

CCCCXXXV—JEANNETTE KEMPER, daughter of Frances Louise Gaspar and James Spring Kemper, was born Jan. 26, 1864, Dayton, Ohio. Married (Jan. 5, 1894) James Fullerton Rankin. He died Oct. 30, 1921, in South Charleston, Ohio, buried at London, Ohio. He was born Nov. 24, 1861, in South Charleston, Ohio.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 1574 | 1 | John Millington, born Feb. 3, 1896, unmarried. | |
| 1575 | 2 | Frances Kemper, born Jan. 1, 1906. | |
- John M. is a graduate of Princeton College, 1918, and is a practicing lawyer. (See Military Record).
Frances Kemper Rankin graduated June, 1924. Residence, J. M. Rankin, 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, Ohio.

CCCCXXXVI—OLIVER RIPLEY STRONG. No descendants.

CCCCXXXVII—JAMES LAWRENCE HAMILTON, son of Frances Maria Lawrence (223), was born Sept. 16, 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y. Married (Nov. 20, 1889) Clara Ellis Beach, in Syracuse, daughter of William A. Beach, Jr. and Esabella Harriet Ellis, of Troy, N. Y.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1576 | x1 | Kathrine Ellis, born Sept. 7, 1890. | 640 |
| 1577 | x2 | Frances Lawrence, born March 5, 1892 in Wabasha, Minn. | 641 |

CCCCXXXVIII—WILLIAM HAMILTON LAWRENCE, son of James Gardner Lawrence (224), was born Feb. 24, 1875, at Greenfield,

Minn. Married (Oct. 16, 1912) Frances Daniel Cary, at Baltimore, Md., daughter of John B. Cary and Frances Daniel Cary. She was born Jan. 20, 1884, at Baltimore, Md.

Children

- 1578 1 Frances Lawrence, born July 26, 1913, Manila, P. I.
- 1579 2 Hamilton, born May 24, 1915, Manila, P. I.
- 1580 3 Kate, born April 15, 1918, Manila, P. I.
- 1581 4 Mary, born April 15, 1920, San Francisco.

CCCCXXXIX—CHARLES WYMAN LAWRENCE, son of James Gardner Lawrence (224), was born Nov. 25, 1879, at Wabasha, Minn. Married (April 29, 1902) Helen Humphreys, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children

- 1582 1 Charles Wyman, Jr., born June 21, 1904, in Minneapolis.

CCCCXXXX—MARY WYMAN LAWRENCE, daughter of James Gardner Lawrence (224), was born Sept. 3, 1884, at Wabasha, Minn. Married (June 15, 1910) William Blaine Webb, at Wabasha, Minn.

Children

- 1583 1 Mary Lawrence, born July 18, 1915, Wabasha, Minn.
- 1584 2 William Blaine, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1916, Wabasha, Minn.

CCCCXXXI—FRANK SEYMOUR BARNUM, son of Virginia Clarke Taylor and David M. Barnum (225), was born Nov. 25, 1850, in Norwalk, Ohio. Married (March 11, 1873) Miss Jeanette Judd May, in Pittsburg, daughter of Wm. J. and Eva E. May. She was born Jan 1, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio. She died May 1, 1921, in Cocanut Grove, Fla., and is buried at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children

- 1585 x1 Frances Lawrence, born Nov. 29, 1874, in Cleveland. 642
- 1586 x2 William Hamilton, born Sept. 8, 1878. 643

CCCCXXXII—MARTHA JANE ROBINSON, daughter of Alvin Rinaldo Robinson (226), was born July 9, 1846, in Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (June 6, 1866) John W. Tompkins of Columbia, Loraine County, Ohio, in Silver Creek, Mich. He died Jan., 1910, and is buried in Pipestone, Berrien County, Mich. She is still living in St. Paul, Minn. He was born Dec. 31, 1842.

Children

- 1587 x1 Bessie Leona, born Oct. 5, 1869, in Pipestone, Mich. 644
- 1588 x2 Alvin Robinson, born May 5, 1879, in Columbia, Loraine Co., Ohio. 645

CCCCXXXIII—OTHO ADELBERT ROBINSON, son of Alvin Rinaldo Robinson and Maria Tyler (226), was born Sept. 28, 1847, at Liverpool, Ohio. Married (Dec. 30, 1875) Clara Demming.

Children

- 1589 x1 Grace M., born Nov. 9, 1877, at Liverpool. Married Wm. Rix. 646
- 1590 x2 Ellen W., born Jan. 26, 1880 at Fairplain, Mich. Married Trackler. 647
- 1591 x3 Ola A., born Oct. 15, 1889, at Pipestone, Mich. Married Arthur King. 648
- 1592 x4 Ralph R., born April 15, 1891, at Pipestone, Mich. 649
(See Military Record).
Residence Otho Robinson, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich.

CCCCXXXIV—ANGELINA ATKINSON, daughter of Rebecca Robinson and Abial D. Atkinson (228), was born June 21, 1845, in Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (June 14, 1866) Albert R. Demming, in Medina County, Ohio. She died Nov. 25, 1900, in Marshfield, Ohio.

Children

- 1593 1 Mary R., born March 3, 1869, at Liverpool, Ohio. Died July 1, 1901, at Berea, Ohio.
 1594 2 Frank Milton, born April 6, 1873, at Liverpool, Ohio. Residence, Chippewa Lake, Medina Co., Ohio.

CCCCXXXIV(a)—MARION RINALDO ATKINSON, son of Rebecca Robinson and Abial Atkinson (228), was born Dec. 16, 1849, in Liverpool, Ohio. Married first, (Sept. 13, 1874) Alice Miles of Hannibal, Mo., at Alton, Ill. Married second, (1884) Mary M. Newton, of Thomasville, Ga., in Jacksonville, Fla. He died June 26, 1919, in Tacoma, Wash. Occupation, patterns for shipbuilding.

Children

- 1595 1 Lillian, born Oct. 27, 1875, St. Louis, Mo. Died Nov. 13, 1887, at St. Louis.
 1596 x2 Clarence Victor, born Nov. 25, 1877, St. Louis, Mo. 650
 1597 3 Albert, born Aug. 4, 1879, Alton, Ill. Died Aug. 17, 1899, St. Louis.
 1598 4 Harold Newton, born Jan. 25, 1887, Tallahassee, Fla. Married. No issue. Home, Seattle, Washington.

CCCCXXXV—FRANCES ATKINSON, daughter of Rebecca Robinson and Abial Drake Atkinson (228), was born July 30, 1847, near the village of Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (Sept. 1, 1888) Louis E. Kouns, of Lawrence County, Ohio, in Berryville, Ark.

Children

- 1599 1 Louise E., born Feb. 17, 1892, in Oberlin, Ohio. Residence, Chesapeake, Ohio. Not married.

CCCCXXXVI—EDWARD PERRY WALKER, son of Jane Robinson and Elijah Robinson (229), was born July 6, 1846, in Liverpool, Ohio. Married (March 1, 1868) Virginia E. Jenkins, in Jackson County, Mich. She died July 26, 1922, in Kansas City, Mo.

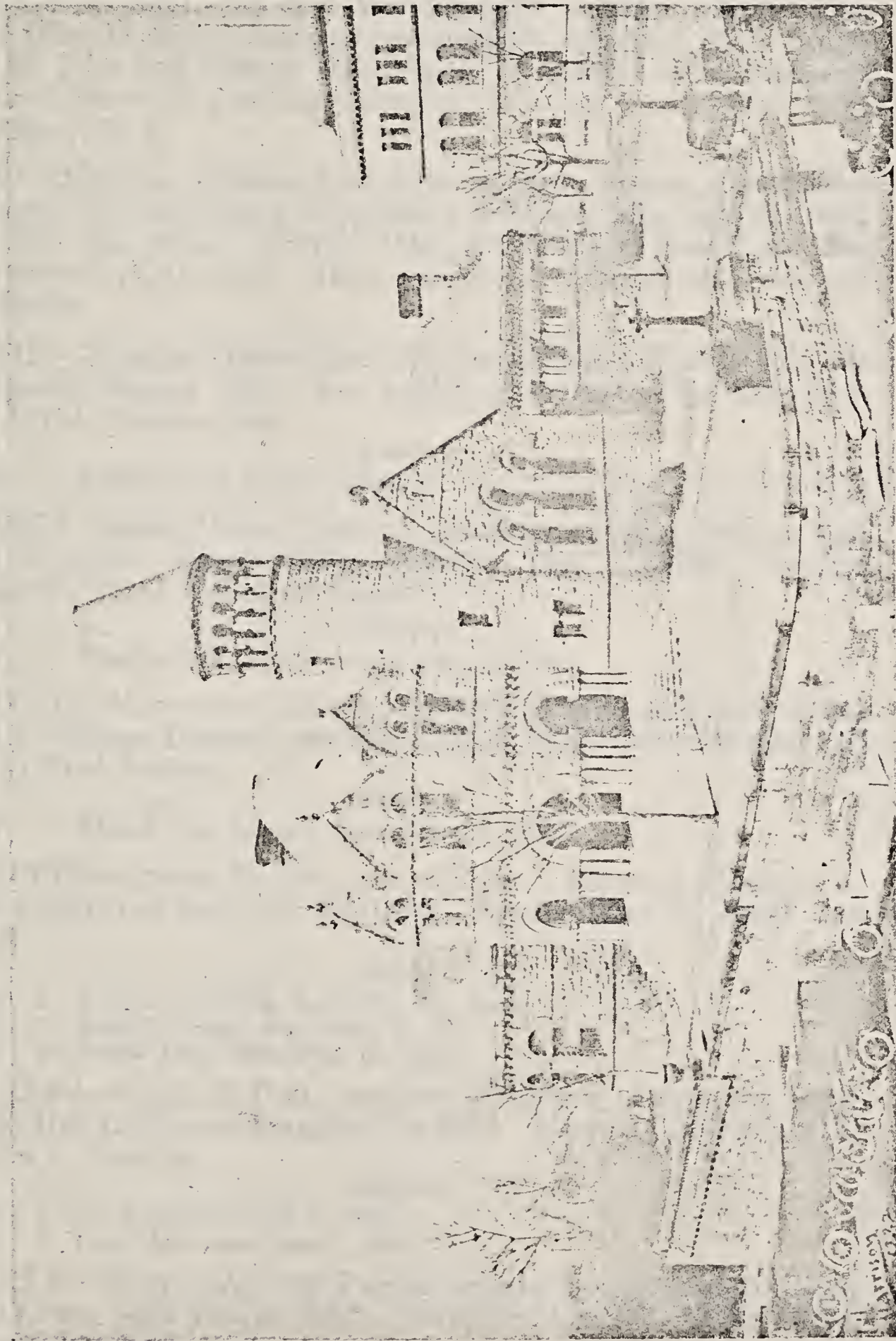
Children

- 1600 1 Mary E.
 1601 2 Ida B., residence, Kansas City, Mo., 5010 East 7th St. She was alive in 1923.

CCCCXXXVII—JOHN WARNER, son of Rebecca Cossitt and Hale Warner (229-A), was born Sept. 18, 1842, in Liverpool, Ohio. Married (Aug. 22, 1866) Martha Demming, in Liverpool. She was born in 1847, in Liverpool and raised there. He died in the Spring of 1921, in Chippewa Lake, Ohio. She died Feb. 17, 1909, in Berea, Ohio. They lived at Freeport, Ohio, on a farm and later in Berea, Ohio. (See Civil War Record.)

Children

- 1602 x1 William S. Warner, born Jan. 16, 1869, at Freeport, Ohio. 651
 (Military Record).



COSSITT LIBRARY, MEMPHIS, TENN.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

CCCCXXXVIII—ALBERT CROWELL COSSITT, son of Augustus Murray Cossitt (235), was born June 27, 1897, at Sidney, N. S. Married (Dec. 18, 1923) Margaret MacDougall, at Sidney, N. S., daughter of John and Marion MacDougall of Sidney, at St. Andrew's Church, Rev. F. S. Dowling, officiating. She was born July 12, 1879, at Sidney, N. S.

CCCCXXXIX—THOMAS FREDERICK BLANCHARD, son of Katherine Fenucha Hill and Martin Blanchard (226), was born June 16, 1886, in Stillwater, Minn. Married (May 12, 1912) Frances Fiet. She was born Sept. 12, 1887. There are several children, but no records available.

CCCCL—EVARDUS HENRY HACKETT, son of Mary Francis Hill and Benjamin Hackett (237), was born Feb. 5, 1896. Married (June 20, 1918) Johanna Jeak.

Children

1603 1 Marion, born April 3, 1919.

CCCCLI—LEORA MARIA HACKETT, daughter of Mary Frances Hill and Benjamin Hackett (237), was born Dec. 17, 1898. Married (June 24, 1914) Melville Johnson.

Children

1604 1 Beverly May Johnson, born June 3, 1916.

CCCCLII—MARY AVIS HUDSON, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Peters and J. Thomas Hudson, was born Jan. 7, 1896. Married (Oct. 27, 1915) Fred Schisser.

Children

1605 1 Gladys Avis Schisser, born Feb. 28, 1917.

CCCCLIII—GEORGE D. HILL, son of Ellen F. Peters and Douglas K. Hill (240), was born Oct. 19, 1890. Married (Jan 27, 1914) Ann Graff.

Children

1606 1 Raymond Patrick, born Nov. 24, 1914.

1607 2 Donald George, born Sept. 5, 1917.

1608 3 Ralph John, born Dec. 16, 1919.

CCCCLIV—HAZEL B. HILL, daughter of Ellen F. Peters and Douglas K. Hill (240), was born Feb. 14, 1894. Married (June 27, 1915) Walter L. Fleming.

Children

1609 1 Iva Jean, born July 6, 1916.

1610 2 Betty Ann, born June 5, 1918.

CCCCLV—MYRTLE ARNECK PETERS, daughter of Herbert H. Peters (241), was born Feb. 6, 1896. Married (June 14, 1912) Daniel Francis Harding.

Children

1611 1 Frances Myrtle, born April 18, 1913.

- 1612 2 James Kenneth, born Nov. 4, 1917.
 1613 3 Daniel Francis, Jr., born June 6, 1915.
 1614 4 Dixie Hope, born Jan. 16, 1919.

CCCCLVI—BESSIE EVELYN PETERS, daughter of Herbert H. Peters (241), was born June 9, 1897. Married Rev. Marshall Lee McEwen.

Children

- 1615 1 Mignon Myrtle McEwen, born Nov. 9, 1918.

CCCCLVII—GEORGIA MARY ANN MUGGA SMITH, daughter of Edith Anna Cossitt (246), and Murdock Smith, was born Nov. 12, 1895, in Sidney, N. S., Can. She married Col. George Piercy. He was O. C. 1st Brigade, C. F. A., during World War. He sailed for France in 1914 and died Nov. 18, 1918, in France, while overseas.

Children

- 1616 1 Geordah Louise V. Piercy, born Jan. 12, 1915.

CCCCLVIII—EMMA FRANCES SMITH, daughter of Edith Anna Cossitt and Murdock Smith (246). Married Robert Holly.

Children

- 1617 1 Edith Florence Holly.

CCCCLIX—MAUDE LOUISE HILL, daughter of Benjamin Murray Hill and Florence Bryant (254), was born July 23, 1894. Married (Sept. 20, 1915) William R. Moeller, at Hudson, Wis.

Children

- 1618 1 Ruby Florence, born Oct. 16, 1916.
 1619 2 Roy Wilkins, born Sept. 28, 1918.
 1620 3 Harvey Leroy, born Nov. 10, 1919.

CCCCLX—FENUCHA CONSTANCE KLINEFELTER, daughter of Walter Grant Klinefelter and Emily E. (Hill) (255), was born Oct. 10, 1894, in St. Jo. County, Wis. Married (Dec. 31, 1923) Robert Alexis Anderson at Stillwater, Minn. He was born May 26, 1898, in Stillwater, Minn. He was a son of Swan Anderson and Emma Peterson. No issue.

CCCCLXI—JOSEPHINE CLEMENTINE KLINEFELTER, daughter of W. G. Klinefelter and Emily E. Hill (255), born June 22, 1898, at Red Rock, Minn. Married (April 21, 1921) SoNole Eugene Matheson, at St. Paul. He is a lawyer. He is owner of Bayport Herald and now resides in Bayport.

Children

- 1621 1 Elizabeth Constance, born May 30, 1922.
 1622 2 Ida May, born Jan. 19, 1924.

CCCCLXII—FLORENCE VICTORIA BRYANT, daughter of Louise Maria Hill and Eugene Bryant (262), was born Nov. 23, 1874. Married Benjamin Hill.

Children

- 1623 1 Maude Louise, born July 23, 1894, in Hastings, Minn. Married William Roy Moeller.
 1624 2 Mirrill Hill.

CCCCLXIII—EMILY MAY BRYANT, daughter of Louise Maria Hill

and Eugene Bryant, was born March 3, 1889. Married (April 4, 1904) William Joseph Hines.

Children

- 1625 1 Martin Eugeue, born May 11, 1906.
- 1626 2 Grace Winifred, born Oct. 5, 1908.
- 1627 3 Margaret Louise, born Nov. 20, 1911.

CCCCLXIV—MINNIE BRYANT, daughter of Louise Maria Hill and Eugene Bryant (262), was born Dec. 1, 1893. Married Rennie West.

Children

- 1628 1 Reynold A. born Nov. 23, 1914.
- 1629 2 June M., born June 20, 1916.
- 1630 3 John A., born Jan. 22, 1918.
- 1631 4 William L., born Jan. 2, 1920.

CCCCLXV—MARY LOU JEWETT, daughter of John Howard Jewett (265), was born May 27, 1876. Married (Dec. 1902) Walter Lundy. Address, care John Howard Jewett, Macon, Ga.

Children

- 1632 1 Evaline Lundy.

CCCCLXVI—KITTY LEE JEWETT, daughter of John Howard Jewett (265), was born April 25, 1879. Married (Sept., 1896) George Brantley.

Children

- 1633 xl George Ross Brantley, born June 8, 1898. 652

CCCCLXVII—IRENE TALMADGE JEWETT, daughter of George Bowers Jewett (266), was born July 2, 1879. Married Rev. Claude Singleton Bridges, in Macon, Ga. He is pastor of the M. E. Church at Dawson, Ga.

Children

- 1634 1 Kittie Harrison, born Jan. 22, 1905.
- 1635 2 Louise Jewett.
- 1636 3 James.
- 1637 4 Claude Singleton, Jr.
- 1638 5 Kittie Frances.
- 1639 6 Joseph Howard.

CCCCLXVIII—MARTHA HOWARD JEWETT, daughter of George B. Jewett (266), was born July 25, 1881. Married (June 27, 1906) Gordon Isaac Hardeman, who was born Feb. 12, 1875, in Clinton County, Ga. She died Jan. 31, 1919, with influenza. He is treasurer of the Southwestern Railroad and resides in Macon, Ga., where all their children were born.

Children

- 1640 1 Paline Jewett, born March 24, 1904.
- 1641 2 Martha Eleanor, born Nov. 2, 1906.
- 1642 3 Edyth Clare, born May 25, 1909.
- 1643 4 Barbara Nell, born Dec. 30, 1915.

CCCCLXIX—CARRIE SEDWICK JEWETT, daughter of George Bowers Jewett (266), was born Sept. 15, 1883, at Macon, Ga. Married (Dec. 1, 1909) Conrad Renfoe. He was born June 24, 1878, in Houston County, Ga. They now reside in Macon, Ga.

Children

- 1644 1 Conrad, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1910.
1645 2 Caroline, born May 11, 1915.
1646 3 George Jewett, born July 25, 1917.

CCCCLXX—MARTHA JEWETT WILLIAMS, daughter of Mattie Kittie Jewett (267) and Dr. Howard Williams, was born Nov. 9, 1885. Married (March 22, 1911) Elbridge Gerry Cabannes.

Children

- 1647 1 Kittie Jewett, born May 9, 1912.

CCCCLXXI—REV. HENRY LEE JEWETT WILLIAMS, son of Mattie Kittie Jewett (267) and Dr. Howard Williams, was born Dec. 1, 1887. Married (June 24, 1914) Eleanor Priscilla Barrows, at Emanuel Church, Athens, Ga. Soon after, he accepted the chair of the New Testament in the University of the South at Swanee, Tenn. Captain Henry Lee Jewett Williams was killed in France, June 9, 1918, during the World War.

Children

- 1648 1 Henry Lee, born Aug. 8, 1915.
1649 2 Eleanor Jewett, born Jan. 2, 1917.

CCCCLXXII—SARAH CATHERINE COSSETT, daughter of Henry Ambrose Cossitt (271), was born Dec. 6, 1878, at Claremont, N. H. Married (Oct. 25, 1904) James Albert McCommons. Now live in Kingston, N. Y.

Children

- 1650 1 Catherine Elizabeth McCommons, born July 23, 1905.

CCCCLXXIII—JOHN HENRY COSSITT, son of Henry Ambrose Cossitt (271), was born Oct. 8, 1880, in Claremont, N. H. Married (Sept. 9, 1911) Agnes Brophy, of Port Huron, Mich. They now reside at River Forest, Ill.

Children

- 1651 1 John Henry, Jr., born Oct. 6, 1912, in Oak Park, Ill.
1652 2 Elizabeth Ann, born May 12, 1922, in Ocean Park, Ill.

CCCCLXXIV—GEORGE ELLSWORTH COSSITT, son of Henry Ambrose Cossitt (271), was born Jan. 21, 1889, in Claremont, N. H. Married (Sept. 14, 1918) Isabella Alford, in Charlestown, N. H. They now live in Charlestown, N. H. No issue.

CCCCLXXV—LAVINIA FRANCES JONES, daughter of Delia Wight (272) and William B. Jones, was born Jan 1, 1857, in Clayton, N. C. Married first, (Dec. 5, 1880) James Shelton, at Paris, Tenn. He was born May, 1854. He died Nov. 11, 1890, at Paris, Tenn. He was a son of William Shelton, D. D., and Virginia Campbell, who was the niece of Gov. Campbell of Virginia. No children by this marriage. Married second, (June 21, 1894) Thos. Bruce Walker, at Paris, Tenn. He was born May 16, 1856, at Connerville, Tenn. He died Feb. 14, 1924, in Paris, Tenn.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1653 1 Carrie Wight Walker, born June 7, 1897, at Paris, Tenn. 653

CCCCLXXVI—CORTLAND BLISS STEBBINS, son of Arthur Cortland

Stebbins (272-A), was born April 23, 1888. Married (June 26, 1918) Madeline Reynolds, at Lansing, Mich.

Children

1654 1 Charles Arthur Stebbins, born Sept. 20, 1919.

CCCCLXXVII—FRANCIS BURGOYNE STEBBINS, son of Arthur Cortland Stebbins (272-A), was born Nov. 9, 1895, at Lansing, Mich. Married (Dec. 17, 1915) Jane A. DeBardeleben, of Clanton, Ala. He was born July 31, 1895. Residence, Fremont, Ohio.

Children

1655 1 Annie Varner Stebbins Bardeleben, born Nov. 6, 1916.

CCCCLXXVIII—THOMAS STEBBINS PIERCE, son of Lillian Louise Stebbins (274) and Edward J. Pierce (274). Married and has a family, but no record available.

CCCCLXXIX—ANITA LOUISE PIERCE, daughter of Lilla Louise Stebbins (274) and Edward J. Pierce, was born June 12, 1883, at Cambridgeport, Mass. Unmarried and lives with her parents in Chicago.

CCCCLXXX—FRANCIS EDWIN PIERCE, son of Lilla Louise Stebbins (274) and Edward J. Pierce, was born Nov. 5, 1885, at Hingham Center, Mass. Married (June 20, 1908) Bertha Anna May Behrer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Behrer, of Chicago. Residence, 111 Longwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

CCCCLXXXI—ANNIE ISABELLE COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt (277), was born June 5, 1864. Married Dec. 19, 1885) William H. Foss, of Boston, Mass. She died at Boston, 1892 and is buried there.

Children

1656 x1 William Clifton Foss, born Nov. 8, 1887. 653

CCCCLXXXII—MARY EDNA COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt (277), was born June 5, 1874. Married (June 20, 1900) Alfred Young Glover, Jr. They now reside at Columbus, Miss., where he was elected Mayor of the City in 1920.

Children

1657 1 Mary Catherine, born Oct. 4, 1901, on the Steamer "Frank Stone," on the Tom Bigbee River, at a small place called Wildcat Landing, Alabama. while the steam boat was stopping there to take on board a corpse which was being sent to Demopolis, Ala. Her grandfather, A. Y. Glover, Sr., was born on the same river on board the Steamer "City of Mobile," Jan. 10, 1835, at a place called Blacks Bluff which is 16 miles down the river from Wild Cat Landing. His mother was enroute to Mobile, Ala., at the time of his birth.

1658 2 Alfred Cossitt Glover, born Feb. 15, 1910.

CCCCLXXXIII—CALLIE DICK COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt (277), was born May 3, 1876. Married Oct. 28, 1896) George Ellis Grissom. He was born Nov. 4, 1876.

Children

- 1659 1 George Cossitt, born March 26, 1902.
 1660 x2 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1903. She married Otis Reynolds, at Joplin, Mo., Dec. 17, 1919.
 1661 3 Celest Evalyn, born July 4, 1905.

CCCCLXXXIV—CELESTINE BELLE (DADIE) COSSITT, daughter of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt (277), was born April 18, 1878. Married (July 10, 1900) James Louis Clifton. They now reside at Marion, Ky., where he is engaged in the Dry Goods business.

Children

- 1662 1 Louise Gladstone Clifton, born June 6, 1912.

CCCCLXXXV—BULAH BARNES, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Cossitt and Lemuel Barnes (278), was born Dec. 18, 1866, in Salem, Ky. Married (June 5, 1895) Robert Abner LaRue.

Children

- 1663 1 Joy, born July 20, 1896.
 1664 2 Robert Abner, born Oct. 9, 1899.
 1665 3 Ruth, born July 31, 1903.
 1666 4 Lemuel Jefferson, born May 21, 1909.

CCCCLXXXVI—JOHN DALTON CARLOS JENKS, son of Mary Jane Dalton and John Lewis Jenks (279), was born at Onelaska, Wis., Aug. 25, 1858. Married (Sept. 25, 1886) Ida M. Beck.

Children

- 1667 1 Winifred, born Aug. 19, 1887, at La Crosse, Wis.
 1668 2 John Lewis, born July 20, 1893, at Beloit, Wis., and died June 20, 1906.

CCCCLXXXVII—MINNIE ELIZABETH JENKS, daughter of Mary Jane Dalton and John Lewis Jenks (279), was born Jan. 22, 1860, at Onelaska, Wis. Married (June 30, 1883) William A. Pryor. She died at La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 7, 1919. She contracted the Influenza during the great epidemic of 1918 and never fully recovered from its effects.

Children

- 1669 1 Earl, born Aug. 22, 1884, at La Crosse, Wis.
 1670 2 Ethel Mary, born Sept. 26, 1885, at La Crosse, Wis., and died Jan. 8, 1886, same place.
 1671 3 Willie, born March 28, 1887, at La Crosse, Wis. and died July 15, 1887, at La Crosse.
 1672 4 Edith Clara, born Aug. 12, 1891, at La Crosse.
 1673 5 Alice Ruth, born Aug. 27, 1892, at La Crosse.
 1674 6 Margaret Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1901, at La Crosse, Wis.

CCCCLXXXVIII—HARRIET ALICE BENTON, daughter of Mary Jane Dalton and Thomas P. Benton (279), was born Aug. 27, 1863, at Onelaska, Wis. Married (Jan. 1, 1890) M. J. Vaught.

Children

- 1675 1 A boy, born Jan. 15, 1900, at La Crosse. Died at the time of birth.

CCCCLXXXIX—WILLIA FRANCES BENTON, daughter of Mary Jane Dalton and Thomas P. Benton (279), was born Aug. 25, 1867, at Onelaska, Wis. Married (Sept. 3, 1895) Maria W. Langdon.

Children

- 1676 1 Edwin Langdon Benton, born Sept. 6, 1896, at La Crosse,
(Military Record.).

CCCCLXXXX—GEORGE FRANCES CHILTON DALTON, son of George Henry Dalton (280), was born Feb. 17, 1862, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Elizabeth Sherwood. She died March 16, 1915.

Children

- 1677 1 Hazel, born Oct. 19, 1895, at La Crosse.
1678 2 Ray, born 1897, at La Crosse. Died June 10, 1899.
1679 3 Ray, born 1902, at La Crosse, Wis.

CCCCLXXXI—CLARISSA ADELL DALTON, daughter of George Henry Dalton (280), was born June 4, 1864, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Elmer E. Dunlap.

Children

- 1680 1 Wayne W., born Aug. 19, 1887.
1681 2 Ethel May, born Dec. 21, 1890, at Milwaukee.

CCCCLXXXII—MINNIE MAUDE DALTON, daughter of George Henry Dalton (280), was born Nov. 20, 1869, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Henry C. Dean.

Children

- 1682 1 Gale, born Sept. 15, 1894, at La Crosse, Wis., and died Sept.
17, 1894.
1683 2 Donald Clay, born March 13, 1896, at La Crosse.

CCCCLXXXIII—ISAAC CARLOS DALTON, son of George Henry Dalton (280), was born Feb. 20, 1872, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Minnie Mahoney. She was born in Dubuque, Iowa, and died in July, 1910.

Children

- 1684 1 Delasse, born July 10, 1892, at La Crosse, Wis., and died Jan.
18, 1893.
1685 2 Verne Irene, born Feb. 3, 1896, at Des Moines, Ia.

CCCCLXXXIV—RAYMOND RUTHERFORD DALTON, son of George Henry Dalton (280), was born May 1, 1877, at Onelaska, Wis. Married (Dec. 11, 1897) Edna Obrion. He died Aug. 21, 1918. She died May 30, 1913.

Children

- 1686 1 Marjory May, born Oct. 11, 1898, at La Crosse.
1687 2 Timothy George, born Jan. 30, 1902, at Winona, Wis.

CCCCLXXXV—BESSIE RUTH DALTON, daughter of George Henry Dalton and Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (280), was born May 7, 1885, at La Crosse, Wis. Married (Sept., 1902) Forest Clark. In employ of Government Post Office Department. Residence, 1012 State St.

CCCCLXXXVI—LAURA ELLEN JENKS, daughter of Harriet A. Dalton (281) and Calvin L. Jenks, was born March 26, 1862, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Abraham James.

Children

- 1688 x1 Grace Harriet, born Sept. 15, 1883, at La Crosse. 655
1689 x2 May Emma, born May 26, 1888, at La Crosse. 656

CCCCLXXXVII—CHARLES CHESTER JENKS, son of Harriet A. Dalton (281) and Calvin L. Jenks, was born March 3, 1865, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Anna Cysmonic.

Children

- 1690 1 Donald, born March, La Crosse.
- 1691 2 Harriet, born Sept. 20, La Crosse.
- 1692 3 Charles L., born Nov. 22, La Crosse.
- 1693 4 Frederic C., born—, La Crosse.

CCCCLXXXVIII—JOHN LARESTON JENKS, son of Harriet A. Dalton (281) and Calvin L. Jenks, was born Oct. 12, 1868, at Onelaska, Wis. Married (Oct. 15, 1896) Ann Paul.

Children

- 1694 1 Paul, born Oct. 23, 1898, at La Crosse, Wis.
- 1695 2 Robert, born July 22, 1903, at La Crosse.
- 1696 3 Kenneth, born March 24, 1904, at La Crosse.
- 1697 4 Chester, born 1905, at La Crosse.
- 1698 5 Margaret Ellen, born 1906, at La Crosse.
- 1699 6 Baby girl, born July 20, 1917. Died Aug. 1, 1917.

CCCCLXXXIX—ALBERT JENKS, son of Harriet A. Dalton (281) and Calvin L. Jenks, was born Dec. 14, 1878, at Onelaska, Wis. Married Lena Becker.

Children

- 1700 x1 Calvin Lareston, born Oct. 20, 1895, at La Crosse, Wis. 657

D—LEWIS JENKS, son of Harriet A. Dalton (281) and Calvin L. Jenks, was born Dec. 1, 1877, at La Crosse, Wis. Married Laura Furguson.

Children

- 1701 1 Harriet Mae, born March 13, 1909, La Crosse.
- 1702 2 Frank, born 1903, La Crosse.

DI—ALICE MAY DALTON, daughter of John William Dalton (282) and Augusta Kowan. Married Allen E. Wilson. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

DII—GRACE ADELL McMAKIN, daughter of Mary Lucinda Cossitt (283) and Samuel H. McMakin, was born Jan. 1, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill. Married (Sept. 26, 1891) David Joseph Cavanaugh, at Madison, Nebr. He is with U. S. Government in good roads construction in the State of Nebraska.

Children

- 1703 x1 Arthur Thomas Cavanaugh, born July 28, 1892. 658

DIII—FLORENCE IRWIN, daughter of Martha Elizabeth Cossitt (284) and George Irwin, was born Dec. 17, 1888, at Roachdale, Ind. Married (Sept. 20, 1914) Stewart Hostetter, at Roachdale, Ind.

Children

- 1704 1 Irwin Hostetter, born Aug. 12, 1916, in Indianapolis.

DIV—GLEN WARD IRWIN, son of Martha Elizabeth Cossitt (284) and George William Irwin, was born Nov. 8, 1891, in Roachdale, Ind. Married (Oct. 1, 1919) Elsie Browning.

Children

- 1705 1 Glen Ward Irwin, Jr., born July 25, 1920.

DV—FRANCEWAY COSSITT STRATTON, son of Alice A. Fisher (285) and Samuel G. Stratton, is cashier of Planters Bank & Trust Co., of Lebanon, Tenn.

Children

- 1706 1 Franceway Cossitt, Jr., married Lucile Russell Stone, Aug. 14, 1920, at Nashville, Tenn. She is daughter of Robert James Stone. There are other children but records not available.

DVI—CATHERINE COSSITT DODGE, daughter of May Cossitt (290) and George Eggleston Dodge, was born Dec. 29, 1878. Married (April 18, 1906) John Shelleto Rogers. He is a son of Henry Pendleton Rogers, of Hyde Park on the Hudson, and related to the fine old Pendleton and Bard families. Residence, 53 East 79th St., or Tuxedo Park, New York.

Children

- 1707 1 John Shelleto, born May 14, 1907, in New York.
1708 2 Frederick Cossitt, born Aug. 24, 1909, New York.
1709 3 Bard Pendleton, born Sept. 17, 1910, New York.
1710 4 May Dodge, born May 27, 1913, New York.
1711 5 Catherine Dodge, born April 27, 1919, New York.

DVII—FREDERICK HENRY COSSITT, 3RD, son of Frederick Henry Cossitt, Jr. and Miss Gillies (291), was born Dec. 21, 1884, graduated at Princeton College, in June, 1906. Married (June 18, 1906) Miss Marie Antonia Durgo, at Hotel Savoy, New York, daughter of Judge Durgo. He was killed July 2, 1906, in a train wreck at Salesbury, England, while on his wedding trip. He was a nephew of Mrs. A. D. Juilliard (his father's sister) and was adopted by her as her son and received a wedding present from her of one million dollars. The Cossitt name became extinct with his death in that branch of the Cossitt family.

DVIII—FREDERICK HENRY WHITE, JR., son of Frederick H. White (292), was born July 17, 1880, at Milwaukee, Wis. Married (April 5, 1910) Edith Unger, at Pasadena, Calif., daughter of William Patterson Unger and Amanda Knepper of Chambersburg, Penn. The marriage was performed by Rev. Daniel F. Fox.

Children

- 1712 1 Frances Ludington White, born July 8, 1912, at Pasadena, Cal.

DIX—WALTER PATTON WHITE, son of Frederick Henry White (292), born Jan. 6, 1891, at Milwaukee, Wis. Married (Sept. 24, 1914) Natalie May Brokaw, at Pasadena, Calif., daughter of Claremont Watson Brokaw and May E. Scott of Toledo, Ohio. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Leslie Learned. She was born March 15, 1891.

Children

- 1713 1 Walter Patton, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1915, Pasadena.
1714 2 Natalie May, born March 26, 1917, Pasadena.

DX—MARGARET COSSITT INNIS, daughter of Sarah Pearl Cossitt and Edward Long Innis (295), was born June 4, 1905. Married (April 12, 1923) William Adad Wilson, of Los Angeles, at Santa Ana, Cal.

DXI—HELEN DUNBAR TALMADGE, daughter of Henry Pearl Talmadge and Lucy White (296), was born Aug. 30, 1881, at Netherwood, N. J. Married first, (April 26, 1905) Daniel Runkle, of Plainfield, N. J. Married second, (Sept., 1924) Col. Frederick Palmer, in Netherwood, N. J.

Children by First Marriage

- 1715 1 Helen, born Jan 29, 1906, in New York City.
1716 2 Henry, born Aug. 14, 1910, in East Hampton, L. I. Residence,
969 Park Avenue, New York City.

DXII—FRANK COSSITT TALMADGE, son of Henry Pearl Talmade and Lucy White (296), was born Jan. 19, 1884, at Netherwood, N. J. Married (Jan 19, 1918) Beatrice Cornish, daughter of Charles E. Cornish of New York City.

Children

- 1717 1 Beatrice Talmadge, born Dec. 15, 1918.

DXIII—FREDDIE MAY MABRY, daughter of Julia Isabella Cossitt (300), was born May 13, 1887. Married (May, 1906) John W. Anglin.

Children

- 1718 1 Evelyn, born 1908.
1719 2 Shirley Keys, born 1910.
1720 3 Edith, born 1912.
1721 4 Jennie Ruth, born 1913.
1722 5 John W. Jr., born 1916.

DXIV—ROGER COSSITT MABRY, son of Julia Isabella Cossitt (300) and James E. Mabry, was born Oct. 21, 1891. Married Marietta Armour.

Children

- 1723 1 Hathy Armour Mabry, born 1910.

DXV—CHARLOTTE F. PALMER, daughter of Alice Matilda Cossitt (301) and Charles E. Palmer, was born Oct. 24, 1889. Married (Oct. 18, 1914) Alonzo M. Donnell.

Children

- 1724 1 Alonzo M. Donnell, Jr., born Oct. 12, 1916.

DXVI—OLLIE MAUDE COSSITT, daughter of Louis Germain Cossitt (302), was born Sept. 22, 1888. Married (Jan 7, 1915) Leon Thompson.

Children

- 1725 1 Wilma Lee, born Nov. 25, 1915.
1726 2 James Louis, born Feb. 2, 1919.
1727 3 Annie Adelle, born July 4, 1921.
P. O. Myrtle, Miss., R. F. D. 2.
Residence, Blue Mountain, Miss.

DXVII—LESLIE LEON COSSITT, son of Louis Germain Cossitt (302), was born Sept. 30, 1891. Married (Feb. 18, 1922) Elizabeth Blake, at Memphis, Tenn., where they now reside. She was daughter of B. J. Blake, Memphis, Tenn. Residence, Kerr Avenue, Memphis Tenn.

DXVIII—LOTTIE GERTRUDE HOOD, daughter of Matilda Emma Cossitt (303) and Samuel J. Hood, was born Dec. 24, 1893. Married (Aug. 25, 1912) James Alfred Arwood.

Children

- 1728 1 Inez, born July 10, 1913.
1729 2 H. B., born May 15, 1915. Died May 20, 1917.
1730 3 James Lloyd, born June 2, 1917.

DXIX—DEWEY CAPET HOOD, son of Matilda Emma Cossitt (303) and Samuel J. Hood, was born May 19, 1898. Married (Nov. 9, 1915) Bertha Louise Whittington.

Children

- 1731 1 Dewey Louis, born Aug. 9, 1916.
1732 2 Louise E., born July 19, 1918.

DXX—CLEO HENSLEY, son of Malinda Ada Cossitt (304) and Joseph Hensley, was born Jan. 26, 1896. Married (Feb. 1, 1914) Joie Goolsby.

Children

- 1733 1 J. C., born Nov. 9, 1915.
1734 2 Floyd James, born Jan. 21, 1917.

DXXI—JOSEPH GRAY HENSLEY, son of Malinda Ada Cossitt (304) and Joseph Hensley, was born Jan. 26, 1898. Married (Sept. 9, 1917) Bessie Pauline Goodwin.

Children

- 1735 1 Joseph Gray Hensley, Jr., born June 17, 1918.

DXXII—DAVID BRAINARD LYMAN, JR., son of Mary Eliza Cossitt (308) and D. B. Lyman, Sr., was born July 11, 1871. Married (May 10, 1894) Edith Rowe, at New York, N. Y., daughter of Edwin Rowe and Jessie D. Brotherson of New Haven. She was born Jan. 12, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a Yale graduate.

Children

- 1736 1 David Brainard, 3rd, born Aug. 26, 1895. Graduated from Yale and served in the Navy during the World War, Newport, R. I., Naval Reserve Force. (See Military Record.)
1737 2 Infant, born 1908 and died 1908, Chicago, Ill., and buried Rose Hill Cemetery.
1738 3 Parmalle, born Dec. 23, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

DXXIII—MARY ELIZA LYMAN, daughter of Mary Eliza Cossitt and D. B. Lyman, Sr. (308), was born Dec. 14, 1874. Married (April 20, 1904) Murray Morrison Baker.

Children

- 1739 1 Lyman, born Oct. 4, 1905.
1740 2 Mary Cossitt, born Aug. 15, 1907.
1741 3 Emily, born Feb. 17, 1910.

DXXIV—KATHERINE DARLING SHEDD, daughter of Margaret Booth Cossitt and Charles Banks Shedd, was born March 1, 1891, in Chicago. Married (June 26, 1912) Addison Ballard Bradley, in the Presbyterian Church at Chicago. They now reside at Winnetka, Ill. He was an officer in Ground Aviation, stationed at Washington, D. C. during the World War.

Children

- 1742 1 Addison Ballard, Jr., born April 13, 1913, Chicago.
1743 2 Davis Shedd, born April 6, 1920, Chicago.

DXXV—LILLIAN MALONE SHEDD, daughter of Margaret Booth Cossitt and Charles Banks Shedd (310), was born Dec. 8, 1892, in Chicago. Married (Oct. 1, 1921) Preston Albert Wells, in Chicago.

Children

1744 1 Preston Richard Wells, born Oct. 8, 1922, in Chicago, Ill.

DXXVI—MARGARET EDWARD SHEDD, daughter of Margaret Cossitt (310) and Charles Banks Shedd, was born Jan. 14, 1894, at Chicago, Ill. Married (March 14, 1918) Paul Crerar McPherson, in Chicago, Ill. They now reside in Evanston, Ill. (See Military Record.)

Children

1745 1 Paul Shedd, born Sept. 10, 1920. Chicago.

1746 2 Duncan Edward, born Jan. 7, 1922, in Chicago.

1746a 3 Rene Cossitt, born Sept. 29, 1924, Akron, Ohio.

DXXVII—JEAN FOX COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt, Jr. (312), was born April 12, 1888. Married (Nov. 25, 1912) Marshall Gilbert Miles, at La Grange, Ill. He was the son of Frank M. Miles and Ada Harte Miles, was born Jan. 27, 1890, and died Dec. 20, 1918, of Influenza. She is now living in La Grange, Ill.

Children

1747 1 Marshall Gilbert, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1913.

1748 2 Mary Cossitt, born Sept. 3, 1915.

1749 3 Margaret Amy, born May 15, 1917.

DXXVIII—GEORGE MARSHALL COSSITT, son of Franklin D. Cossitt, 2nd (312) and Margaret Fox Cossitt, was born April 24, 1890. Married (Nov. 10, 1915) Madeline Tiffany, daughter of Samuel Tiffany and Margaret Chassee Tiffany. She was born Oct. 20, 1893. He is secretary of the O. D. Gilmore Co., at Chicago, Ill. Residence, 115 North Madison, La Grange, Ill.

Children

1750 1 George Marshall Cossitt, Jr., born Aug. 25, 1917.

DXXIX—MARGARET COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt, 2nd (312) and Margaret Fox Cossitt, was born Feb. 10, 1893. Married (Nov. 7, 1922) William Lally McDonald, son of Harley C. McDonald and Mary O'Shaughnessy McDonald. He was born April 1, 1893. Residence, 429 Park Road, LaGrange, Ill.

Children

1751 1 Jean Fox McDonald, born Jan. 26, 1924, in La Grange, Ill.

DXXX—MARION COSSITT, daughter of Franklin Dwight Cossitt, 2nd (312) and Margaret Amy Fox Cossitt, was born March 31, 1895. Married (June 25, 1924) Harry Holland McDonald, son of Harley C. McDonald and Mary O'Shaughnessy McDonald. He was born Nov. 6, 1890. Address is 433 South Park Road, La Grange, Ill.

DXXXI—MABEL LIZZIE GRANT, daughter of Alice Julia Atwood (314) and Charles A. Grant, was born Jan 31, 1877. Married (March 25, 1897) Lucius Allshouse of East Granby. Reside in Weathersfield, Conn.

Children

1752 1 Bertha Edith Allshouse, born Jan. 4, 1898.

DXXXII—EDITH ALICE GRANT, daughter of Alice Julia Atwood (314) and Charles A. Grant, was born Jan. 15, 1879. Married (Jan. 15, 1900) Elbridge Kinnie of Central Village, Conn. She died March 22, 1900. No children.

DXXXIII—(HARRY L.) DAN GROVE VEITS, son of Alice Julia Atwood (314) and Daniel A. Veits, was born March 6, 1886. Married (Nov. 30, 1905) Carrie M. Harris. He resides in Burnside, Conn.

Children

1753 1 John Harris, born Dec. 28, 1906, in Hartford.

1754 2 Helen Alice, born May 22, 1908, in Burnside. Died March 15, 1912.

1755 3 Beatrice Louise, born Sept. 11, 1913, Hartford.

DXXXIV—PEARL FREDERICK VEITS, son of Alice Julia Atwood (314) and Daniel A. Veits, was born Dec. 8, 1888, in East Granby. Married (April 15, 1913) Elmira E. Mahl, of Hartford.

Children

1756 1 Russell Mahl Veits, born Aug. 29, 1914.

DXXXV—ETHEL MARGARET ATWOOD, daughter of Arthur Dwight Atwood (315), was born June 27, 1878, at Westfield, Mass. Married (June 27, 1899) Edwin Satelle Smith, at Springfield, Mass. (See Military Record.)

Children

1757 1 Doris Hastings Smith, born June 21, 1901.

DXXXVI—WINFRED ARTHUR ATWOOD, son of Arthur Dwight Atwood (315), was born Feb. 6, 1881, at Southwick, Mass. Married (Aug. 24, 1904) Kathryn Louise McCarthy. He is an electrical engineer.

Children

1758 1 Phillis Atwood, born Dec. 23, 1906.

DXXXVII—FREDERICK COSSITT WRIGHT, son of Edna Mary Atwood (316) and Nymphus M. Wright, was born Jan. 20, 1893, at Granby, Conn. Married (Dec. 20, 1916) Catherine Ann Avery, who was born Feb. 16, 1891, at Far Rockaway, N. Y. Graduated from Lawrence High School. Attended Pratt Institute and taught school. (See Military Record.) Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

DXXXVIII—SHERWOOD CROCKER, son of Helen Marietta Malone and Frank Walter Crocker (318), was born Nov. 30, 1875, in Denver, Colo. Married (Feb. 17, 1911) Gertrude Hazel Wilson, at Raton, New Mexico. Residence, Magdalena, N. M.

DXXXIX—HELEN CROCKER, daughter of Helen Marietta Malone and Frank Walter Crocker (318), was born Feb. 2, 1879. Married (Nov. 30, 1898) Arthur Edmond Pew, in New York City. He died Oct. 17, 1917, at Bryn Maur, Pa. Married second, (June 13, 1919) Chas. Patrick Lafferty O'Connor, in Philadelphia.

Children

1759 x1 Arthur Edmond, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1899, Pittsburg, Pa., and entered Annapolis Academy June, 1918. (See Military Record). 659

1760 x2 Walter Crocker, born June 4, 1901, Married Hannah Moran Elliot, Philadelphia.

DXL—MARY LOUISE MALONE, daughter of Booth M. Malone (319), was born April 12, 1880. Married (Sept. 20, 1904) Elbert Emerson Lockridge. They now reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children

- 1761 1 Mary Louise, born July 6, 1905, Springfield, Mass.
1762 2 Dorothy Milicent, born Jan. 2, 1907, Springfield, Mass.

DXLI—HELENE COSSITT MALONE, daughter of Booth Malone (319), was born Feb. 3, 1884. Married (Dec. 13, 1906) Emerson G. Gaylord. They now reside at Chicopee, Mass.

Children

- 1763 1 Emerson George, born Dec. 30, 1907, Chicopee.
1764 2 Arthur Booth, born May 9, 1910.
1765 3 William Bennett, born Feb. 28, 1912, Chicopee.

DXLII—WILLIAM BENNETT MALONE, son of Booth Malone (319), was born July 2, 1886. Married (June 22, 1916) Ada Goldsmith, at Wheaton, Ill.

Children

- 1766 1 Booth Goldsmith, 2nd., born Feb. 23, 1918, at Sedalia, Mo.
1767 2 Lois, born Jan. 25, 1921.

DXLIII—ALMA EMILY MALONE, daughter of Booth Malone (319), was born Sept. 25, 1887. Married (April 26, 1911) Paul Robertson Jones. Now reside in New York City.

Children

- 1768 1 Betsey Bennett Jones, born June 24, 1913, New York City.

DXLVI—RICHARD HARWELL MALONE, JR., son of Richard H. Malone, Sr. (321), was born Sept. 4, 1887. Married (Jan. 1, 1911) Winthrop Gallagher, in Denver, Colo.

Children

- 1769 1 Martha Jane, born 1912. Died 1912.
1770 2 Mary Frances, born April 17, 1913.

DXLIV—WILLIAM HENRY MALONE, JR., son of William Henry Malone and Anne R. Sullivan Malone (320), was born Dec. 10, 1892, at Denver, Colo. Married (Sept. 5, 1917) Miss Sylvia Wilson, daughter of John F. and Cora Wilson. She was born May 13, 1892, died Dec. 31, 1918, while he was engaged in military service of the United States during the World War. (See Military Record.) He graduated from Boulder University, Boulder, Colo., with A.B. degree in 1915, LL.B., 1917. He is a practicing lawyer in the City of Denver, Colo.

DXLV—MARY MARGARET MALONE, daughter of William H. Malone and Anne R. Sullivan Malone (320), was born Feb. 28, 1900, in Yonkers, N. Y. Married (June 9, 1921) Lanford S. Slaton, in Denver, Colo.

Children

- 1771 1 Lanford S. Slayton, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1922, in Denver, Col.
They reside in Denver, Colo.

DXLVII—NADINE COSSITT MALONE, daughter of Richard Harwell

Malone Sr. (321), was born June 23, 1889. Married (Jan. 12, 1910) Robert Graham Bostwick, in Denver, Colo. They now reside in Memphis, Tenn.

Children

1772 1 Robert Graham, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1910.

1773 2 Mary Frances, born April 27, 1913.

DXLVIII—ETTA BELLE MALONE, daughter of Richard Harwell Malone, Sr. (321), was born April 6, 1893, in Denver, Colo. Married (Aug. 15, 1921) Apha M. Chase, in Denver, Colo. She is a member of Denver Chapter D. A. R., as lineal descendant of Rene Cossitt. Dr. Alpha M. Chase was born April 5, 1873, at Aurora, Ill., and is a descendant of Lamot Chase, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Great grand nephew of Sylvanus Thayer, the founder of West Point. (See Military Record.)

DXLVIII(A)—RICHARD T. McCracken, son of R. E. McCracken (322), was born Sept. 2, 1893. Married (Dec. 29, 1917) Virginia Bostwick. He served through the war in France, returning to Denver, Colo., in July, 1919, and later moved to Washington, D. C.

Children

1774 1 Barbara Lee, born May 20, 1920, Washington, D. C.

1775 2 Virginia, born July 15, 1921, Washington, D. C.

DXLIX—THEODORA IRENE SYLVANUS, daughter of Fannie Chessman (324) and Theodore R. Sylvanus, was born April 30, 1889, at Clinton, Iowa. Married (June 20, 1913) Lyle M. Jeffres, of Clinton, Iowa. He is a partner in the firm of J. E. Jeffres & Son, which was established in 1885.

Children

1776 1 Lyle M., born July 26, 1914, at Clinton.

1777 2 Margaret Frances, born March 26, 1918, Clinton.

DL—JUANIETA WELLS, daughter of Kate Hastings Dunn and George Rose Wells (330), was born in San Francisco. Married first, Charles Huse of Chicago. Married second, Arthur Vincent.

Children

1778 1 Charles Huse, Jr., born 1890.

DLI—ARTYE ROBERTA BARNES, daughter of Robert Henry Barnes and Ida May Beard (335), was born Feb. 19, 1884, at Raritan, Ill. Married (March 4, 1904) Benjamin Butler Barnes, at Burlington, Iowa. Both reside at Fort Worth, Texas.

Children

1779 1 Elizabeth Jane Barnes, (adopted) born at Lexington, Ky., July 31, 1916.

DLII—BENJAMIN BUTLER BARNES, son of Minerva Hardin and Benjamin Franklin Barnes (336), was born March 31, 1880, at Aledo, Ill. Married (March 4, 1904) Artye Roberta Barnes, at Burlington Iowa. (See DLI for details.)

DLIII—DOROTHY MABLE BARNES, daughter of Minerva Harden and Benjamin Franklin Barnes (336), was born Dec. 17, 1884, at Aledo,

III. Married (July 18, 1905) William Jameson Laird, at Aledo, Ill. He was born June 5, 1884, in Mercer County, Ill. Both reside in Wichita, Kans.

Children

- 1780 1 William Eugene, born Nov. 2, 1907, at Good Hope, Ill.
1781 2 Dorothy Hazel, born Oct. 2, 1909, at Wichita, Kans.

DLIV—CARRIE CRAIGE BARNES, daughter of Minerva Harden and Benjamin Franklin Barnes (336), was born Aug. 13, 1886, at Aledo, Ill. Married (Nov. 10, 1906) James K. Spence, at LaHarpe, Ill. He was born Feb. 28, 1877, at West Point, Ill. Both reside at Yates City, Ill.

Children

- 1782 1 Grant Miller, born Aug. 14, 1907, near West Point, Ill.
1783 2 Marjorie Craige, born Feb. 15, 1910, at West Point, Ill.

DLV—CABLE T. BARNES, son of Minerva Harden and Benjamin Franklin Barnes (336), was born April 25, 1890, at Aledo, Ill. Married (Sept. 1, 1914) Mariellen Lewis, at Macomb, Ill. Both reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

Children

- 1784 1 Barbara Elizabeth Barnes, born July 4, 1917, at Canton, Ill.

DLVI—EDNA CLARIBELLE BARNES, daughter of Edward Otis Barnes (337), was born July 31, 1891, in Raritan, Ill. Married (June 27, 1918) Elmer Simonson, in Roseville, Ill. Residence, Roseville, Ill.

DLVII—FANNY MAY GOCHENOUR, daughter of David Henry Gochenour (338), was born May 21, 1872. Married (May 25, 1893) William Henry Funk, at LaHarpe, Ill. He was born March 18, 1864, at LaHarpe, Ill. Residence, Clyde, Kans.

Children

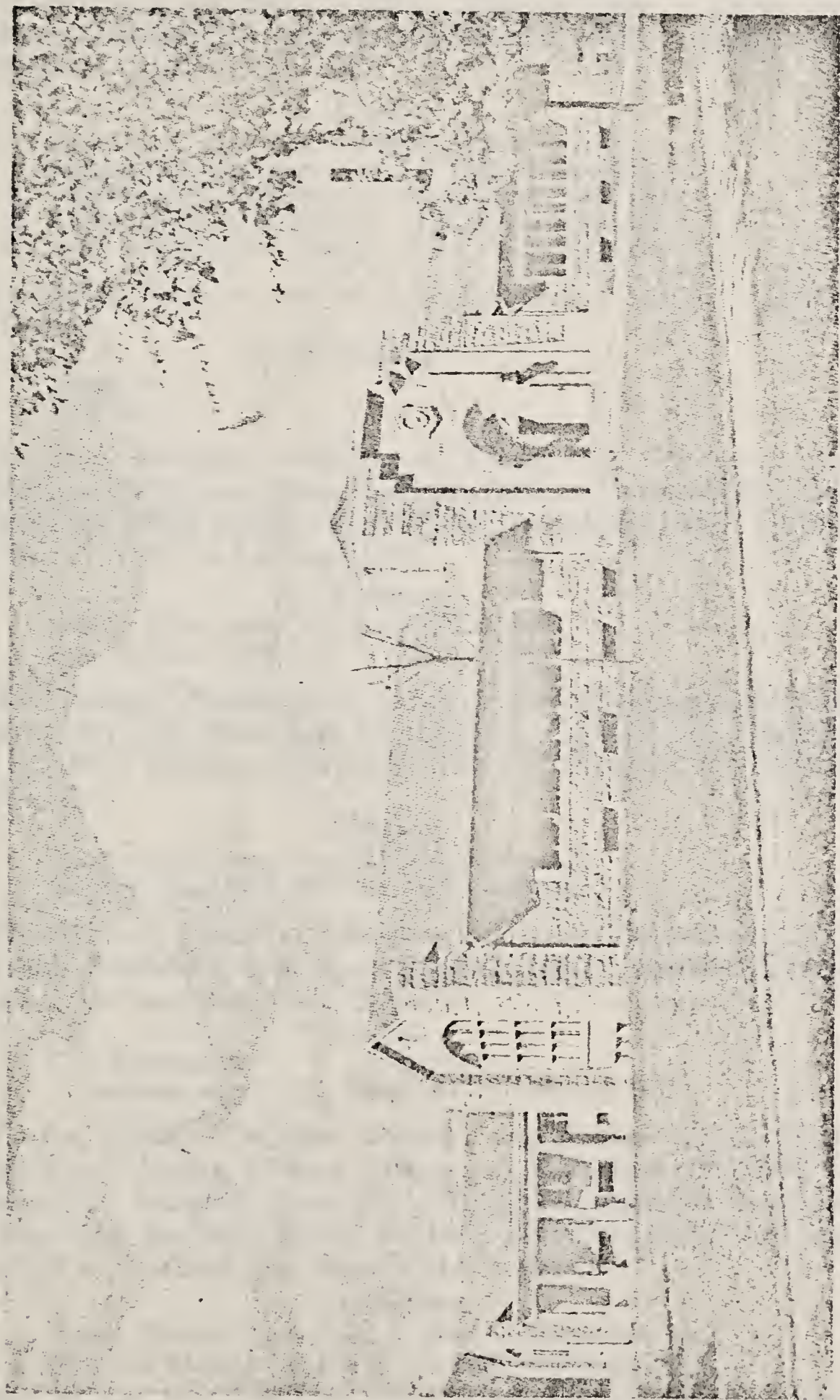
- 1785 x1 Carlos Isaac, born June 10, 1894, Dawson, Neb. 660
1786 x2 Orville David, born July 23, 1895, Pawnee City, Neb. 661
1787 3 Florence, born Nov. 18, 1902, Humboldt, Neb. Married Ralph Clayton Hardin, April 27, 1924. He born Oct. 18, 1901, Clyde, Kans.

DLVIII—NELLIE GOCHENOUR, daughter of David Henry Gochenour and Nancy Jane Coulson (338), was born Sept. 23, 1873. Married (Aug. 23, 1894) Joel Treasie Mason, at LaHarpe, Ill. He was born July 23, 1874, at Gerard, Kans.

Children

- 1788 1 Blanche, born April 11, 1896, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married Ray Sydam, June 7, 1923, in Galesburg, Ill. He was born Sept. 8, 1893, in Oneida, Ill. Residence 332 Oak St., Galesburg, Ill.
1789 x2 Esther, born Nov. 22, 1898, in LaHarpe, Ill. 662
1790 x3 David, born April 12, 1900, LaHarpe, Ill. 663
1791 x4 Mary, born June 11, 1903, Galesburg, Ill. 664

DLIX—WARREN D. GOCHENOUR, son of David Henry Gochenour and Sarah E. Mudd (338), was born Aug. 12, 1878. Married (March 30, 1907) Maude E. Humphries, in Bird City, Kans. She was born Jan. 3, 1836, at West Union, Iowa. Residence, Wallace, Idaho.



FREDERICK H. COSSITT MEMORIAL, COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

Children

- 1792 1 David Warren, born June 26, 1909, Glendive, Mont.
1793 2 Jeanette, born March 9, 1915, Glendive, Mont.

DLX—FLORENCE F. GOCHENOUR, daughter of David Henry Gochenour (338), was born Nov. 1, 1885. Married (Nov. 9, 1904) Guy A. Hull, in LaHarpe, Ill. He was born Aug. 2, 1884, in Dallas City, Ill. Residence, Dallas City, Ill.

Children

- 1794 1 Ruth Irene, born Aug. 19, 1906, Dallas City, Ill.
1795 2 Maude Geraldine, born Aug. 17, 1908, Dallas City, Ill.
1796 3 Dale Wendell, born Aug. 15, 1915, Dallas City, Ill.
1797 4 Keith Lowell, born Nov. 16, 1916, Dallas City, Ill.
1798 5 Dean Richard, born June 17, 1918, Dallas City, Ill.

DLXI—FRANK THAYER, son of Effie Gochenour (341). Married Edna Shulter.

Children

- 1799 1 Frank, Jr.
1800 2 William.

DLXII—EDNA ROBERTS, daughter of Clara May Gochenour and John Roberts (342), was born April 27, 1881, at Carmen, Ill. Married (Oct. 23, 1903) James Carey Mayor, at LaHarpe, Ill. He was born May 21, 1878, at LaHarpe, Ill.

Children

- 1801 1 Martha Edith, born May 6, 1904, LaHarpe.
1802 2 John Roberts, born July 9, 1906, LaHarpe.

DLXIII—THOMAS ROBERTS, son of Clara May Gochenour and John Roberts (342), was born Jan. 22, 1886, in Carmen, Ill. Married (Dec. 11, 1912) Florence Ingraham. She was born Jan. 25, 1887, at LaHarpe, Ill.

Children

- 1803 1 Charles John, born July 14, 1914, LaHarpe.
1804 2 Dorothy Jane, born Nov. 20, 1918, LaHarpe.

DLXIV—NORENE BRADSHAW, daughter of Fannie Gochenour (343) and Frank Bradshaw, was born June 4, 1890. Married George Gallivan. He was born Dec., 1889.

Children

- 1805 1 Geo. Gallivan, Jr.
Residence of all, 735 West 73rd St., Chicago, Ill.

DLXV—DR. GEORGE COULSON WIDNEY, son of Mary Louise Coulson and Ralph LeRoy Widney (346), was born June 19, 1894, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married (June 30, 1915) Grace Roderick, in Kuksville, Mo. She was born March 11, 1893, in LaHarpe, Ill. and was a daughter of Matthew and Jane Miller Roderick.

Children

- 1806 1 George Coulson, born April 7, 1916, in Kukesville, Mo.
1807 2 Roderick Kieth, born March 12, 1921, Lexington, Neb.

DLXVI—RALPH JAMES WIDNEY, son of Mary Louise Coulson and Ralph LeRoy Widney (346), was born Jan. 6, 1900, in LaHarpe, Ill.

Married (Jan 15, 1921) Eula DeHaven, in Freemont, Nebr. She was born March 25, 1898, in Burnside, Ill., and is a daughter of Theodore and Julliette Allon DeHaven.

Children

- 1808 1 Elizabeth Gayle, born Oct. 31, 1921, LaHarpe.
1809 2 Ralph Thomas, born Jan. 7, 1923, LaHarpe.

DLXVII—CARRIE ISBELLA COE, daughter of Spencer Wallace Coe (352), was born Aug. 30, 1860. Married (June 5, 1883) Wilson S. Phraner.

Children

- 1810 1 Spencer Willis Phraner, born May 18, 1885, unmarried.

DLXVIII—JESSIE COE, daughter of Spencer Wallace Coe (352), was born Dec. 25, 1862. Married (Oct. 18, 1887) James Marshall Stuart.

Children

- 1811 1 James Marshall, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1889.
1812 2 Harold Coe, born Aug. 17, 1891. Married Agnes Brown, Dec. 21, 1917.
1813 x3 Ellen, born Feb. 2, 1896. Married Robert M. Russell, June 6, 1916. 665

DLXIX—MINNIE AGNES COE, daughter of William Gilmore Coe (353) and Jeanette Todd Lee, was born Oct. 31, 1857. Married (Dec. 26, 1878) Edward Willis Bill. She died April 13, 1917.

Children

- 1814 x1 William Coe Bill, born July 14, 1880, in Hartford, Conn. 666

DLXX—FREDERICK WILLIAM ADAMS, son of Frederick Cossitt Adams (359), was born Aug. 19, 1888. Married (June 30, 1914) Miss Mabel Dorothy Dalton Terry, at Coalgate, Okla., daughter of Leon M. Terry and Sarah Edith Dalton Terry. (See Military Record.)

Children

- 1815 1 Frederick William Adams, Jr., born Sept. 11, 1916, in Kansas City, Mo.

DLXXI—MARY VIRGINIA ADAMS, daughter of Frederick Cossitt Adams (359), was born June 2, 1892, at San Diego, Calif. Married (Oct. 9, 1913) William Platter Henry, at San Diego, Calif., formerly of Chillicothe, Mo.

Children

- 1816 1 William Platter, born March 17, 1915.
1817 2 Frederick G., born Dec. 1923. ..

DLXXII—DANIEL SEYMOUR ADAMS, son of Frederick Cossitt Adams (359), was born July 21, 1899. Married (Sept. 17, 1920) Alma Jane Trammell, at Los Angeles, daughter of Robert H. and Emma Trammell, of Fairfax County, Va. She was born Sept, 1899.

Children

- 1818 1 Betty Jane Trammell, born Aug. 9, 1922, at Los Angeles.

DLXXIII—CHARLES ADAMS WOOSTER, son of Martha Vashti Adams (361), was born Dec. 27, 1897, at Tariffville, Conn. Married (June 17, 1917) Alice Bidwell, at Hartford, Conn.

Children

- 1819 1 Alice Virginia, born May 1, 1919.
1820 2 Charles Bidwell, born Sept. 25, 1922.
Residence, 4611 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Penn.

DLXXIV—**MARIAN WOOSTER**, daughter of Martha Vashti Adams (361), was born June 5, 1901, at Tariffville, Conn. Married (April 27, 1920) Solomon Edgar Bostwick, in New Milford, Conn.

Children

- 1821 1 Elizabeth Bostwick, born Jan. 5, 1921, Hockanum, Conn.

DLXXV—**BERTHA J. ADAMS**, daughter of Hiram W. Adams and Jane Griswold (362), was born in 1861. Married (March 27, 1883) Jeffrey Orson Phelps. He was born in 1857, in Simsbury, Conn.

Children

- 1822 1 Jeffry Orson, Jr., born 1886, Hartford. Married Martimae Tuller, of Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1917.
Mrs. Bertha J. A. Phelps, Residence 41 Woodrow St., West Hartford, Conn.
Jeffry Orson Phelps, Jr., same.

DLXXVI—**CAROLINE EFFIE GILLETTE**, daughter of Edgar Isaac Gillette (365), was born Oct. 31, 1892, at Ontario, Ore. Married (Aug. 18, 1917) Roy Albert Gillette. (See Military Record.)

Children

- 1823 1 Roy Darwin, born June 10, 1918, at Boise, Idaho.
1824 2 Bernice LaMoyne, born Nov. 13, 1919, at Boise, Idaho.

DLXXVII—**VIRGIL EARL GILLETTE**, son of Almon Cicero and Elizabeth F. Hill Gillette (366), was born Nov. 27, 1908, at Prairie City, Ore. Married (Sept., 1907) Mary Deardorf, at Prairie City. She died March 18, 1923, at Prairie City and is buried there.

Children

- 1825 1 Virgil Otho, born Nov. 27, 1908, at Prairie City, Ore.
1826 2 Maxine Melba, born Oct. 13, 1910, at Prairie City, Ore.
1827 3 Mary Elizabeth, born April 10, 1912, at Prairie City, Ore.
1828 4 Alize Delia, born Nov. 8, 1914, at Prairie City, Ore.
1829 5 Alma Fleming, born 1916, at Prairie City, Ore.
1830 6 Loring, born May 4, 1918, at Prairie City, Ore.

DLXXVIII—**DELIA FAE GILLETTE**, daughter of Almon Cicero and Elizabeth K. Tucker Gillette, (366), was born Nov. 13, 1902, at Prairie City, Ore. Married (Nov. 1, 1919) Henry Keck, at Portland, Ore.

Children

- 1831 1 Kenneth Gillette Keck, born May 13, 1922.

DLXXIX—**ALPHAZETTA GILLETTE**, daughter of Almon Cicero Gillette (366), was born Sept. 7, 1905, at Prairie City, Ore. Married (Oct, 1913) William Gibbons. Married second, (June 2, 1919) Wayne Jackson Ewalt.

Children by First Marriage

- 1832 1 Alpha, born Oct. 13, 1914.

DLXXX—**HAZEL ELLEN LOUISE McCONNELL**, daughter of Carolyn

Minerva Gillette and George Francis McConnell (367). Married (July 19, 1910) Karl P. Nims. He was born in Chicago.

Children

1833 1 Jack Nims, born April 28, 1911, Los Angeles.
Residence, Los Angeles.

DLXXXI—GILLETTE WOODALE, son of Ellen Rebecca Gillette (371) and Pressly Goodale. Married (Dec. 23, 1915) Anna Eugenia Laugham, at Houston, Texas. She is sixth in descent from Berroni Gillette, through Pamela, his daughter, oldest sister of Almon Gillette. She is a grand niece of General Charles Griffin, who was a nephew of Almon and Laura Lurana Gillette. His occupation is that of druggist, in Houston, Texas.

DLXXXII—FREDERICK GAILLARD GILLETTE, son of Henry Wharton Gillette and Anna Gaillard (372), was born Jan. 12, 1877, at Goose Creek, Texas. Married (Oct. 8, 1902) Margaret Gilmore, at Goose Creek, Texas.

Children

1834 1 Margaret Gilgore Gillette, born Feb. 22, 1904. Living in 1915 in Goose Creek, Texas.

DLXXXIII—LUCINDA ELIZABETH DOLAN, daughter of Mary Louise Gillette and N. P. Dolan, M. D. (373), was born Feb. 8, 1880, in Goose Creek, Texas. Married (Oct. 9, 1899) James Agnus Dow of Paterdock, Scotland, in Texas. He died Oct. 1905. He was a son of John Dow, Pentshire, Scotland and of Elizabeth Harris Dow of Edinburg, Scotland. Married (March 4, 1910) Henry F. Gillette, son of James Almon Gillette.

Children

1835 1 Nelson Paxton, born March 31, 1901.

1836 2 Lois Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1903. Resides in Houston.

DLXXXIV—EDITH MAY GILLETTE, daughter of James Almon Gillette and Fannie Alice Rogan (374), was born June 5, 1890, in Meridian, Texas. Married (March 29, 1916) Patrick Harris McKinney, Jr., at Houston Texas. He was born Dec. 18, 1881, at Jones Prairie, Texas. Residence, Cameron, Texas, P. O. Route 2.

Children

1837 1 Edith Gillette, born Aug. 2, 1917, near Cameron, Texas.

1838 2 Virginia Anne, born Sept. 6, 1919, near Cameron, Texas.

DLXXXV—MARY WILLIE GILLETTE, daughter of James Almon Gillette and Fannie Alice Rogan (374), was born May 18, 1893, in Meridian, Texas. Married (Oct. 2, 1915) Charles Sibley Neal of Port Arthur, Texas, in Houston, Texas.

Children

1839 1 Dorothy Evelyn, born Aug. 3, 1917, Port Arthur, Texas.

1840 2 Charles Sibley, Jr., born 1922, Houston, Texas.

DLXXXVI—LUCINDA MATILDA TRADER, daughter of Jeanette Elizabeth Gillette (375), was born Aug. 18, 1882, at Cisco, Texas.

DLXXXVII—HENRY GILLETTE DUKE, son of Virginia Mortimer

Duke and Elenor (Asbury) Duke (380), was born Aug. 30, 1886. Married (Oct. 13, 1906) Miss May Edna Davilla, in New Orleans, daughter of John Davilla.

Children

1841 1 Harry Gillette, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1911.

DLXXXVIII—ELIZABETH CATHERINE HUMASON, daughter of Virgil Pettibone Humason and Elizabeth Sumner Wilson Humason (382), was born Jan. 16, 1872, in Newark, N. J. Married (Feb. 7, 1900) Paul Peck Wilcox of New Britain, Conn., in New Britain, Conn. He was born Jan. 30, 1868, in New York City.

Children

1842 1 Katherine Putnam, born Feb. 8, 1901. Married Vivian Curts, McCollum, Oct. 11, 1924.

1843 2 Mary Peck, born Feb. 19, 1906.

1844 3 Elenor Eno, born June 24, 1911. Residence Dunham, Conn.

DLXXXIX—JULIA HARRIET GROSVENOR HUMASON, daughter of Virgil Pettibone Humason and Elizabeth Wilson (382), was born April 13, 1883, in New Britain, Conn. Married (Jan. 10, 1906) Clarence Woodford Griswold of New Britain, in New Britain, Conn. He is secretary and general manager of S. E. Roby Co. of Rochester, New York, and was born Feb. 16, 1877.

Children

1845 1 Charles Woodford, born Feb. 1, 1907, New Britain, Conn.

1846 2 Elizabeth Eno, born April 8, 1908. Rochester, N. Y.

1847 3 Thomas Franklin, born April 11, 1911, Rochester, N. Y.

1848 4 John, born Oct. 16, 1918, Rochester, N. Y. Died Oct. 19, 1918. Residence, 170 Brunswick St., Rochester, N. Y.

DXC—LAWRENCE COLE HUMASON, son of William Lawrence Humason (382-A), was born May 16, 1891. Married (June 24, 1916) Ruth Damon, in New Britain, Conn. She was born Oct. 28, 1894. Married second, (Oct. 14, 1915) Grace Langdon Sturgis.

Children

1849 1 John Damon, born March 27, 1917.

1850 2 Florence Mary, born March 4, 1919.

Resides 292 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

DXCI—WILLIAM SUMNER COVEY, son of Liela Church (383) and William Elizah Covey, was born in July, 1882, in Hartford. Married (1908) Kathleen Waterbury, in Duluth, Minn.

Children

1851 1 John William, born March 1912, in Minneapolis.

1852 2 Allen David, born 1920, in Duluth.

1853 3 Leland, born 1921, in Duluth.

DXCII—LOUISE SHIPMAN COVEY, daughter of Liela Church (383) and William Elizah Covey, was born in 1884, at Sanborn, N. Dak. Married (1912) Hugh C. Gilles, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children

1854 1 ———, born and died 1917 in Minneapolis.

1855 2 Liela Church Gilles, born 1918, Minneapolis.

DXCIII—WILKES PERRY COVEY, son of Liela Church and William

Elizah Covey (383), was born in 1887, in Duluth, Minn. Married (1915) Kathrine King, in Minneapolis, Minn. He died in 1922.

Children

- 1856 1 Wilkes Perry, Jr., born 1916, North Dakota.
1857 2 Preston King, born 1918, Minneapolis.

DXCIV—CECELIA GILLETTE HOSKINS, daughter of Rockwell Hoskins and Willis Gillette (386), was born June 5, 1885, in Harris County, Texas. Married (Dec. 24, 1907) Charles Ross Rowe, son of Napoleon Rowe and Virginia Cleveland. He was born March 26, 1884.

Children

- 1858 1 Rockwell, born Aug. 18, 1908, Lufkin, Texas.
1859 2 Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1909, Lufkin, Texas.
1860 3 Inez, born Jan. 29, 1912, Lufkin, Texas.

DXCV—KENNETH HOSKINS, son of Rockwell Hoskins and Willis Gillette (386), was born April 16, 1888, in Harris County, Texas. Married (Feb. 1, 1913) Eula Treadwell, daughter of Stephen Treadwell. She was born Jan. 28, 1892.

Children

- 1861 1 Josephine Louisa, born June 27, 1915.
1862 2 Mary Jane, born March 28, 1924.

DXCVI—MARTHA IRENE CLARK, daughter of Irene Emma Dibble (387), was born Jan. 22, 1872. Married (June 11, 1896) James Olin Turner. He was born Jan. 4, 1871, in Middletown, Conn. He died Nov. 18, 1899. She died Oct. 8, 1913. Both died in Granby, Conn.

Children

- 1863 x1 Olive Clark Turner, born May 18, 1897, East Granby, Conn.
Married Oct. 16, 1921.

667

DXCVII—JOEL CLARK, son of Irene Emma Dibble (387) and Henry Lafayette Clark, was born Oct. 15, 1873. Married (Oct. 9, 1902) Magdaline Graeber. She was born July 24, 1879, in Meriden, Conn.

Children

- 1864 1 Chester Adams Clark, born Oct. 24, 1903, in East Granby.

DXCVIII—HOWELL GEORGE CLARK, son of Irene Emma Dibble (387) and Henry Lafayette Clark, was born March 29, 1877, at East Granby. Married (June 3, 1903) Cora Barney, in Hartford, Conn.

Children

- 1865 1 Althea Irene, born Jan. 2, 1905.
1866 2 Howell George, Jr., born March 17, 1907.

DXCIX—NELLIE BRACE TRIPP, daughter of Katie Elizabeth Dibble and Richard Tripp (388), was born Feb. 11, 1875, in Granby. Married (Feb. 11, 1891) Willard H. Brown, in Essex, Conn. He was born May 7, 1869, in Essex, Conn. Residence, 265 Franklin Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Children

- 1867 x1 Ruth Adams Brown, born Aug. 15, 1892, in Essex, Conn. Married Albert Edward Burges, June 8, 1913.

668

DC—AIMEE ETHEL CUTLER, daughter of William Melville Cutler and Caroline Sunderlin Cutler (394), was born May 12, 1883, in Waukegan, Ill. Married (Aug. 17, 1900) Edward Ewing Mumblow, in St. Joseph, Mich. She died in August, 1907.

Children

1868 1 Milton Edward Mumblow, born Oct. 19, 1902, in Chicago. Married Miss Grace May Birt, daughter of Frank Birt of Kansas City, Oct. 31, 1921, in Kansas City. She was born May 1, 1905. He was educated at Lawrence Hall Military Academy, Budlong Law Tech. and Lewis Institute, all in Chicago, Ill. Employed at Fairbanks Morse Co., as draftsman and field clerk. At age of 21 was running orchestra of his own.

DCI—GODFREY COSSITT SHAW, son of William G. and Estelle Cossitt Shaw (396), was born Aug. 5, 1887, at Toronto, Can. Married (Oct. 8, 1920) Miss Alice A. Jackson, at Sapulpa, Okla., daughter of Charles Thomas Jackson and Emma Jackson. She is a native of Warwickshire, England. He is vice-president and general manager of the Oklahoma Oil Corporation. (See Military Record.)

Children

1869 1 Donald Jackson Shaw, born Sept. 9, 1921, Sapulpa. Residence Box 1178, Sapulpa, Okla.

DCII—NORMAN BINDON SHAW, son of William George Shaw and Estelle Cossitt Shaw (396), was born Nov. 30, 1889, at Toronto, Ontario, Can. Married (July 20, 1920) Miss Jessie McLeish Moffat, at New York City, daughter of John Moffat and Helen Hoy Moffat of Edinburg, Scotland. She is a native of Edinburg, Scotland. Residence, 710 North Third Street, Reading, Pa. He is interested in the Pennsylvania Box Company, Reading, Pa. He and his wife served in the World War. (See Military Record.)

DCIII—MARY ENID SHAW, daughter of Estelle Cossitt and William G. Shaw (396), was born Dec. 10, 1890, at Toronto, Can. Married Charles Vinecky, in New York City. He is a member of the New York Philharmonic Orchestra—a musician.

DCIV—ELLA ELAINE SHAW, daughter of Estelle Cossitt and William G. Shaw (396), was born Oct. 20, 1893, at Toronto, Can. Is now head of Shaw Mignon Ladies' Beauty Parlor, Hotel Belle Claire, Broadway at 77th Street, New York City.

DCV—MARGARET KATHLEEN COSSITT, daughter of Freemont Blake-sly Cossitt (398), was born March 12, 1899, at Brockville, Can. Married (Jan. 5, 1914) Charles Young Kinlock Laird of Gourdie, Perthshire, Scotland, at Vernon, B. C., who in 1919 sold his estate and is now living in Coldstream, Vernon, B. C., Can.

Children

1870 1 David Freemont Buell, born Nov. 16, 1914, in Gourdie, Scotland.

1871 2 Hamish Charles, born March 2, 1920, at Vernon, B. C., Can.

DCVI—ELEANOR BEVERLY COSSITT, daughter of Freemont Blakesly Cossitt (398), was born Oct. 15, 1890, at Brockville, Ont., Can.

Married (Feb. 13, 1915) Major Arthur Patrick Bennett, M. C. of the Canadian Field Artillery, at Montreal. They went to England, Feb. 15, 1915. She died Nov. 10, 1919, at Bedford, England.

Children

1872 1 Patrick Cossitt Bennett, born Jan. 19, 1916, at Blairgourie, Perthshire, Scotland.

DCVII—MILLARD GREY COSSITT, son of Franklin Millard Cossitt (399) and Carrie Estelle Grey, was born in New York City, May 22, 1891. Married (Sept. 14, 1911) Helen Elizabeth Rhode. She was born July 4, 1894. He married second, (June 1, 1920) Maude Whitney Gaffney of Binghampton, N. Y.

Children

1873 1 Millard Grey, Jr., born June 28, 1913, in Binghampton, N. Y.

DCVIII—HERBERT GWIN COSSITT, son of Henry Heber and Mary Field Cossitt (405), was born April 30, 1896, in Brockville, Ont. Married (Aug. 5, 1915) Kathrine Leona Kilbourn.

Children

1874 1 Eleanor Jane Cossitt, born May 8, 1916.

DCIX—IVAN CURTIS COSSITT, son of Newton and Mary Barkley Cossitt (406), was born Nov. 12, 1893, in Brockville, Ont. Married (Oct. 15, 1913) Miss Marjorie Spears, in Listowell, Ont., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Spears. She was born Oct. 19, 1895. Residence, I. C. Cossitt, Smithville, Ont.

Children

1875 1 Isabel, born Aug. 27, 1914, in Grimsby, Ont.

1876 2 Marion, born Nov. 30, 1915, in Stellar, Alberta.

1877 3 Marjorie, born Nov. 14, 1919, in Listowell.

1878 4 Newton Neil, born Aug. 29, 1918, in Stellar, Alberta. Died April 24, 1919.

DCX—WILFRED MAX COSSITT, son of Newton and Mary Barkley Cossitt (406), was born Sept. 3, 1896, at Brockville, Ont. Married (Oct. 11, 1916) Miss Ruth Chalmers of Aliston, Ont., at Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Chalmers, Alliston Ont. She was born July 31, 1898.

Children

1879 1 Newton III, born Aug. 19, 1917, in Allison, Ont.

1880 2 Allen, born Aug. 29, 1919, in Grimsby, Ont.

1881 3 Florence, born May 23, 1921, in Grimsby, Ont.

1882 4 Max, born June 17, 1923, in Grimsby, Ont.

DCXI—CORNELIA BARNARD GATES, daughter of Frederic Larned Gates (414) and Mary Louise Mosley. Married (Dec. 28, 1876) Franklin LaCharles Peterson Hine. He was born Sept. 9, 1850, in New Haven, Conn. He died Aug. 26, 1909.

Children

1883 1 William Warren, born Nov. 28, 1877. Died Dec. 23, 1893, Baton Rouge, La.

1884 2 Mabel Florence, born Aug. 11, 1879. Married Porteous Richard Duke, March 8, 1900.

1885 3 Earl Frederic, born May 4, 1882. Married Lucille Tourney.

1886 4 Eldridge Mosley, born June 1, 1891. Married Olga Smith.

DCXII—HORATIO PALFREY GATES, son of Frederick Larned Gates (414), was born Aug. 25, 1861. Married (June 18, 1890) Alice Marie Dupre, in New Iberia, La. She was born July 30, 1868, in New Orleans, La.

Children

- 1887 1 Marie Louise, born Oct. 5, 1891.
- 1888 2 Oscar Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1894. Died Oct. 20, 1895.
- 1889 3 Nina Cecelia, born Sept. 21, 1896.
- 1890 4 Alice Ann, born Jan. 15, 1900.
- 1891 5 Lucile Marguerite, born Dec. 10, 1902.
- 1892 6 Amoret Katherine, born Sept. 21, 1905.
- 1893 7 Myrtle Elizabeth, born March 26, 1909.

DCXIII—FREDERICK GATES, son of Frederick Larned Gates (414), was born March 12, 1865, in Franklin, La. Married (Feb. 5, 1890) Alphonsine Dubius, in New Iberia, La. She died Oct. 16, 1919. Residence, 4808 Magazine Street, New Orleans. He was United States Customs Inspector.

Children

- 1894 1 Francis Earl, born Oct. 1895. Married Bernalette Fabres, Algiers, La. She born Oct. 17, 1895. Residence, San Diego, Calif.
- 1895 One child, Joseph Norman, born April 9, 1920.
- 1896 2 Henrietta, born Aug. 1897.

DCXIV—AMORET GATES, daughter of Frederick Larned Gates (414), was born Aug. 7, 1869. Married (Dec. 22, 1891) James F. Gebert. He was born July 4, 1853, at Circleville, Ohio. She died Sept. 13, 1907. He died Oct. 23, 1906. No issue.

DCXV—ALFRED GATES, son of Frederick Larned Gates (414), was born Aug. 18, 1874, in Franklin, La. Married (March 15, 1895) Louise Fargot, in New Iberia, La. She was born Feb., 1878. Residence, Baton Rouge, La. He is with the Standard Oil Co.

Children

- 1897 1 James Gebert, born Oct. 4, 1897. Married Aldina Scaife, April 5, 1918. She was born Nov. 7, 1897.

DCXVI—ALFRED GATES BARNARD, son of Susan Cornelia Gates and John Barnard (415), was born Aug. 21, 1854, at Franklin, La. Married first, (Dec. 27, 1877) Martha Hamilton DeValcourt. Married second, (Oct. 12, 1882) Sarah Abboy DeValcourt. He died Jan. 14, 1915.

Children by First Marriage

- 1898 1 Nina DeV. Barnard, born Oct. 14, 1878.

Children by Second Marriage

- 1899 2 Mattie DeV. Barnard, born April 14, 1884.

DCXVII—GEORGE DECLOUET PALFREY, son of Susan Cornelia Gates and William Taylor Palfrey (415), was born Dec. 20, 1858. Married (Dec. 21, 1881) Amelia Gorgas, daughter of Gen. Josiah Gorgas.

Children

- 1900 1 Jessie, born March 24, 1883.
- 1901 2 William Taylor, born Jan. 30, 1885.
- 1902 3 Nina, born June 15, 1888.

DCXVIII—HENRY STIRLING PALFREY, son of Susan Cornelia Gates and William Taylor Palfrey (415), was born Dec. 27, 1860. Married (Jan. 15, 1885) Millie Wall.

Children

- 1903 1 Harry, born Oct. 3, 1885. Died Nov. 10, 1887.
- 1904 2 Myrtle, born May 14, 1889. Married Brumby.
- 1905 3 Willie, born Feb. 11, 1891. Married Foster.
- 1906 4 Donelson, born April 21, 1895.
- 1907 5 Vera Lydia, born April 1, 1902.

DCXIX—THOMAS BISLAND PALFREY, son of Susan Cornelia Gates and William Taylor Palfrey (415), was born July 17, 1863. Married (April, 1894) Lee Upson Palfrey. He died Aug. 20, 1914.

Children

- 1908 1 Frank Upson Palfrey, born Oct. 10, 1895.

DCXX—NINA HAMILTON MARSH, daughter of Maria Adele Gates and John B. Marsh (416), was born March 3, 1857. Married (Feb. 28, 1878) William Prescott Foster.

Children

- 1909 1 Emma Marsh, born Nov. 23, 1878.
- 1910 2 Leila Amoret, born Oct. 19, 1880. Married W. R. Gates.
- 1911 3 Martha Prescott, born Oct. 29, 1882.
- 1912 4 Murphy John, born April 16, 1886.
- 1913 5 Thos. Jefferson, born March 31, 1888.

DCXXI—WILLIAM ALSTON MARSH, son of Maria Adele Gates and John B. Marsh (416), was born April 18, 1858. Married (August, 1880) Elizabeth Hyle.

Children

- 1914 1 John Hyle, born June 30, 1881.
- 1915 2 Sidney Wallace, born May 3, 1883. Died June, 1884.
- 1916 3 Hamilton Allen, born Feb. 23, 1885.
- 1917 4 Geo. Velere, born Jan. 1887.
- 1918 5 Walter Prescott, born Dec. 26, 1889.
- 1919 6 William Alston, born July, 1893. Died Nov. 1, 1896.
- 1920 7 Myrtle Adele, born Aug. 1, 1898.
- 1921 8 Eliz. Morse, born Aug. 4, 1900.

DCXXII—FREDERIC CADE MARSH, son of Maria Adele Gates and John B. Marsh (416), was born Aug. 31, 1862. Married (Dec. 19, 1906) Maria Michael. He died Sept. 13, 1908.

Children

- 1922 1 Martha Marsh, born Nov. 1907.

DCXXIII—ELIZABETH AMORET MARSH, daughter of Maria Adele Gates and John B. Marsh (416), was born Aug. 9, 1866. Married (June 29, 1893) Thomas Foster Frere, M.D. She died July 16, 1916.

Children

- 1923 1 John Marsh, born April 24, 1894.
- 1924 2 Thos. Foster, born Feb. 18, 1896.
- 1925 3 Dixie Nevaro, born Sept. 1, 1898. Died Nov. 21, 1899.
- 1926 4 Emma Adele, born Aug. 29, 1901.
- 1927 5 Elizabeth, born Oct. 31, 1904.

DCXXIV—STIRLING JOHNSON GATES, son of Helen Louisa Johnson

(417) and Alfred Stirling Gates, was born Oct. 21, 1870, at Luna Landing, Ark. Married Ada Favrot of Baton Rouge, La. He died at Cliff, New Mexico, Jan. 2, 1915.

Children

1928 1 Stirling Atherton Gates, born Jan. 20, 1899, Franklin, La.

DCXXV—AUGUSTUS FULLER GATES, son of Alfred Stirling Gates and Helen Louisa Johnson (417), was born Sept. 30, 1872, at Franklin, La. Married (Nov. 2, 1901) Sarah Frances Tarley. Residence, Hammond, La. He is a physician.

Children

1929 1 Richard Tarley Gates, born Feb. 10, 1906.

DCXXVI—ELIZABETH ADELE GATES, daughter of Alfred Stirling Gates and Helen Louisa Johnson (417), was born Oct. 7, 1874, at Franklin, La. Married (Oct. 10, 1894) James Berwick Todd, at Franklin, La. He was born Feb. 25, 1870, at Centerville, La., and died March 27, 1918. He was a planter at Denham Springs, La.

Children

1930 1 James Berwick, born Oct. 13, 1896.

1931 2 Alfred, born Nov. 29, 1900.

DCXXVII—HOMER HORATIO GATES, son of Alfred Stirling Gates and Helen Louisa Johnson (417), was born May 16, 1876, at Franklin, La. Married (Nov. 27, 1901) Ole Brown, daughter of William T. and Mattie B. Brown. She was born Nov. 23, 1880, at Centerville, La., and died Dec. 21, 1920, at Franklin, La. Residence, Franklin, La. He is a physician.

Children

1932 1 Helen Gates, born Feb. 14, 1903, Franklin, La. Died Oct. 6, 1906.

DCXXVIII—WALTER RICHARD GATES, son of Alfred Stirling Gates and Helen Louisa Johnson (417), was born Sept. 25, 1878, at Franklin, La. Married (Dec. 26, 1901) Leila Amoret Foster, daughter of William Prescott Foster and Nina Hamilton (Marsh) Foster. She was born Oct. 19, 1880. Residence, Franklin, La. Formerly a lawyer, 7 years, now engaged in the manufacture of artificial ice.

Children

1933 1 Amoret Donalson, born Feb. 14, 1904, Franklin, La.

1934 2 Stirling Prescott, born June 3, 1905, Franklin, La.

1935 3 Helen Louisa, born May 25, 1909, Franklin, La.

DCXXIX—HENRY TOMLINSON PLANT, son of Mary Bristol Chapman and Henry Plant, (420), was born Feb. 18, 1854, in Stratford, Conn. Married first, (April 3, 1879) Helen Mar Stone, at Burton, Ohio, daughter of George Stone of Manchester, Vt. She was born Sept. 13, 1850, at Manchester, Vt. She died Nov. 8, 1917, at Saratoga, Calif. and is buried there. Married second, (July 10, 1921) Sarah A. Eastwood, at Saratoga, Calif., daughter of John Eastwood of England. She was born Nov. 2, 1867, at Los Gatos, Calif.

Children

1936 x1 Tracey Richard Plant, born Nov. 9, 1881, at Minneapolis, Minn. 669

DCXXX—JAMES CHAPMAN PLANT, son of Eudisia Beach Chapman and John David Plant, was born April 10, 1853, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Sept. 20, 1882) Mary Greenleaf of Somersville, Mass., in Beloit, Wis. She was born Jan. 10, 1855. He died Oct. 23, 1916, in New Haven, Conn., and is buried at Branford, Conn.

Children

- 1937 1 Leland Greenleaf, born June 14, 1884, in Minneapolis.
- 1938 2 Margaret Mary, born Nov. 3, 1886, in Minneapolis.
- 1939 3 John David, born July 3, 1888, in Minneapolis.
- 1940 4 James Stuart, born Aug. 3, 1890, in Minneapolis.
- 1941 5 Susan Blaisdel, born Aug. 5, 1892, in Minneapolis.

DCXXXI—ANN HULDAH CHAPMAN, daughter of William Albert Chapman and Jane Rebecca (Moses) Chapman (422), was born Dec. 22, 1855, at Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Feb. 3, 1886) Theron Yeoman Allerton, at Palmyra, N. Y. She died March 16, 1919, and is buried in Newark, N. J. No children. Residence, Newark, N. J.

DCXXXII—ALBERT WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of William Albert Chapman and Jane Rebecca (Moses) Chapman (422), was born July 23, 1861, at Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Oct. 27, 1883) Georgiana Leonhart, at Palmyra, N. Y. She was born Aug. 28, 1863, in Palmyra, N. Y. and died Nov. 7, 1918, in Palmyra, and is buried there.

Children

- 1942 x1 Robert Beach, born Sept. 22, 1884, Palmyra. Married Florence Miller. 670
- 1943 x2 George Leonhart, born July 9, 1896. Married Nellie Alderman. 671
- 1944 3 Margaret Granger, born Sept. 28, 1887, Palmyra,
- 1945 x4 James William, born May 31, 1893. Married Mildred Clark. 672
- 1946 5 Elizabeth Jane, born Aug. 28, 1902.

DCXXXIII—ELLEN CLARA CHAPMAN, daughter of William Albert Chapman and Jane Rebecca Moses (422), was born Dec. 25, 1864, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Nov. 5, 1884) Charles Robert Sawyer, in Palmyra, N. Y. Died Dec. 26, 1886, and is buried in Palmyra.

DCXXXIV—FRANCES SUSAN CHAPMAN, daughter of Albert Chapman and Jane Rebecca Moses (422), was born Feb. 28, 1868, in Palmyra, N. Y. Married (Feb. 14, 1898) Franklin Eugene Knapp of Wolcott, N. Y., in Palmyra, N. Y. She died Feb. 16, 1920, in Wolcott, N. Y. and is buried there.

Children

- 1947 1 Emily Chapman, born May 5, 1900, Wolcott, N. Y.
- 1948 2 John William, born May 12, 1906, Wolcott, N. Y.

DCXXXV—HENRY ROWLING GILBERT, son of Seth Dunbar and Merab B. Rowling Gilbert (430), was born June 26, 1864, in Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Feb. 27, 1890) Miss Anna Mabel Doll, in Syracuse, N. Y. No children. Address, H. R. Gilbert, Syracuse, N. Y., Baxter & Gilbert.

DCXXXVI—FRANK MARBLE GILBERT, son of Seth Dunbar Gilbert and Merab Beach Rowling Gilbert (430), was born May 9, 1870, in

Marcellus, N. Y. Married (Dec. 25, 1899) Margaret Marie Reid, in Chicago, Ill. No children. Address, Frank M. Gilbert, 117 West 20th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DCXXXVII—NELLIE KEMPER, daughter of Mellington Kemper and Eva Sergeant (433), was born April 22, 1873, in Dayton, Ohio. Married (Feb. 27, 1895) William Dickey Huston. He was born Nov. 27, 1869, in Dayton, Ohio. He died Aug. 24, 1914, in Kilbourne, La.

Children

1949 1 Mellington Kemper Huston, born May 21, 1896, Dayton. Died July 8, 1896.

DCXXXVIII—JOHN MELLINGTON KEMPER, son of Mellington Kemper and Eva Sergeant (433), was born Oct. 6, 1875, in Dayton, Ohio. Married (June 23, 1909) Joe Wolf. She was born Sept. 14, 1887, in DeGraff, Ohio.

Children

1950 1 Ann Evelyn, born Nov. 4, 1910, Dayton, Ohio.

1951 2 John Mellinger, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1912, Dayton, Ohio.

DCXXXIX—FRANK GASPAR KEMPER, son of Mellington Kemper and Eva Sergeant (433); was born Nov. 28, 1876, in Dayton, Ohio. Married (April 26, 1905) Ethel Bigouey, in Bayone, N. J. She was born May 15, 1883.

Children

1952 1 Alda Sergeant, born April 8, 1906, Dayton, Ohio.

1953 2 Francis Gaspar, born Nov. 25, 1910, Dayton, Ohio.

DCXL—KATHERINE ELLIS HAMILTON, daughter of James Lawrence Hamilton and Clara Ellis Beach (437), was born Sept. 7, 1890. Married (Feb. 24, 1917) Capt. Joseph White Geer of New York. (Military Record.)

Children

1954 1 Francis Lawrence, born Nov. 19, 1918, in Syracuse, N. Y.

1955 2 Joseph White, Jr., born May 19, 1920, in Baltimore, Md. (Military Record).

1955a 3 James Hamilton, born June 25, 1924, in Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

DCXLI—FRANCES LAWRENCE, daughter of James Lawrence Hamilton and Clara Ellis Beach (437), was born March 5, 1892, in Wabasha, Minn. Married (Dec. 12, 1917) Robert Reginald Maxwell of New York, son of Robert A. Maxwell and Clotilda Delafield Maxwell. (Military Record.)

Children

1956 1 Hamilton, born Nov. 11, 1918, in Syracuse.

1957 2 James Douglas, born July 8, 1923, in Ft. Ogelthorpe, Ga.

DCXLII—FRANCES LAWRENCE BARNUM, daughter of Frank Seymour Barnum and Jeanette J. May (441), was born Nov. 29, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio. Married (June 8, 1904) Arthur Lawrence Smith of Cleveland, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was born March 30, 1873, in Ashland, Mich.

Children

1958 1 Stirling Lawrence Smith, born June 9, 1906, in Cleveland, Ohio.

DCXLIII—WILLIAM HAMILTON BARNUM, son of Frank Seymour and Jeanette May Barnum (441), was born Sept. 8, 1878, in Cleveland. Married (Nov. 18, 1915) Miss Grace Baker, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of James Baker. No children.

DCXLIV—BESSIE LEONA TOMPKINS, daughter of Martha J. Robinson and John W. Tompkins (442), was born Oct. 5, 1869, in Pipestone, Berrien County, Mich. Married (June 8, 1890) Charles Ellsworth Smoke, in Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|-----|
| 1959 | x1 | Ruth, born March 9, 1891, in Pipestone, Mich. | 673 |
| 1960 | x2 | Guy Ellsworth, born Nov. 10, 1892, in Storytown, Wis., Dane Co. | 674 |
| 1961 | x3 | Arthur W., born April 8, 1894, in Storytown, Wis., Dane Co. | 675 |

DCXLV—ALVIN ROBINSON TOMPKINS, son of Martha J. Robinson and John W. Tompkins (442), was born May 5, 1875, in Columbia, Loraine County, Ohio. Married (Feb. 19, 1896) Lida C. Burke of Harper, Kans., in Berrien County, Mich. She was born April 2, 1874, in Sister Lake, Mich.

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|-----|
| 1962 | x1 | Virgil B. Tompkins, born June 22, 1899. Married Bernice Merritt. Lives on a farm at Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich., bought by Alvin Robinson, 1855. Virgil was born at Eau Claire, Mich. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich. | 676 |
|------|----|--|-----|

DCXLVI—GRACE M. ROBINSON, daughter of Otho A. Robinson and Clara Demming (443), was born Nov. 9, 1877, at Liverpool, Medina County, Ohio. Married (May 14, 1902) William A. Rix of Groton, S. D., at Aberdeen, S. D.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1963 | 1 | Otho A., born May 11, 1903. |
| 1964 | 2 | William Arden, born June 30, 1909. |
| 1965 | 3 | Brian B., born Feb. 3, 1912. |
| 1966 | 4 | Ruth Clio, born Nov. 17, 1914. |
- Address William A. Rix, Gaston, South Dakota.

DCXLVII—ELLEN W. ROBINSON, daughter of Otho A. Robinson and Clara Demming (443), was born Jan. 26, 1880, at Fairplain, Mich. Married (July 28, 1909) Stanley Tracker of Beria, Ohio, at Groton, S. D.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1967 | 1 | Clara E., born May 11, 1912, at Spout Springs, Va. |
| 1968 | 2 | Bertha R., born April 5, 1915, at Roanoke, Va. |
| 1969 | 3 | Stanly, born March 12, 1917, at Roanoke, Va. |
| 1970 | 4 | Marjorie, born March 21, 1920, at St. Joseph, Mich. |
- Address Stanley Tracker, Naperville, Ill.

DCXLVIII—OLA A. ROBINSON, daughter of Otho A. Robinson and Clara Demming (443), was born Oct. 5, 1889, at Pipestone, Mich. Married (Aug. 27, 1917) Joseph Arthur King of Pipeston, Mich., at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1971 | 1 | Joseph Arthur King, Jr., born June 6, 1918, at Pipestone. |
|------|---|---|
- Address, Joseph Arthur King, Eau Claire, Mich.

DCXLIX—RALPH R. ROBINSON, son of Otho A. Robinson and Clara Demming (433), was born April 15, 1891, at Pipestone, Mich. Married (June 24, 1921) Grace Rogers of St. Joseph, Mich., at South Huron, Mich. Address, Ralph R. Robinson, Tonasket, Wash. (See Military Record.)

DCL—CLARENCE VICTOR ATKINSON, son of Marion Rinaldo Atkinson and Alice Miles (444-A), was born Nov. 25, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo. Married (April 14, 1909) Miss Edith Adelaide Benton of Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, in Seattle, Wash., daughter of John Lincoln Benton and Laura Scott Benton.

Children

1972 1 Ruth Marion Atkinson, born March 5, 1913, Seattle. Address P. O. Box 276, St. Louis, Mo.

DCLI—WILLIAM A. WARNER, son of John Warner (447) and Martha Demming, was born Jan. 16, 1869, at Freeport, Ohio. Married (1908) Ruby Hineman, at Berea, Ohio. (See Military Record.) William Warner, in company with A. H. Pillar, began publishing the Berea Enterprise. Later he sold out and went onto a farm.

Children

1973 1 Charles.

1974 2 Roy.

1975 3 Lee.



EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

DCLII—GEORGE ROSS BRANTLEY, son of Kitty Lee Jewett (466) and George Brantley, was born June 8, 1898. Married (Dec. 26, 1917) Ella Stella Weeks.

Children

1976 1 George Ross Brantley, Jr., born Aug. 17, 1919.

DCLIII—CARRIE WIGHT WALKER, daughter of Lavinia F. Jones and Thos. B. Walker (475), was born June 7, 1897, at Paris, Tenn. Married (Jan. 24, 1921) Lawrence B. Houser, manager Western Union Tel. Co., in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children

1977 1 Lavinia Frances Houser, born Sept. 30, 1921, Jacksonville, Fla. Residence, 2140 Pearl Place.

DCLIV—MARY ELIZABETH GRISSOM, daughter of Callie Dick Cossitt and George Ellis Grissom (483), was born Nov. 4, 1903, in Marion, Ky. Married (Dec. 17, 1919) Otis Reynolds, at Joplin, Mo.

Children

1978 1 Lotis Elizabeth Reynolds, born Jan. 10, 1921, at Joplin.

DCLV—GRACE HARRIET JAMES, daughter of Laura Ellen Jenks (496) and Abraham James, was born Sept. 5, 1883, at LaCrosse, Wis. Married William G. Whyte.

Children

- 1979 1 Ellen May, born Oct. 25, 1907, at Milwaukee, Wis.
1980 2 William James, born Aug. 15, 1911, at Milwaukee, Wis.

DCLVI—MAY EMMA JAMES, daughter of Laura Ellen Jenks and Abraham James (496), was born May 26, 1888, at LaCrosse, Wis. Married (June 6, 1911) Dr. William E. Bannon.

Children

- 1981 1 William James, born Nov. 25, 1912, at LaCrosse.
1982 2 Kathrine Grace, born Aug. 17, 1914, at LaCrosse.
1983 3 Edward John, born March 27, 1916, at LaCrosse.

DCLVII—CALVIN LARESTON JENKS, son of Albert Jenks (499) and Lena Becker, was born Oct. 28, 1895, at LaCrosse, Wis. Married (Oct. 25, 1916) Candace Hendrickson.

Children

- 1984 1 Calvin Lareston Jenks, 3rd, born Oct. 20, 1918, at Holman, Wis.

DCLVIII—ARTHUR THOMAS CAVANAUGH, son of Grace Adelle McMakin and David Joseph Cavanaugh (502), was born July 28, 1892, at Winside, Neb. Is a college graduate, and at 20 years of age was a professor in the Lincoln High School at Lincoln, Neb. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and a Presbyterian. He is now in partnership with his father-in-law in Wayne, Neb., conducting its oldest and best department store. He married (Aug. 12, 1916) Miss Neva Orr, at Wayne, Neb. She is daughter of William and Emona Orr and was born in Oakland, Ia.

Children

- 1985 1 Arthur Thomas Cavanaugh, Jr., born June 18, 1918.

DCLIX—ARTHUR EDMOND PEW, JR., son of Helen Crocker and Arthur E. Pew (539), was born Sept. 20, 1899, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married (Oct. 8, 1921) Mary Elizabeth Elliott, in Philadelphia. He was for a time a Mid. on patrol service on the eastern coast, two years at naval academy, Annapolis. Then to Boston Institute of Technology from which he graduated with honor in 1921. (Military Record.)

DCLIX(a)—WALTER CROCKER PEW, son of Helen Crocker and Arthur Pew (539), was born June 4, 1901, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married (June 24, 1922) Hannah Marion Elliott, in Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated with honor at Boston Institute of Technology in 1922.

Children

- 1986 1 Walter Crocker Pew, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1923, in Philadelphia.

DCLX—CARLOS ISAAC FUNK, son of Fannie May Gochenour and William Henry Funk (557), was born June 10, 1894. Married (Feb. 16, 1916) Sarah Colwell. She was born Sept. 12, 1892, in Clyde, Kans.

Children

- 1987 1 Florence Evelyn, born Aug. 22, 1916, in Clyde, Kans.
1988 2 Earl William, born Feb. 15, 1921, in Clyde, Kans.
Residence, Clyde, Kans.

DCLXI—ORVILLE DAVID FUNK, son of Fanny May Gochenour and William Henry Funk (557), was born July 23, 1895. Married (Feb. 22, 1922) Ruth Hendrix, in Durham, Ill. She was born July 2, 1894, in Durham.

Children

1989 1 Margaret Ruth Funk, born Nov. 25, 1922, in Limon, Colo.

DCLXII—ESTHER MASON, daughter of Nellie Gochenour and Joel Mason (558), was born Nov. 22, 1898, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married (April 27, 1917) Aaron Babbitt, in Galesburg. He was born Feb. 27, 1896, in St. Augustine, Ill.

Children

1990 1 Jeanette, born Feb. 26, 1921, in Galesburg.

1991 2 Garnet, born June 19, 1922, in Galesburg.

1922 3 Margaret, born May 22, 1923.

DCLXIII—DAVIS MASON, son of Nellie Gochenour and Joel Mason (558), was born April 12, 1900, in LaHarpe, Ill. Married (Sept. 2, 1919) Frances Frostrom, in Galesburg, Ill. She was born March 13, 1901, in Galesburg, Ill.

Children

1993 1 Kenneth, born Oct. 13, 1920, in Galesburg, Ill.

1994 2 Howard, born April 29, 1923, in Galesburg, Ill.

DCLXIV—MARY MASON, daughter of Nellie Gochenour and Joel Mason (558), was born June 11, 1903, in Galesburg, Ill. Married (March 8, 1923) Elmer Suydam, in Galesburg. He was born Sept. 26, 1897, in Emporia, Kansas.

Children

1995 1 Donald Elmer, born Oct. 10, 1923, in Galesburg.

DCLXV—ELLEN STUART, daughter of Jessie Coe and James Marshall Stuart (568), was born Feb. 2, 1896. Married (June 6, 1916) Robert M. Russell.

Children

1996 1 James Stuart, born June 30, 1918.

1997 2 Ellen, born Dec. 20, 1919.

DCLXVI—WILLIAM COE BILL, son of Minnie Agnes Coe and Edward Willis Bill (569), was born July 14, 1880, in Hartford, Conn. Married (Aug. 5, 1913) Marion Shirley Cummings. Address, 743-745 Broadway, New York.

Children

1998 1 Robert Coe Bill, born May 1, 1920.

Business address, 743-5 Broadway, New York City. He is a Son of the Revolution, and resides Hotel Willard, N. Y.

DCLXVII—OLIN CLARK TURNER, son of Martha Irene Clark and James Olin Turner (596), was born May 18, 1897, at East Granby, Conn. Married (Oct. 16, 1921) Emoret McCollum, in Simsbury.

Children

1999 1 Nancy, born June 2, 1922.

2000 2 Paula, born Nov. 18, 1923.

DCLXVIII—RUTH ADAMS BROWN, daughter of Nellie Brace Tripp

and Willard E. Brown (599), was born Aug. 15, 1892, in Essex, Conn. Married (June 8, 1913) Albert Edwards Burges, in Hartford, Conn. He was born in Manchester, England.

Children

- 2001 1 Willard Edward, born Jan. 25, 1914, Boston.
- 2002 2 Norton Eugene, born May 26, 1915. Died Jan. 5, 1916.
- 2003 3 Robert Tripp, born Nov. 3, 1916, Boston.

DCLXIX—TRACEY RICHARD PLANT, son of Henry Tomlinson Plant (629) and Helen Stone, was born Nov. 9, 1881, at Minneapolis, Minn. Married (Feb. 7, 1905) Catherine Morton Sale, in Alameda, Calif. She was born April 1, 1881, in San Rafael, Calif.

Children

- 2004 1 Felix Plant, born Nov. 8, 1909, Stockton, Calif.

DCLXX—ROBERT BEACH CHAPMAN, son of Albert William Chapman and G. Leonhart (632), was born Sept. 22, 1884, in Palmyra, N. Y. Married (June 12, 1912) Florence Ethel Miller, in Wolcott, N. Y., daughter of Daniel and Louise Miller.

Children

- 2005 1 Bernice Eleanor, born Oct. 12, 1913, Palmyra.
- 2006 2 Daniel Albert, born Oct. 11, 1915, Palmyra.
- 2007 3 John Donald, born Feb. 7, 1921, Palmyra.

DCLXXI—GEORGE LEONHART CHAPMAN, son of Albert William Chapman and Georgianna Leonhart (632), was born July 9, 1886, in Palmyra, N. Y. Married (Feb. 16, 1910) Nellie Alderman of Newark, N. J.

Children

- 2008 1 George Roland, born Aug. 8, 1913, Palmyra, N. Y.
- 2009 2 Leonard Alderman, born Nov. 29, 1918, Palmyra, N. Y.

DCLXXII—JAMES WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Albert William Chapman and Georgianna Leonhart (632), was born May 31, 1893, in Palmyra, N. Y. Married (June 30, 1915) Mildred Bertha Clark, at Newark, N. J.

Children

- 2010 1 Paul Clark, born May 26, 1917.
- 2011 2 Sherman Stuart, born Feb. 22, 1923.

DCLXXIII—RUTH SMOKE, daughter of Bessie L. Tompkins and Charles Smoke (644), was born March 9, 1891, in Pipestone, Berrien County, Mich. Married W. D. Larson of St. Paul, Minn.

Children

- 2012 1 Margaret, born July 1, 1916.
- 2013 2 Barbara C., born March 7, 1918.
- 2014 3 Mark S., born Aug. 21, 1920.

DCLXXIV—GUY ELLSWORTH SMOKE, son of C. E. Smoke and B. L. Tompkins (644), was born Nov. 10, 1892, in Storytown, Dane County, Wis. Married Erna Hassmer, in Winona, Minn. (See Military Record.) Lives in Minneapolis.

Children

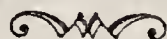
- 2015 1 Joseph E., born Aug. 23, 1915.
- 2016 2 Charles G., born Aug. 25, 1917.
- 2017 3 Guy E., born Aug. 19, 1918.
- 2018 4 Glenn A., born June 17, 1921.

DCLXXV—ARTHUR (ARCHIE) SMOKE, son of C. E. Smoke and B. L. Tompkins (644), was born April 8, 1894, in Storytown, Dane County, Mich. Married (June 29, 1922) Irene Lehon of Carbondale, Colo. Married in Grand Junction, Colo. He lives in Las Vegas, Nev., because of ill health. (See Military Record.)

DCLXXVI—VIRGIL B. TOMPKINS, son of Alvin Robinson Tompkins (645) and Lida B. Burke, was born June 22, 1899, at Eau Claire, Mich. Married Bernice Merritt. She was born Oct. 20, 1900.

Children

- 2019 1 Margaret Jane Tompkins, born Aug. 6, 1919, Eau Claire.
(The total number of descendants is 1925, after subtracting the 100 noted above, and inserting two families —82-A and 84.)



APPENDIX

750—3—JESSIE KITTREDGE, daughter of Caroline Amelia Smith and Thomas Bond Kittredge, was born in Hartford, Conn. Married first, (1868) Edmund D. Hull. He was born in Boston, Mass. He died in Galveston, Texas, buried in Boston. Married second, (1885) Virgil P. Humason. He was born Feb. 2, 1847, in Simsbury, Conn. He died May 6, 1905, in Yonkers, N. Y.

Children

1. George Kittridge Hull, born Boston. Died Kane, N. H.
2. Caroline Seymour Hull, born Newton, Mass. Married Henry Parsons Jones of Bennington, Vt.

Children

- 1 boy died 2 years old.
1 girl, Carol, born 1908.

310—4—DR. GEO. SMITH, was born Oct. 22, 1817, in Hartford, Conn. Married Catherine Wormley. He died Oct. 28, 1900. Had one child and it died.

1493—EDWIN COMSTOCK COSSITT, son of C. S. Cossitt, married Marjory Helen Delahaye, Sept. 9, 1922. One son, Thomas Charles Cossitt, born Nov. 15, 1923, at Brockville.

CCCLXXXV—ELLA FOWLER COSSITT, daughter of Germain M. Cossitt, was born March 1, 1855. Married (June 26, 1882) William Henry Marsh, at Brockville. He was born 1850 at Belleville, Ontario, of English parents. He died May 20, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a prominent manufacturer in that city. (6 children.) Residence, 57 St. Pauls Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

- 1482 x1 Hugh Cossit Marsh, born July 12, 1883, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Residence, 57 St. Pauls Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1483 x2 Cora Whittier Marsh, born Nov. 3, 1884, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Died Jan. 1913, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1221 Remsden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 1484 x3 William Ramsey Marsh, born Nov. 29, 1887, at New York City.
1077 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1485 x4 Alvin Whittier Marsh, born Sept. 21, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1767 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1486 o5 George Percival Marsh, born Jan. 30, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Died March 27, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1487 x6 Dorothy Cossitt Marsh, born July 19, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elsmore, N. Y.

HUGH COSSITT MARSH, son of William Henry Marsh and Ella Fowler Cossitt. Married (March 10, 1906) Rose Miller, at Brooklyn, N. Y. (2 children.)

Children

1. Arthur Alvin Marsh, born Feb. 6, 1907, at New York City.
2. William Henry Marsh, born Feb. 10, 1909, at Panama Canal.

CORA WHITTIER MARSH, married (June 29, 1907) Frederick Campbell of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a son of James Campbell, a well known man of the city in his day. (2 children.) 1221 Remsden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

1. Frances Cossitt Campbell, born Sept. 2, 1908, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Catherine Campbell, born September 4, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

WILLIAM RAMSEY MARSH, son of William Henry Marsh and Ella Fowler Cossitt. Married (Dec. 7, 1919) Bessie Goerlich, at Brooklyn, N. Y. 1077 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ALVIN WHITTIER MARSH, son of William Henry Marsh and Ella Fowler Cossitt. Married (Sept. 10, 1911) Elaine Pattison, at Brooklyn, N. Y. (1 child.) 1767 Bedford Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

1. Elaine Whittier Marsh, born Nov. 3, 1913, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

DOROTHY COSSITT MARSH, daughter of William Henry Marsh and Ella Fowler Cossitt. Married (Oct. 26, 1913) Manfred W. LeFevre, at Brooklyn, N. Y. (3 children.)

Children

1. Jeanne Fowler, born Nov. 4, 1914, at Atlanta, Ga.
2. Daniel Cossitt, born Feb. 26, 1916, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Margaret Schuyler, born Nov. 27, 1924, at Albany, N. Y.

- 513 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15th, 1852; married Joseph Villroy Reed.
- 514 Ida Jane, born Feb. 19, 1855; married Eugene Frazier.
- 515 Henry Edward, born April 3, 1858; married Margaret Wells.
- 516 Lila, born March 3, 1865; resides in New Albany, Ind. Unmarried.
- 517 Kate, born April 15, 1869; married Thomas Bohon.

268

Children of Mary Elizabeth Jewett Reed

- 1058A Jewett V., born July 10, 1878. (Physician).
- 1059A Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1885, resides in New Albany, Ind.
- 1060A Alma, born May 4, 1887. (Mrs. Bratt, New Albany).

Children of Ida Jane Jewett Frazier

- 1061A Jewett, H., born April 13, 1882. Resides Jeffersonville, Ind.
- 1062A Jean, born Jan. 1, 1884.
- 1063A Pauline, born Feb. 5, 1887. (Died).
- 1064A Howard, born March 1, 1889.
- 1065A Clara, born Feb. 11, 1891.

Children of Henry Edward Jewett

- 1066 Wells, born Sept. 15, 1890.
- 1067 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1892. (Died.)
Hon. Henry Edward Jewett is a prominent lawyer of New Albany, Ind., and a member of the law firm of Jewett & Jewett.

Kate Jewett Bohon's Children

- 1068 Mildred, born April 11, 1892.
- Jane Wells, born March 2, 1906.

Mr. Sidney Jewett

Sidney Jewett, born July 31, 1823. He was Constable of Granby, 1844-5 and died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1849, unmarried.

These records received after genealogical record was in place.

Fred John Cossitt, son of John Murray Cossitt, born Sept. 9, 1862, Will Co., Ill. Moved to Kansas April, 1871 and back to Illinois in 1875. Graduate of Lincoln, Illinois High School and Bryant & Stratton Business College of Chicago, Ill.

Taught school in Illinois for one year. He was Deputy County Clerk of Will Co., Ill., two years. Returned to Kansas in 1883 and associated himself with implement house and entered lumber business 1885. Connected with Rock Island Lumber and Coal Company and its line of yards in Kansas and Oklahoma since 1886. He is secretary and general manager of the system of yards and assistant secretary-treasurer of Home Office at Rock Island, Ill. Married Carrie A. Carleton at Wichita, Kans., June 29, 1890.

Had a son, Bruce Frederic Cossitt, born Aug. 23, 1892, in Wichita. Educated at Wichita High School, Wichita Business College and Kansas State Agricultural College. Married (Jan. 17, 1922) Miss Anna Thelma Jackson, at Wichita, Kans., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jackson of Opolis, Kans. (See his military record.)

Mayme B. Cossitt, daughter of John Murray Cossitt, was born in Wichita, Kans. Her parents moved to Lincoln and then later returned to Wichita. She was educated at Lewis Academy and Fairmount College.

Kathryn Adell Cossitt, daughter of John Murray Cossitt, was born in Lincoln, Ill., and went with her parents to Wichita, Kans., in May, 1885. She graduated at Lewis Academy, and Librarian of Public Library at Wichita and instrumental securing Carnegie Library in 1914, soon after she became organizer of Public Library System of Kansas City, Mo., three years. Graduated from Fairmount College of Wichita, Kans., in 1919 with degree of Bachelor of Arts. Later doing graduate work at Chicago University. She became head of the department of Modern Languages of Sterling College, Sterling, Kans., in 1921.

The following accidentally omitted:

Fred John Cossitt was Grand Patriarch of the Grand Encampment I.O.O.F. of Kansas in 1904 and has been their Grand Treasurer since 1912. United with Wichita Consistory No. 2 A.A.S.R. Nov. 21, 1895. Past Patron of Ivy Leaf Chapter No. 75 O.E.S. Grand Master of the Grand Council of R. & S.M. of Kansas in 1922.

DXCIX—NELLIE BRACE TRIPP, daughter of Katie Elizabeth Dibble

and Richard Tripp, was born Feb. 11, 1875, in Granby, Conn. Married (Feb. 11, 1891) Williard H. Brown, in Essex, Conn. He was born May 7, 1869, in Essex, Conn.

Children

- 1 Ruth Adams, born Aug. 15, 1892, Essex, Conn.
- 2 Kathrine Andrews, born March 6, 1894, Essex, Conn.
- 3 Emma Irene, born July 27, 1896, died May 17, 1897.
- 4 Norton Henry, born April 16, 1898, Essex, Conn.

668

Katherine married C. N. Henry, Oct. 8, 1914, of Enfield, Conn. He passed away Dec. 1924. No children. W. H. Brown, Hartford, Conn.

Excerpts of Mrs. Brown's letter: "My brother, Geo. Dibble Tripp, married in Oregon, was a Captain in the Philippines several years, and during World War in Training Camp in New York."

868—EUDOSIA BEACH STURGIS, daughter of Dr. Bildad (76) and Hannah Beach of Marcellus, N. Y., was born Oct. 16, 1806. Was the mother of eight children. Died May 15, 1859, in Utica, N. Y. She married Thaddius B. Sturgis.

Eudisia M. Sturgis, daughter of next above, born Norwalk, Ohio, June 6, 1826; she married James S. Wilcox, March 3, 1847. He was born Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y. Sept 10, 1821. His father was Morris Wilcox, born same place, year 1796, whose parents came from Conn.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox were parents of four children; James M., born Milan, Ohio, March 31, 1848. Married Miss Mary Wood of Adrian, Mich. They have three children; reside Grand Rapids, Mich. (1903).

Lewis S., born Milan, Ohio, July 29, 1852, resides 111 Union St., Adrian, Mich. Unmarried. (1925).

Jane E., (Jennie) born Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859. Married H. N. Montague of Cairo, Mich, May 13, 1886. She was mother of two children. She died a widow. 19—.

Martha, (Mattie) L., born Utica, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1861. Married William H. Burnham, of Adrian, Mich., May 13, 1889. They have three children and reside at Adrian, Mich. (1925).

Mrs. James Wilcox died at Adrian. Mr. James Wilcox died at Adrian. Both are buried there.

CV—LUCY FISHER COSSITT, daughter of Ambrose Cossitt, Jr., and Martha Walker, his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1809, in Claremont, N. H. Married (Oct. 3, 1830) Morris Clark, in Ackworth, N. H. He was born 1800, in Ackworth, N. H., and buried at Janesville, Wis. He died June 5, 1879, in Janesville, Wis. She died Dec. 23, 1888, Janesville, Wis. Morris Clark lived in Whitfield, Mass., most of his life; was prominent in his town and county; was one of the promoters of Northern Section of the Boston and Maine R. R. Latter part of his life spent in Janesville, Wis., where he and his wife died. Daughter Mary Jane died in Dunlap, Iowa.

Children

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 519 | 1 | George Morris, born Feb. 4, 1832, in ——. Died May, 1833. |
| 520 | x2 | Maria Pierce, born March 16, 1834, in Groton, Vt. |
| 521 | 3 | Emily Charlotte, born Sept. 28, 1836. |
| 522 | 4 | Lucy Ellen, born Aug. 21, 1846, in Whitefield, N. H. Died April 25, 1923. |
| 523 | 5 | Mary Jane, born Sept. 27, 1850. Died Dec. 9, 1917. |

CCLXX—2—MARIA PIERCE CLARK, daughter of Lucy Fisher Cossitt and Morris Clark. Married (Jan. 2, 1855) George S. Gove, of Whitefield, Mass.

Children

- 1061 1 Della Evely, born July 22, 1864. Died Oct. 10, 1864.
- 1062 2 Anna Maria, born July 6, 1867, in Whitefield, N. H. Anna Maria Gove, daughter of Maria Pierce Clark and Geo. Sullivan Gove. Graduated, medicine 1892, New York City. Graduate work two years in Vienna, Austria; Red Cross work in France in World War. Physician and Director Department of Health, North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro, N. C.
- 1063A 3 Emily Charlotte, daughter of Lucy Fisher Cossitt and Morris Clark, married Feb. 1856, Hartwell E. Southworth of Littleton, N. H. Died Jan. 3, 1857.
- 1064A 4 Lucy Ellen Clark, daughter Lucy Fisher Cossitt and Morris Clark. Married Jan. 1, 1868, Marshall Philemon Brace of Janesville, Wis. Died April 25, 1923. He died May 25, 1924. Both buried in Dunlap, Iowa. He born Dec. 21, 1842 at Rochester, Mich.

Children

1. George Marshall, born May 29, 1869, at Janesville, Wis.
2. Minerva Emily, born Jan. 3, 1871. Died Dec. 2, 1875, Dunlap, Iowa.
3. Kathleen, born Sept. 28, 1873, at Dunlap. Died March 9, 1874, at Dunlap, Iowa.
4. Mabel Helen, born Oct. 9, 1874, at Dunlap. Died Nov. 21, 1875, Dunlap, Iowa.
5. Maria Clark, born Oct. 22, 1879, at Dunlap, Iowa.

GEORGE MARSHALL BRACE, son of Marshall Philemon Brace and Lucy Ellen Clark, was born May 29, 1869, at Janesville, Wis. Married (April 27, 1893) Amy Belle Ford, at Beloit, Wis., daughter of ———. She was born ———. He graduated at Beloit College 1893, B.A., M.A. He is supervisor of all of the manual training and vocational guidance in St. Paul, Minn. His sister, Maria Clark Brace, is acting chief of the Reference Division of the Public Library. They are both college graduates, she of Grinnel, Iowa, 1903, with Ph.B. from Grinnell College.

Children

1. Mable Ford, born June 16, 1894, at Bay City, Mich.
2. Ellen Thurston, born Aug. 11, 1895, at Bay City, Mich. Died Feb. 28, 1898, Blue Island, Ill.
3. Marshall Henry, born Oct. 17, 1897, at Blue Island, Ill. Died Feb. 8, 1898. (Twin.)
4. Harvey Morris, born Oct. 17, 1897, at Blue Island, Ill. Died Feb. 7, 1898. (Twin.)
5. George Willard, born Oct. 2, 1899, at Blue Island, Ill.
6. Howard Loomis, born July 10, 1903, at Janesville, Wis.

MABEL FORD BRACE, daughter of Geo. Marshall Brace and Amy Belle Ford, was born June 16, 1894, in Bay City, Mich. Married (Sept. 1914) James Archibald Gray of ———, in St. Paul Minn. He was born ———.

Children

1. Marian Jean, born Dec. 24, 1916, in St. Paul, Minn.
 2. William Grant, born March 1, 1918, in St. Paul, Minn.
 3. James Archibald, born Aug. 21, 1922, in St. Paul, Minn.
- Military: Geo. Willard Brace is in lumber business in St. Paul, Minn. Served with American Army in France in World War.

MILITARY RECORDS OF COSSITTS AND DESCENDANTS

Rene Cossitt, Jr., son of Rene (1) ancestor, served April 17 to Oct. 28, 1758.

Aaron Hubbard Cossitt, served April 17 to Oct. 28, 1758.

Alexander Cossitt, served March 11 to Oct. 28, 1758, Capt. Holcomb's Co., 1st Regt. Pay roll list.

John Cossitt, served April 6 to Nov. 10, 1759.

Rene Cossitt, Jr., son of Rene (1). (See Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. 8, Page 203.) Served on Simsbury Alarm list in 18th Regt. (Col. Phelps), Militia, Conn. troops. Eighteenth Regiment—Col. Phelps—Captain Bates Company. "September ye 7th A. D. 1779 to Joel Moor—Clerk of the second company of Alarm list in Simsbury in the State of Connecticut—Greetings: Pursuant to orders you are hereby commanded to deracte—Rane Cossit—to equip themselves with arms and aconderments and to hold themselves in readiness to march at ye shortest notis for the defence of this state. (Signed) SAMUEL BATES, Capt. Marched, Glastenbury, Conn. to Boston, Mass.

SEE CONN. MEN IN REVOLUTION, Pages 472, 473, 495

Asa Cossitt, Fifer, in Lieut. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22, Discharged, Sept. 25, 1776.

Ambrose Cossitt, Private, in Lieut. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22. Discharged, Sept. 25, 1776.

*Jesse Cossitt, Private, in Lieut. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22. Discharged Sept. 15, 1776.

*Roger Cossitt, Private, in Lieut. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22. Dicharged, Sept. 15, 1776.

Alexander Cossitt, Sergeant, in Capt. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22. Discharged Sept. 19, 1776.

Timothy Cossitt, Lieutenant, in Capt. Hay's Co., 18th Regt. Militia, Conn. Troops. Arrived in New York, Aug. 22. Dicharged, Sept. 6, 1776.

(See Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 87. Also Hist. Society, Vol. 12, p. 11. Pay Roll, 11c 47B.)

Timothy Cossitt, Private, in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's 4th Co., 8th Regt. July 8 to Dec. 18, 1775.

Timothy Cossitt, Second Lieut., in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co. Col. Belden. March 26 to May 15, 1777.

(See Vol. 11, Page 419, Record State Conn., 1778-1780.)

This Assembly do establish Timothy Cosset to be Captain 6th Co. 18th Regiment of this State, 1779. In Connecticut Archives is an account, 1.212, 222c. "This Assembly do appoint, July 1775, Timothy Cosset to be Lieutenant in the regiment now to be raised for defence of the Colony. This Assembly do appoint Timothy Cosset Second Lieutenant of the 4th Co., 8th Regt., 1-122c. In the 4th Co. in 8th Regt. Mr. Timothy Cosset refusing to accept his appointment, Therefore Mr. Andress Hillyar is appointed in his room 1.223." Draper's Compilation of Conn. Pensioners gives Timothy Cosset's file No. S23170, Page 146. Supplementary Rev. Index, p. 16. Timothy Cossitt a selectman.

In Revolutionary Index and Supplement in Conn. Records, the Cossitt name is spelled in seven ways: Cossett, Corset, Cosset, Cossitt, Cossit, Cosat, Cosa. Major Martin Cossitt. Record not received. Tomb Stone.

Capt. Silas Cossitt. Record not received. Enlisted, Vermont.

Capt. Epaphroditus Cossitt, Captain of Mercer Co., Penn. Troops, 1812.

Charles Murray Cossitt was in the 1st Canadian Division in the battles of 1918, Aug. 8 to Nov. 11. Fighting strength, Sept. 27, 419 officers, 11,861 other ranks. Casualties, First Division, 209 officers, 3764 other ranks. Prisoners captured, 3264, all ranks; material captured, artillery, 87 pieces; machine guns, 145; trench mortars, 36.

Capt. Samuel Cole Cossitt enlisted as private from Claremont, N. H. Promoted to Captain, 1812.

*Jesse and Roger brothers, confined as prisoners of war on Prison Ship New York, died but were buried in North Granby, Conn.

George Francois Cossitt enlisted from Chelsea, Mass. in Civil War. Was killed in battle in Virginia, 1863.

Henry Clay Cossitt enlisted, probably in N. Y. Was taken prisoner by Confederates. Died, 1866, from inhuman treatment.

Edward William Cossitt was wounded in Civil War. Declined to sign application for pension, prepared and proved from Washington records, feeling he did not need the money.

George Germain Cossitt, major for military service. Record not received.

Roswell Cossitt, private in Capt. Barney Co., Col. Ira Allen's 1780 Regt. of Militia in Vermont. Rev. War Rolls, Page 290.

Isaac Crandle Cossitt.

John Murray Cossitt enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Joliet, Ill., for 3 years or duration of war. Was mustered in as Corporal of Capt. Wm. W. Bartlett's Co., E. 100th Regt., Ill. Vols., Infantry. Promoted to First Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1864. Was in command of two companies through siege at Chattanooga and Mission Ridge, Tenn. Discharged, July, 1865, Chicago, close of war.

Chauncy Marcus Cossitt, First Lieut. Co. FE, First Colo. Volunteers. Brevet Capt. his Regt. (Pet Lambs) stationed at Fort Lyon. At close of war went to Washington, D. C., with Col. Tappan, to settle regimental and fort affairs, he acting as quartermaster.

George Elsworth Cossitt, K. Co., 42nd Infantry, Mass., July 20, 1918, at Camp Lewis, Devans, Mass.

Leslie Leon Cossitt entered World War, May 27, 1918. Returned home, May 22, 1919.

Oscar Lloyd Cossitt entered service, April 2, 1918. Returned home, May 22, 1919.

Albert Crowell Cossitt went into army, 1918, World War. Went overseas, July, 1918. Two months later was in France. In December, in army of occupation in Germany, two months. Then back to Belgium. Then to England and back to Canada, middle of May, 1919.

Maj. Davis Cossitt, Capt. Co. D., 122nd Regt., N. Y. Vol., Civil War. Wounded, Fort Stevens. Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1864, Earley's Raid. Promoted Major.

Lieut. Laurence Soulis Cossitt served in World War in Royal Flying Corps and now holds rank of Honorary Lieutenant.

Lieut. Edwin Comstock Cossitt, in Oct., 1915, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Field Artillery. July 13, 1916, sailed H. M. S. Olympic, for Liverpool. Sept. 14, 1916, landed in France. Jan. 27, 1917, was in three major engagements, and part of time on German frontier. Arrived in Canada, June 2, 1919.

Capt. Thomas Henry Cossitt, 111th Illinois Infantry in U. S. Army in 1861 and 1862. Civil War.

Leslie Leon Cossitt enlisted, May 27, 1918, World War. Returned home, May 29, 1919.

Capt. Charles Edward Cossitt, killed in Civil War, 1863, in Tennessee.

Davis Cosat Cossitt. (See Page 272-325, Gen. Index, N. Y.) In Revolution.

Lt. Col. Henry de la Cossitt, 1826, Capt. Greenfield Infantry, Ohio. 1830, Major. 1835, Lt. Colonel.

Henry De La Cossitt, III, enlisted U. S., Sept. 29, 1918, World War. Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918, war ended.

Benj. Charles Henry Cossitt entered U. S. service in Civil War and worked 2 years building war vessels in Nova Scotia, then into the army to free slaves.

Charles Murray Cossitt, son of B. C. H. Cossitt, was in 1st Canadian Division and fought until Armistice in World War. Badly wounded, sent home. Recovered, returned to his division.

Charles Edward Cossitt enlisted, 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Transferred to U. S. General Hospital, No. 1, N. Y. City, on duty in surgical wards.

Albert Percy Cossitt enlisted June 1, 1916, Brockville, Ont. 226,277 Trooper, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Discharged, July 4, 1916, medically unfit. Re-enlisted, Oct. 30, 1917. 343,144 Gunner, 72nd Queens Battery. Went on draft, Nov. 20, 1917, to Halifax, to sail overseas. An explosion held him there three months. Finally sailed for England, Feb., 1918. Discharged, Dec. 19, 1918.

Alfred Cossitt enlisted from Bloomfield, Conn., 1862.

Bruce Frederick Cossitt inducted into service, Oct. 2, 1918, Wichita, Kans. Stationed, Fort Reily. Transferred, Nov. 2, 1918, to Dept. Hdqtrts., Surgeon's Office, Chicago. Discharged, Dec. 18, 1918.

Charles Homer Cossitt enlisted, 6th Mich. Vol., Co. D., 1864, Army of Patomac. Mustered out, 1866.

Franklin Dwight Cossitt enlisted Aug. 1917, at Great Lakes Training Station. Transferred to Naval Aviation, Oct., 1918. War ended, Nov. 11, 1918.

Frederick Henry Cossitt enlisted, Student's Army Training Corps, Oct., 1918, mustered out two months later, war ended, Nov. 11, 1918.

Harry Rene Cossitt enlisted, Feb., 1918, from University of Michigan. Sent to Key West. Received commission as Ensign at Pensacola, Fla. Was released, Feb. 1919.

Lieut. Joseph A. Doyle enlisted, Nov. 19, 1917, U. S. Army Medical Corps. Discharged, March, 1918, to re-enlist in Navy on May, 22, 1918, U. S. N. R. F., as Lieut., Junior Grade, Medical Corps and sent to Cape May Naval Hospital, Feb. 7, 1919. To receiving ship, Bay Ridge Barracks, N. Y. March 1, 1919, U. S. S. Edgar F. Luckenbrack for duty aboard. Made 6 round trips, touching at Brest, St. Navarre and Bordeaux, France. Discharged, Sept. 21, 1921, from Medical Service, as officer on Luckenbrack. Commissioned Lieut., Senior Grade, Nov., 1918. Released from active duty, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1919.

James Eno, in King Phillip's War.

Lieut. William Eno, in Indian War in ancient Windsor.

General George Graham. His activities chronicled in North Carolina.

Virgil and Leonard Milo Gillette were both in Mexican War.

Francois Rene Gillette was in Civil War.

Almon Virgil Gillette was in Mexican War.

Edgar Isaac Gillette was in U. S. Army in France in World War.

Capt. Joseph White Geer was in 6th Calvary, U. S. Army, at Fort Oglethorpe, 1923.

Major Edward Goodman. Record not available as his family is extinct.

Col. Aaron Goodman's record not received.

Col. Richard Johnson Goodman was in army from 1899 to Dec., 1918. Stationed at Nogales, Ariz., and at Camp Green, N. C., and Camp Wadsworth, S. C. No overseas service. Mustered out of service, Dec., 1918.

Phineas Griswold. (See Conn. in Revolution, Pages 622-623.)

Harold D. Huszagh was in Illinois N. G., 1916, went to Brownsville, Texas, Mexican Border.

George Bowers Jewett was in World War in France; wounded, July 15, 1918.

Howard Cossitt Jewett was with his brothers. (See record in biography. Rainbow Division.)

J. Paul Jenks enlisted in U. S. Army, June 10, 1918, from La Crosse, Wis. Discharged, July 23, 1919. Sailed for France, July 30, 1918, on Japanese boat Princess Patoka. Was in two battles, Chateau Thierry and Varmy.

Ebenezer Hine was in Capt. Perrit's 9th Co., from Milford, Conn., July 10, 1775, and discharged, Dec. 21, 1775.

Adj. Andrew Hillyar, Simsbury 4th Co., Aug. 8, 1775 and 1776.

Capt. Abel Adams enlisted 8th Regt., May 9, 1775, in Simsbury. In Abel Pettibone's 7th Co., Col. Spencer's Regt., Conn. Continentals. Discharged, Dec. 18, 1775. Re-enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Adams' Co. in 11th Regt. Militia. Arrived, New York, under Capt. Roberts, Aug. 25. Discharged, Sept. 9, 1776. In regiment, he marched to West Chester. He was also in General Wolcot's Brigade at Peekskill, 1777. (See Pages 49-462, Conn. Men in Revolution.) In May, session of General Assembly in Conn., in 1793 he was made Ensign, Co. 8th, 18th Regt., 1793. In Oct., Lieut. and in May, 1797, Captain, 9th Co., 18th Regt. Attested by the seal of State of Connecticut.

Capt. Mathew Adams was in Revolution. (See Conn. Men in Revolution, Page 472.)

Capt. Frederick Williams Adams graduated, Virginia Military Institute. Entered 1st Officers Training Camp, F. I. Riley, Kans., May, 1917; commissioned First Lieutenant. France, Sept., 1917, Co. B., 16th Infantry, 1st Div.,

A. E. F. Battle Contigne Soissons, July 18 to July 23 included, 1918. Decorated by Marshal Petain, Croix de Guerre. with Palm and American D. S. O. Promoted Capt., coming out Soissons, commanding officer, 800 troops. Has been assigned to U. S. Army, Military Instructor, at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.

Lieut. Calvert Bristol Adams enlisted, San Diego, Calif., Dec. 7, 1917, U. S. Army, A. E. F. France, April, 1918. First Sergeant, Co. D., 117 Eng., 42nd Div. (Rainbow). Meuse offensive, Oct. 7, 1918 to Nov. 8, 1918. Up to Sedan. Discharged, San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1919, appointed Second Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Sergt. Wolcott Griswold Adams enlisted Dec. 7, 1917, San Diego, Calif. France, A. E. F., April, 1918. Sergeant Med. Dept. Camp Hospital, No. 43. Discharged, July 18, 1919, San Francisco, Calif.

Capt. Alpha M. Chase, Captain Cavalry, assigned to 156th Machine Gun Squadron, 103rd Division, 8th Corps. 1891 to 1900, from private to First Lieutenant. Spanish War service, "Active Duty," Philippine Insurrection and Boxer Rebellion. From Sept., 1913 to 1919, Captain 157th U. S. Infantry, Mexican Border Service and American Expeditionary Forces in France. For greater detail, refer to Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, Washington, Surgeon Gen., U. S. Army, Washington or American Legion, Denver, Colo., Frances B. Lowry Post, No. 501, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Denver, Colo.

George Henry Dalton enlisted, 1861, Civil War: stationed at Baton Rouge, light artillery.

John William Dalton enlisted, 1861, Civil War. Badly hurt, sent north on hospital boat, both legs bound from toes to above knees. Was alive, Oct. 15, 1922. Still suffers, has never recovered.

Robt. A. Anderson enlisted, Oct. 11, 1918; discharged, Dec. 11, 1918. Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918.

Major Arthur Patrick Bennet, Canadian Field Artillery.

Lieut. Col. J. D. Buel.

Allison Ballard Bradley, in aviation, Washington, D. C., World War.

Johnathan Bostwick was a soldier in Revolution, South Carolina.

Bildad Beach was a surgeon in War of 1812.

Edward Langdon Benton enlisted, June 5, 1918, at Milwaukee, Wis. Was on ship Brometheus in Brest, France. Released from active duty, Aug. 5, 1919. Was 14 months in France.

Lieut. Ernest Winfield Barnes entered service, 1918; released, June 22, 1919. Sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Served nine months in France.

Lieut. Wm. Gerald Barnes entered service, May, 1917; released, April, 1919. Served 21 months in France.

Lemuel Baley. (See Historical Soc. Collection, Vol. 8, Pages 203 and 207.)

Sergt. William M. Cutler was in the U. S. Army six years, was in 6th, served there 3 years, 1896, discharged. Re-enlisted, 2nd Regt., 1st Brigade, 7th Army Corps, in Porto Rica and Cuba in Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection.

Chess Chessman enlisted May 20, 1917, Toronto, Can., 2nd Canadian Artillery, Tank Battalion. Overseas 3 months. Discharged, June 6, 1919.

Uriah and Job Case. (See Conn. Men in Revolution.)

Capt. Timothy Hopkins enlisted from Waterbury, Conn.

Lieut. John Hopkins, Sergeant, Ensign, Lieutenant.

Lieut. Abram Pinney.

Col. Simeon Wight. Record not received. Probably N. H.

Capt. Bliss Stebbins, Vermont Militia, 1814, Plattsburg.

Capt. George Dibble Tripp was in Philippines several years. During World War, in training camp in New York.

George Willard Brace served with the American Army in the World War.

Col. Ashbel Smith, Civil War. Wounded at Shiloh.

Major General George S. Gillespie.

Capt. Patrick Henry Jewett, in Civil War, 1861 to 1865. Organized a company and participated in struggle.

Corp. Vesley Klinefelter, died from wounds in battle in Union Army at Gettysburg.

David Brainard Lyman served in navy during World War.

Charles Wyman Laurence served in World War in France, 1916-17. Cross de Guerre, also in Spanish War and Philippines.

William Hamilton Laurence, served in Spanish War and Philippines.

Mahlon Taylor Lambert, Sergt. Major, served in 55th OVI from its organization until late in 1862. Discharged, account disability. Died next year.

Richard Thompson McCracken enlisted in World War. Served in France. Returned home, July, 1919.

William Henry Malone, Jr., enlisted July 31, 1918. Discharged, Jan. 29, 1919. In Ordinance Department.

Capt. Robert Reginald Maxwell is in 6th Calvary, U. S. Army, and in 1923 was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe.

Lenole Eugene Matteson enlisted, 1917, World War in Pioneer Infantry Hdqtrs, Co. K. Was in Meuse, Argonne and Occupation Army in Germany.

Wm. J. Montgomery was in Civil War, in battle at Belmont, 1863. Captured and died, March 7, 1863, near Vicksburg, at Fort Gibson.

Lieut. Herbert Mitchell was sent overseas as Captain of Motor Transport Service, 1917.

Paul Crerar McPherson, Lieut. in Navy at Pelham Bay. Camp at City Island, N. Y., World War.

Col. LaFayette McCrellis was in the Civil War. Was. Brig. Gen. by Brevet. Died in Washington, 1875.

George Henry McCarthy served overseas in World War. (See biography.)

Lieut. Francis Nevins was in Civil War. Died, St. Louis, Aug. 7, 1914.

Edward Earl Orme was a Sergeant in World War. Entered, April, 1918. Died, Dec. 31, 1920.

Lieut. Colonel Chas. P. L. O'Connor went to France as Captain in a Penn. Regiment of Engineers. Promoted to Major and again to Lieut. Col. (See official army register of World War participants.)

Lieut. Col. J. George Piercy, D. S. O., was O. C., 1st Brigade, C. F. A. He died in France, Nov. 18, 1918. World War.

Col. Frederick Palmer was in the World War.

John M. Rankin enlisted and served in the World War in the Chemical Warfare Department.

Ralph R. Robinson enlisted July 9, 1917, and was at Camp Robinson, near Sparta, until he left for France, in Dec. 1917. Was in 5 major engagements and from Nov. 11, 1918 until Aug., 1919, was with Army of Occupation.

Norman Brindon Shaw served in the World War, overseas service. (See biography.)

Godfrey Cossitt Shaw enlisted Jan. 31, 1918, in Royal Engineers, in Railway Construction work, was not assigned to any regiment.

Guy E. Smoke enlisted Oct., 1917, and was in Hdqtrs. Co., 17th Field Artillery. Was in the big battle in France. Wounded and in hospital two months. Was in 2nd Army Division.

Arthur W. Smoke enlisted in the World War and was in the 30th Engineers, was gassed while with the English sector in Flanders, France.

Langford S. Slaton enlisted in the U. S. Army, 1917. Discharged, April 21, 1919. Sailed for France, June 10, 1918. In battle, July 13, 1918; Aug. 23, 1918; Oct. 12 to 16, Sept. 12 to 15, and Oct. 23 to Nov. 11, 1918, when the war ended.

Charles Mortimer Sylvanus enlisted in 1918, in the navy, during World War, at Hampton Roads.

Lieut. Col. John M. Strong, 149th Vols., New York, in Civil War.

Edwin Sawtelle Smith served in Spanish-American War in 1898.

Second Lieut. Francois R. Stebbins, Co. E., 20th Regmt., 10th Brigade, 5th Div., Militia of Michigan.

Garnett Beckman Van Pelt enlisted in the Civil War, S. Co., 39th Regmt., Wis. Vols.

Preston Wells was in the army two years and in France, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918, World War.

Samuel Woodford enlisted May 16, 1777, in Capt. Stoddard's Co.

Dudley Woodford enlisted May 30, 1777, in Capt. Stoddard's Co.

Charles Woodford enlisted May 30, 1777, in Capt. Stoddard's Co.

Capt. Ezekial Woodford, detached, in 15th Regmt., to serve in battery commanded by Lieut. Col. Mead, July 29, '79.

Samuel Woodbridge, Lexington Alarm List, Vol. II, Conn., Town of Hartford. Record, Hartland.

John Warner enlisted Nov. 28, 1861 in Co. G., 72nd O. V. I. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Made prisoner by Rebels, June 11, 1865. Was in Andersonville war prison 9 months. Never recovered in that prison of horrors. Civil War.

Henry Lee Jewett Williams, Captain, was killed in France. World War, June 19, 1918.

George Cossitt White, when war was declared, 1917, enlisted in 2nd California Field Artillery, known as Grizzlies. This entire regiment enlisted into the National Army and became 144th Field Artillery. He went to camp as corporal, Aug. 10, 1917. In 1918 he was transferred to Quartermaster's Department, owing to serious accident to his foot, but his foot having healed, and he having passed successfully examination for commission, the Armistice stopped issuance, Nov. 11, 1918. Was discharged, Feb. 11, 1919, at Nogales, Ariz.

Frederick Cossitt Wright enlisted June 21, 1918, in World War, 1st Regmt., 1st Battalion and served four years. Re-enlisted, July 20, 1922.

Col. Ashbel Smith, — Regiment in Civil War.

John North was a soldier in Indian Wars.

In Canada, Cossette is frequently used. In France, Cosset pronounced Cos-sa, also Cosse, pronounced Cosso.

Cosse—Kos-sea; Cosset—Kos-say; Cossitte—Kos-set; Cossitt—Kos-sit.

GEORGE BOWERS JEWETT (266)

George Bowers Jewett, Jr., was wounded in the Champaigne, when the Germans attempted their great peace drive, July 15, 1918, by the explosion of a high explosive shell, a fragment of which wounded him in the back, and he was also shell-shocked by the terrible concussion of the explosion.

The allies had learned through prisoners captured, of the intention of the Germans to break through the lines at midnight, and the Rainbow Division, of which the Macon Machine Gun Battalion was a part, were ordered to the front line. At precisely twelve o'clock, midnight, the Germans opened fire, with a thousand cannon. That was followed by immense masses of German Infantry. Of course you remember the terrible repulse of the Germans.

A fact of interest, is that out of eight men in my son's squad, six were killed or wounded. My youngest son, Howard Cossitt Jewett, when his brother fell, threw his body over him as protection from the flying fragments of bursting shells. He informs me that a French battery of 75's, composed of 150 men, only had two men left, when the bombardment was over, and these were wounded and were still firing the guns, by crawling from one gun to the other.

I would be pleased to have the address of our cousin, Dr. Harry A. Cossitt, to consult with him on the case of George, Jr.

The above is an excerpt from a letter from George Bowers Jewett to his cousin Frederick H. White, dated Jan. 4, 1920.

NORMAN BRANDON SHAW

He is a veteran of the World War (overseas service). Turned down in 1914, joined the militia where he was sergeant in the 103rd Calgary Rifles. Left Calgary, Alberta, with the 194th Infantry Battalion Oct. 31, 1916. Was in civilian clothes on the train. Sailed from Halifax Nov. 11, or 14, 1916. Before medical board in England and marked "B3" on account of eyesight. Drafted to Railroad Battalion (Canadian) October, 1917. Night draft left taken to Bramshott Military Hospital with Enteric Fever (Typhoid) and from there to Aldershot Isolation Hospital. Here he met and was nursed by his wife-to-be. In hospital and convalescence camp till July, 1918. Finally marked "A1" through mistake of medical officer and received final training. At the ranges broke the Alberta record and came second in Canadian Army.

This after having been turned down for about four years on account of eyesight. Drafted to the 49th Edmonton Battalion (Infantry) B. E. F. and reached France October 31, 1918, and went to the front. Was at Mons at the Armistice. Left Belgium February, 1919, for England and from there to Canada where he was discharged March 19, 1919, at Ottawa with the Princess Pat Canadian Light Infantry to whom he had been attached for discharge in the east. At present is general manager of the Penn Box Company, in Reading, Pa.

THE GENERAL SOCIETY SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

This testimonial is presented to GEORGE COSSITT WHITE, a worthy descendant of a patriot who rendered valuable aid to his country in the war of the Revolution in recognition of his own services freely given in the World War as follows: Corporal, Field Artillery, U. S. Army, Aug. 3, 1917-Feb. 11, 1919.

In testimony whereof the seal of the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution is hereto affixed on this 17th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five.

James Martimas Montgomery, *General President.*
William Libbey, *General Secretary.*

Sons of the Revolution in the State of California,
Registered: L. A. Winston, *Secretary.*

(Seal).

MILITARY RECORDS

Tanucha Constance (Klinefelter) Anderson, during World War was assigned to work in Washington, D. C., in the Attorney General's Overseas Division. Discharged March 13, 1919.

Josephine Clementine Klinefelter, during World War was assigned to National Red Cross Office, Washington, D. C.

Jessie Moffat Shaw joined Queen Alexandria's Imperial Military Nursing Reserve, which was attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps (British) in 1917. For duration of the war served in several military hospitals in England. She had typhoid fever Dec. 1917 to April, 1918, contracted while nursing at Aldershot. She was discharged Nov. 1919. Prior to above assignment she was nurse at General Hospital, Edenbury, Scotland, 1914 to 1917.

Lucile Cossitt Roberts. "I worked hard all during the war as women did everywhere. I had charge of all the sewing in one of the buildings where we made garments to be sent overseas. I had units of Jews, of society women, and one unit of 40 colored women."

Sarah M. Cossitt White. In Centennial Records of Women of Wisconsin, published at Madison by Atwood & Culver, 1876, on pages 73 and 74 appears the record of a few earnest and patriotic women residing in Milwaukee. Organized an association of which Mrs. White was one of the directors to care for the soldiers of the Rebellion of April, 1864, which terminated its activities in 1867. Having raised money for support of crippled Wisconsin soldiers during the war and donated \$130,000 for purchase of grounds and erection of the Wisconsin Soldiers' Home. The United States Government assumed the management. The governor of Wisconsin sent her a letter of recognition and thanks for services.

Dr. Anna Gove, graduate in medicine 1892, New York City. Graduate work two years in Vienna, Austria. Red Cross worker in France for 19 months of World War.



COSSITT FAMILY HISTORY

Adrian, Mich., Feb. 24, 1911.

Cosse; Cossette; Cossitt, etc.,

FRANCE, UNITED STATES, CANADA

CAPET COSSET, or Cosse, of France, had a son named:

RENE COSSETT, said to have been born at Place Vendome, Paris, about 1690.

After completing his French education at the University of Paris, he was sent to Oxford, England, for further study.

Returning to his home in France about the year 1711 or 1712; they were not allowed to land on the French coast. While watching an opportunity to land they were met by another ship from France bearing his father's family on their way to Canada, where it is supposed they had possessions. The two ships were in company some time, and one day his brother Francois (who was on the other ship with the family) came aboard to visit, while there and during some festivities the ship was attacked and captured by Capt. Matthews of an English war vessel. (Possibly the ship Neptune.)

They were carried to Middletown, Conn., and released on parole. The other vessel bearing the Cossett family escaped and went to Canada.

Rene Cossett, understanding English sufficiently, taught school and thereby supported himself and brother.

He married Ruth Porter about 1719, she being the daughter of Richard Porter, a prominent man of Farmington, Conn.

The marriage of Rene was conditioned that he should not return to France, his native country.

Soon after his marriage they removed to Simsbury (now Granby, Conn.) and bought land there in 1725.

They had nine children: Margaret, born 1719; Mary, Rene, Jr., Ruth, Francois, Lydia, Timothy, John and Alexander.

(Francois Cossett (1), brother of Rene (1), is said to have joined the family in Canada at Batiscan, after cessation of hostilities between England and France in 1713.)

Capet Cossett is said to have returned to France.

The many changes in the name may be accounted for through migration to different countries, because of wars. Rev. P. S. Cossitt says original was Cos or Cosse, but when he compiled the published genealogy in 1879 it was spelled Cossitt, Cossit and Cossette by different members of the same family.

In early records in Connecticut. Newington, Asa Coslet, Frances Cosset; New Britain, Sam'l Corset, Francois Cosslett. These four are brothers of same parents. Some Italian spelled it Cossa, Cossetti, Cossette. An Italian Admiral Du Cosse.

A letter from a Pennsylvanian, whose family settled in Holland, adopted Dutch pronunciation Cossart, retaining it from 1595 to 1789; a son came to this country and changed it to Cassat and his son to Cassatt. Another settled in New Amsterdam. Claims: Cossart, Cozart, Cossitt, Cozad, Cosad, Cozaad, Cosat, Cossott, Cassat, all are descendants.

Benjamin Sulte, Ottawa County, writes: "In the ancient manuscripts this name is written Cosset which may have been pronounced Cosse, but I don't believe this accent was prevalent since I see that even before 1700 the name is sometimes spelled Cossette by missionary priests, who must have written it after the sounds they heard, not personally knowing the family. The present pronunciation with us is Cossette or Cossitt."

In Connecticut records the name (March 9, 1886) is spelled seven ways: Cossett, Corset, Cosset, Cossit, Cosat, Cosa, Cossitt.

In Canada Cossette is frequently used.

In France Cosset is pronounced Cos-sa; also Cosse is pronounced Cos-so; Cos-se—Kos-sea; Cosset—Kos-say; Cossitte—Kos-set; Cossitt—Kos-sit.

The origin of a surname is not always easily found. In many cases the spelling has been twisted and distorted caused by the persons writing, or inscribing them and by the provincial or dialectic pronunciation, which accounts for many of the variations.

When surnames were brought into common use everybody could not read or write, and persons pronouncing their names could not write or read them even after they were written. Therefore, a person writing his name or inscribing it was not bound by any fixed rules of spelling of proper names.

This condition unfortunately continues today. Is it any wonder then that an author of a genealogy finds fifteen ways of spelling the name of (now) Cossitt.

COSSETT FAMILY IN CANADA

In my researches regarding the family in Canada I learned that there was a family of the name living at Batiscan, about 60 miles from Quebec. I passed a number of letters with Moise (Moses) Cosset, the head of the family, but they had little knowledge of their ancestors.

Of the earliest family I received information from Benj. Sulte who quoted from the Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian families.

Quebec, March 4, 1886.

Mr. Stebbins:

The information you want to get on one Cossitt or Cosse, who may have settled at Batiscan is not very easy to get.

First there is not much known on the founding of Batiscan (it is not a town), a pretty populous village.

It was granted to the Jesuits on March 23, 1639, and after reverted to the Crown with all other of the Jesuit properties. The seignory is situated in County of Champlain, was two leagues along the St. Lawrence River and twenty leagues in depth.

There was one Jean Cosset, born 1645, married 1667, died 1687, at Point Au Trumble near Quebec. One of his daughters married Jean Baribault, 1727. Francois Cosset, his son, married Nov. 23, 1694 at Batiscan, Cathrine La Fond.

Children

3 sons: Francois, Jean and Pierre.

6 daughters: Marie Marguerite, Marie Catharine, Marie Josette, Marie Renie, Marie Marguerite, Marie Madeline.

I would advise you to inquire of Mr. B. Sulte, Militia Dept., Ottawa, who is a great antiquarian and especially strong on history of Three Rivers in which Batiscan is included.

Yours truly,

P. GAGNON,

53 Du Pont St., Rock, Quebec, Canada.

Fred'k B. Stebbins, Esq.

Adrian, Mich.

Dear Sir:

*** I find in the Canadian families genealogical dictionary, by l'Abbe Cypress Tanguay, that Francois Cosset settled in Batiscan. Married Cathrine La Fond, Nov. 23, 1694, and had several children.

MOISE COSSETT.

From F. B. Stebbins, April 5, 1921. Cossitt family in Canada:

We are identified, no doubt, with the Batiscan and Quebec Cossitts. They connect with our line. Identical names.

According to the census of New France taken in 1681, Jean Cossitt was born in the year 1645. We have no trace of his origin.

He appears to have married Marguerite Aube about the year 1669, but whether in Canada or in France it is not stated.

He first appears in Canada in the census of 1667, living with Bertrand Chesnay dit la Gerenne on the "Cote de Beaupre" near Quebec.

In 1670, 1672, we find him mentioned at Chateau Bicher; in 1674 at l'Ange Gardien, in Quebec. He was buried in 1687 at Pointe-Aux Trembles, a few miles above Quebec in the Sain Lawrence. From 1687 up to the present time, his family is to be found in Batiscan where they are now numerous and rather well-to-do people.

His son, Francois, married Catherine La Fond at Batiscan and is the author of the Cosset of the county of Champlain.

Batiscan river and the territory around received their name from an Indian Chief nearly ninety years before the Cosset family ever went in the locality. The first white settlers at Batiscan came there about the year 1675.

The seignory of Batiscan always belonged to the Jesuit Order, since it was granted to them in 1639. Cosset, nor any other, ever owned any right on these lands except what part was given them as settlers.

The first Cosset (Jean) had a son by the name of Rene, born and buried same year (1670) at Chateau Richer, and another son by the name of Francois who lived at Batiscan from 1687 up to about 1720.

In the ancient manuscripts this name is written "Cosset" which may have been pronounced "Cosse," but I don't believe this accent was the prevalent one since I see that, even before 1700, the name is sometimes spelled "Cossette" by the missionary priests, who must have written it after the sounds they heard, not personally knowing the family. The present pronunciation with us is "Cossette" or "Cossett."

(Signed) BENJ. SULTE.

Ottawa, Canada, March 9, 1886.

F. B. STEBBINS NOTES

In my researches regarding the family in Canada I learned that there was a family of the name living at Batiscan, about 60 miles from Quebec. I passed a number of letters with Moise (Moses) Cosset, the head of the family, but they had little knowledge of their ancestors.

Of the earliest family I received information from Benj. Sulte who quoted from the Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian families.

To F. B. Stebbins. Jan. 8. 1889, from Moise Cossette.

Genealogical Record of Moise (Moses) Cossette, Batiscan, Canada:

Grandfather—Jean Baptist Cossette, born about 1733, St. Prosper.

Father—Abraham Cossette, born 1791. D. 1887.

Self—Moise Cossette, born June 26. 1822, St. Prosper.

Brothers—Cassimer Cossette, born 1827.

Joseph Cossette, born 1831.

Dudoni Cossette, born 1834.

Louis Cossette, born 1835, St. Prosper.

Onisinee Cossette, born 1839.

Michel Cossette, born 1841, St. Stanislaus.

Narcisse Cossette, born 1844. Lives in Three Rivers.
and 8 others died young.

Dudino left home for the U. S. 1853, bound for Australia and from there to Perue, upon arrival there he wrote, not heard from since.

Onisinee left home for New York 1856, bound for whale fishing and lost his life on a schooner which they used for that purpose.

Abraham died aged 96. Moise's mother, Angelique Jarbot Cosset, died aged 83. Moise's wife, Elmire Maynard Cosset, born 1859 at St. Anne, County of Champlain.

Children

1. Jeane Cosset, born 1850.
2. Mary Cosset, born 1853.
3. Verginie Cosset, born 1855.
4. Flore Cosset, born 1863.
5. Philippe Cosset, born 1865.
6. Antoinette Cosset, born 1869. Died 1882.

Moise also states in his letter of Jan. 8, 1889, "there were 16 children in my father's family. I have named eight above, the others died young."

Extract from letter by Moise Cosset, Batiscan, Feb. 14, 1887:

"I beg to say that regarding our father's ancestry, I find in the Canadian Families Genealogical Dictionary by l'Abbie Cyprian Tanguay that Francois Cosset settled in Batiscan on the 23rd of November, 1694. He married Cathrine La Fond and had several children."

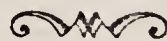
COSSETT FAMILY (2) Canada, from Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian Families, Thos. Benj. Sulte, Ottawa, Canada.

JEAN (John) Cossett was "baptised" (born) 1645, and married Marguerite Aube (born 1651); they had children. He was buried at Point Aux Trumbles in 1687 and his widow became the third wife of Jean Collet, Oct. 19, 1688, at Point Aux Trumbles.

Marie, b. 1669, married Bransard (Laurent), Feb. 28, 1692.

Rene, b. 1670, at Chateau Richer, a village near Quebec. Married Jeanne St. Jermain.

Jean, b. 1671, died 1687, buried Sept. 18, 1687.
 Marie, b. March 19, 1672.
 Francois, b. Aug. 12, 1674, at Ange Gardien village near Quebec. He married Catherine La Fond, Nov. 23, 1694, at Batiscan, Canada.
 Pierre, b. July 18, 1678, at Quebec.
 Marguerite, b. Feb. 5, 1681. Married Baribault (Jean) at Batiscan, Feb. 19, 1697. Buried March 25, 1727.
 Alixes B., b. April 17, 1683. Buried Oct. 10, 1687.
 FRANCOIS COSSET (son of Jean and Marguerite, married Catherine La Fond, Nov. 23, 1694, in Batiscan. They had children as follows:
 Marie Marguerite, b. Feb. 9, 1696. Died Feb. 22, 1714.
 Marie Catherine, b. Feb. 1, 1699. Married Pine Mathieu Giubaut, Jan. 1, 1735.
 Francois, b. Dec. 17, 1701.
 Jean, b. March 14, 1704. Married Marie Josell Baubault, Oct. 31, 1734.
 Marie Josette, b. March 30, 1707. Married Charles Tifaut.
 Pierre, b. March 28, 1710. Married Jeanne Bertrand, Feb. 6, 1730.
 Marie Renee, b. April 20, 1713. Buried June 22, 1714.
 Marie Marguerite, b. Sept. 21, 1715. Married Jean Elie or Hely, Sept. 18, 1736.
 Marie Madeline, b. July 9, 1718. Married Louis Lebellet, May 6, 1730; and Aug. 22, 1780. J. Lefebre.
 Catherine La Fond was daughter of Jean La Fond and Catherine Seneca of Batiscan and grand daughter of Jean La Fond, born 1633, and Marie Bovart of Boucherville (seignory near Montreal). Her father, Jean La Fond, was baptised at Lovel in 1671. A Francois Cosset married Marie Jean Lefebre. She was in Batiscan in 1764.
 Cosset and Lefebre were fellow captives in New England. There was certainly two intermarriages in the family. Francois (above) and Marie Madeline Cosset married Julian Lefebre in 1780.



COSSITT FAMILY IN FRANCE

First letter from Frederick Briggs Stebbins, Feb. 1, 1921.

In letter, May 5, 1921, I sent you a copy of Coat of Arms of Timoleon de Cosse of Paris, 1662. This I copied from History of Louis Le Grande, published 1700. There is no doubt that the Batiscan and Quebec families are of our line. You will notice the same names as in our Rene family. Too many alike to be coincidence.

Do you think it merely a coincidence that six of Jean Cossett's children bore names identical with those of our first Rene? I believe the families were related and Mrs. Martin's account strengthens the thought.

Prof. Walter Howard of Washington, D. C., has again visited Library of Congress and made extracts from Mailhal's Dictionary of Nobility Cosse de Brissac. Rene de Cosse, called the Great Brissac; Chev Lord of Beaulieu. Afterward of Brissac was first Pantler of the King, 1492. He married Charlotte Gouffier (children's governess of Frances) in May, 1495—one of his children, Artus, Count of Scoudigny, Lord of Gounor, Marshal of France, Gov. of Touraine, and Orleanais, distinguished at Siege of Sens 1551, Gov. of Metz 1552, defended it under Duke of Guise against Charles V, Governor of Marsebourg 1554.

Peoples Cyclopedia (DePuy), page 952, is chart of European and Indian kinship, very interesting. July 3, 1922, he says: The Duke of Brissac, who resides at Chateau de Brissac in the town of Brissac, Maine et Loire, replied to effect he will confer with his uncle who is more learned in the family history than himself, but volunteers no information about the family or himself. As he appears to be interested I will write him again about the junction of the

live families and a description of the arms so we may compare with the Cosse arms.

May 6, 1923. Duc Brissac. I have heard nothing further from him. My cousin, A. C. Stebbins, was in Paris in April and visited several libraries. At the American he found a book giving names of prominent people in France and copied following:

Cosse Brissac (Cte Henri de), Duc a Esternay le 6 Sept. 1914.

Cosse Brissac Pce de Robech.

Cosse Brissac Cte Jean de.

Cosse Brissac Cte Pierre de (45 Rue Dumond Urville).

March 23, 1922. Cosse in Normandy. Charles Cosse, son of Rene, being Governor of that Province in 1563. Rene the earliest I find mentioned 1492, was Lord of Brissac. Artus, son of Rene, was Count of Secondigny in central part of Deux Serras (dept.) and adjoining Province Anjou. There is a Brissac in Alsace about 30 miles north of Muhlausen and south from Strassbourg.

Notes from Mrs. Amand O. Vail, 1876. Sent by Mrs. Julia Humason Griswold, Oct. 11, 1923. P. O. address, Mrs. Clarence W. Griswold, 170 Brunswick Street, Rochester, N. Y.

The Cosse family as I found it at the Bibliothegue National at Paris:

Cossc. Brissac.—Very ancient family and very illustrious.

Their estates, called La Terre de Cossee, are in Anjou. They were created counts in 1560. There have been four Marechals of France. Two Colonels generaux of Infantry of France. Seven Dukes. The family is spoken of in 1280. One went with Louis 7th to the Holy Land in 1147. See Annuaire de la Noblesse 1846, Astor Library, New York.

Thibauld de Cosse, Governor of Chateau of the Widow of King Rene, duc D'Anjou Roi de Jerusalem et Sicily in 1499.

Rene de Cosse, called "the good," Brissac Marshal of France 1594. Governor of Paris who opened the gate to Henry IV.

A description of the Coat of Arms: De Sable a trois Fasces dor dentille Par le Bas. Black field with three bars of Gold indented on lower side.

One Grand Aumonier de France—Nine Grand Passitiers—Four Grand Fanconniers—Four Chevaliers des Orders.

Thibaut Seigneur de Cosse was governor of the Chateau and Count de Beaufort en Vallci pour Jeane de Laval, widow of Rene, Duke of Anjou, King of Jerusalem and Sicily.

His son, Conseiller et Chambellan du Roi Rene. This king made his Senechal de Province. Jean, his eldest son, he made Lieutenant General in Sicily. He had two sons, Francois de Cosse and Rene—Brissac was from lands in and then called Broche-Sac. Charles de Cosse 2nd was the first Count de Brissac—these lands are in Duchie Pairie-du Brissac.

Louis de Cosse born 1693. His father, Louis de Cosse, died 1709. Louis, born 1693, was one of those doing honors at the funeral of Louis 14th. I found names Rene, Ambroise, Charlotte, Francois, Paul, Jean, Tirnolean.

The family of the Counts de Cosse Brissac, Count de Cosse, have estates in Anjou, Diocese of Angers in the Duchie Pairie, Artus Timolean Louis de Cosse. Comte de Cosse died 1709, married 1692. His wife died 1740. Their eldest son was named Rene.

Granby, March 6, 1885.

I wrote to Mrs. Amanda Vail. She tells me she investigated every source possible in Paris, for records of the Cosse family, but owing to the Revolution there, where records were burned, she failed in the search.

It is traditional in the family that they belonged in Anjou, a province in the western part of France, and there, it is her conviction, the records of our ancestors would be found.

This town was and still is the home of the Cosse de Brissacs and that the families are identical, she is sure.

P. M. ATWOOD.

"CAROLHURST"

Bennington, Vt., Jan. 18, 1924.

There is no doubt as to Rene de Cosse belonging to the Cosse de Brissac

family, even if the connecting link is not found. The best account I have found is in the "Annuaire de la Nobless" 1846 in the New York Public Library. His marriage to Ruth Elizabeth Porter is in the Porter records in "Bronson's" history of Waterbury, Conn. I was in Versailles 1890.

Sincerely yours,

JESSE KITERAGE HUMASON.

Oct. 23, 1923—Rene de Cosse, a young nobleman, out for adventure, came to America (Canada). About 1712 came to Connecticut.

King Louis XV was of the Cosse-Brissac line according to Count Jean Cosse Brissac (in letter, 1924). Louis XVI was a Capet.

He writes his line (Cosse) has furnished France three kings: Henry II, 1547; Henry IV, 1589; Louis XV, 1715.

From Dr. F. H. Williams, Bristol, Conn., March 17, 1924: Cousin Ashbel Smith received as a present while minister to France and England from Republic of Texas a book of genealogy and history of the Lady Cossitts at the Court of the King of France.

F. B. STEBBINS

Citronelle, Ala.

Descriptions of the Coats of Arms of the Houses of Cosse & Cossee, France and Belgium, translated from Rietstap's Armorial General in Library of Congress, by Prof. Walter H. Howard, Washington, D. C.

Cosse, dukes of Brissac, Anjou, France. Counts, 1560; Dukes, 1611. Black (field), with three bars of gold, indented on lower side. Devis (legend), "A quabe si favias."

Cossee of Hainaut, Belgium, ennobled or had title conferred, July 6, 1743, and Dec. 18, 1745. Recognition of nobility, Dec. 22, 1822. Field of blue with chevron of gold, accompanied by two eaglets faced, with the same at the head, and at the point by a young lion also of gold, armed, and with tongue hanging from the mouth. Crest, a young lion.

Cossee de Maulde, Hainaut, Belgium. Viscount, Feb. 28, 1823. Arms the same as preceding without the crest. Supports: two facing lions of gold, armed and hanging tongues.

Cossee de Semeries, Hainaut, Belgium. Arms like the preceding.

Line of Rene Cosse, Lord of Anjou, King of Naples and Sicily, etc., from Genealogical Chart of Sovereign Families of Europe by J. W. Babbitt.

Year of Reign

814—Louis I of France; married Judith of Bavaria.

843—Charles II; married Clotilda.

876—Louis II; married Hilda Popin.

899—Charles III; married Clotilda.

922—Robert I; married Bertha Bydale of Burgundy.

Robert Popin; married Constance, daughter of Hugh Capet and Matilda, daughter of Edward I, England.

997—Robert II; married Constance of England.

1031—Henry I; married Anna Jarislau of Russia.

1060—Phillip I; married Bertha Montford.

1108—Louis VI; married Cathrine, daughter of Henry I, England.

1137—Louis VII; married Eleanor Raymond of France.

1154—Alice of France; married Henry II of England.

1222—Louis VIII; married Blanche of Spain.

1236—Louis IX; married St. Margaret of Italy.

1270—Henry, Duc Normandy; married Cathrin of Normandy.

1284—Charles, Duc Valois; married Elizabeth Capet, daughter of Phillip III.

1328—Phillip VI, Duc Valois; married Blanch Capet, daughter of Phillip of Normandy.

1350—John I, "The Good;" married Blanch Capet, daughter of Louis X and Margaret Capet.

1359—Louis I, Naples, Duc of Anjou; married Joanna, Queen of Naples.

1390—Louis II, Naples (Ladislaus); married Yolanda, Visconti, daughter of John Visconti and Matilda of Brienne.

1434—Rene Cosse I, King of Naples and Lord of Anjou; married Isabella of Lorraine, daughter of Charles II.

1450—Louis IV, Naples, son of Rene Cosse; married Elizabeth Capet, daughter of Charles, Duc of Orleans.

Margaret of Anjou, daughter of Rene; married King Henry VI of England.

1473—John, son of Rene, Duc of Calabria; married Anna Capet, Countess of Valois.

Henry II appears to have descended from John Cosse, Duke of Calabria and son of Rene I. Francis I and Claudia Capet appear to have been the parents of Henry II. There appears to have been many marriages between the Cosse and Capets according to Babbitt Genealogy of Sovereign Families of Europe.

Genealogical line of RENE COSSE, the First, continued:

Rene Cosse II, son of Rene I and Isabelle; Lord of Anjou, Duke of Brissac, etc., born about 1450. Married first, Charlotte Gouffier, in 1495; his second wife was Jeanne de Laval, daughter of Guy XIV. Rene had at least six sons. Jeanne was mother of three. Rene died 1508.

Anthony Cosse, eldest son of Rene II and Charlotte; born ———, married ———, died ———. He was brought up at the French court, and a friend of Louis XII. He succeeded his father and inherited Lorraine with all its dependances.

Claude Cosse, second son of Rene II and Charlotte, was born 1496. Was the First Duke of Guise, having been the founder of that famous house in 1540. Married Antonette Capet. Their daughter married James V of Scotland, and became the mother of Mary, Queen of Scots. Claude died 1544 or '50. Their son, Francois, became Second Duke of Guise, Duke of Aumale, etc.; born 1519; famous general, and greatest of his name; assassinated before Orleans 1563.

John Cosse, son of Rene II, Bishop of Metz, and (probably) Charlotte, was born 1498, died 1550. He was known as the Cardinal of Lorraine and ruled with his nephew, Nicholas.

Philip Cosse, son of Rene II and (probably) Jeanne, was born about 1500, died 1548. Was raised to the Episcopal See of Coutances in 1530. Stood high in the favor of King Francis I of France (1515).

Charles Cosse, Count of Brissac (Anjou), Marshal of France, etc., son of Rene Cosse II and ———, was born 1505, died 1563, Paris. Very superior as military officer, and stood high in the art of war, held many offices of high rank, including Marshal, Commander of Paris (1552), etc. He had a son, Charles II, born ———, died 1621.

JOHN COSSE (1473), Duke of Anjou and Calabria, son of King Rene I, lost his title as King of Naples. His titled line as extended in Babbitts chart follows: He married Anna ———, Countess of Valois, and daughter of Louis II, Capet.

Charles (1503), Duke of Angloulme; married Louisa, Countess of Savoy.

Francis I (1513), King of France, Duke of Guise and Angloulme; married Claudia Capet. Claudia Capet was daughter of Louis XII, King of France.

Henry II (1547), King of France, Duke of Guise and Lorraine; married Catharine de Medici and Diana Poitiers.

Francis II (1559), King of France; married Mary, Queen of Scots (1558). Brothers and sisters of Francis II follow:

Charles IX (1560), King of France; married Elizabeth of Austria.

Francis, Duke of Anjou.

Henry III (1574), King of France (last Valois).

Maria, Countess of Guise; married James V, King of Scotland, 1513.

Margaret, Princess of Valois; married Prince Henry of Navarre, June, 1572. His mother was Queen Jeanne. Margaret was third sister of Charles IX.

From Watkinson Library—Biography, Ancient and Modern

Cosse (Charles de), Count of Brissac, born about 1506, son of Rene Cosse, Lord de Brissac in Anjou, great falconer, and of Charlotte de Gouffier, was of a delicate complexion. He was supplied the strength which he lacked by his

address which acquitted him in his duties. It carried him often over the more robust because of his ability to handle a lance and a sword. The child of honor of Francis, Dauphin, eldest son of Francis I, made him his chief esquire. Sent to the siege of Naples in 1523. He was attacked by the Spaniards in the descent from the galleys. His troops retreated as far as the sea shore alone, on foot, without helmet or armor, his only sword in his hand, he defended himself against a cavalier in full armor and took him prisoner. He commanded a hundred light cavalry from the capture of Veillane to that of the Chatteau of Luze in 1537. Grand Falconer of France in 1540. He was named in 1542 Colonel General by the French warriors of the whole army.

Descendants of Capet de Cosse—Generations

Capet de Cosse (or Cossette or Cosset), born about 1650, France.

Rene Cosset, his son, born Place Vendome, Paris, about 1690, France. Married Ruth Elizabeth Porter, 1719, Farmington, Conn. Died Aug. 11, 1752. She died 1770 in Granby, Conn.

Timothy Cossett, son of Rene, born Feb. 9, 1731. Died 1800, Granby, Conn.

Major Martin Cossett, born Jan. 11, 1757, in Granby, Conn., son of Timothy. Married Olive Beach, 1780. He died Dec. 23, 1824, in Marcellus, N. Y. She died Feb. 8, 1839, in Marcellus, N. Y., age 81. They had nine children among whom was:

Stirling Cossitt, born Dec. 1781, at Granby, Conn. Died May 9, 1828. Married Susan Smith, May 17, 1804; she was born May 17, 1783. She died Sept. 10, 1855, at Centerville, Mich. They had four children, one of whom was:

Amoret Cossitt, born Sept. 15, 1807, at Marcellus, N. Y. Married, Aug. 3, 1826, at Syracuse, N. Y., Alfred Gates, son of William B. Gates. He was born at Stillwater, N. Y.

Alfred Stirling Gates, son of Amoret.

Walter Richard Gates, son of Alfred Stirling Gates, under date Sept. 24, 1923, writes from Franklin, La.:

"As far as I can gather, Stirling Cossitt did not live in New Iberia, La., nor have we anything to show he ever came south. Her oldest son (Amoret's) Frederick Larned Gates is the only one of the family who lived in New Iberia. I would very much like to have a copy of the book.

"I have a son and daughter at college."

Taken from William Gates Genealogy

Peter Gates of London, grandfather of Stephen Gates, married Mary Josselyn, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Josselyn of Newhall, Josselyn, Essex Co. Her ancestry is given as follows:

A—Hengest, king of Saxons, A. D. 435, ruled from the Elbe to Rhine.

B—Hartenwaker, son of (A), Saxon prince.

C—Hottwigate, son of (B), Saxon prince.

D—Haldrie, son (C), Saxon king.

E—Bordieus, son of (D), Saxon prince.

F—Berthold, son of (E), Saxon king.

G—Sighard, son of (F), Saxon king.

H—Dieterie, son of (G), Saxon king.

I—Wernicke, son of (H), Saxon king.

J—Witiking, son of (I), last king of the Saxons. Defeated by Charlemagne about A. D. 785. (See Lewis History of Germany, pp. 85-86.)

K—Witiking II, son of (J), Count of Wattin.

L—Robert "The Strong," son of (K), Duke of France; died 866.

M—Robert II, son of (L), Count of Paris; married sister of Otho, Emperor of Germany; crowned King of France 922; killed 923.

N—Hugh "The Great," son of (M), Duke of France and Burgundy; married Eldheild, daughter of Edward "the Elder," 7th Saxon king of England.

O—Hugh Capet, son of (N), King of France; born 940; died 999; married Princess Adelaide of Aquitaine, daughter of Otho I, Emperor of Germany.

P—Robert III, son of (O), King of France; born 971; died 1031.

Q—Henry I, son of (P), King of France; born 1005; died 1060.

R—Hugh "Magnius," son of (Q), a Count; died 1080.

S—Lady Isabel Vermandois, daughter of (R); married Robert Bellemont, Earl of Leicester.

T—Robert Bossude Bellemont, son of (S), second Earl of Leicester.

U—Lady Isabella Bellemont, daughter of (T); married (2nd) Sir Gervaise Paganel, Baron Dudley.

V—Lady Hawyse Paganel, daughter of (U), Baroness Dudley; married John de Someri.

W—Roger de Someri, son of (V), Baron Dudley.

X—Lady Margaret de Someri, daughter of (W), Baroness Dudley; married (3rd) Sir John de Sutton.

Y—Maude de Sutton, daughter of (X); married Ralph Josselyn, about 1300.

Z—Jefforey Josselyn, son of (Y); married Margaret Rockell.

AA—Ralph Josselyn, son of (Z); married Margaret Patmer (Palmer?).

BB—Jeffry Josselyn, son of (AA); married Catherine Lebray.

CC—Thomas Josselyn, son of (BB); married Alice Duke, 1426.

DD—George Josselyn, son of (CC); married Maude Bardolph.

EE—John Josselyn, son of (DD); married Philipa Bradbury.

FF—Sir Thomas Josselyn, son of (EE); married Dorothy Gates, daughter of Sir Geoffry Gates.

GG—Edward Josselyn 6th, son of (FF); married Mary Lambe.

HH—Mary, daughter of (GG); married Peter Gates of London.

The Name of de Cosse

Thibaut de Cosse—Governor of the Chateau of the widow of King Rene, Duc d'Anjou—Roi de Jerusalem, at Sicile in 1499.

Rene de Cosse—Bought great estates of "Brissac." He was the Chevalier de Cosse, called the "Beau Brissac;" also a Marshal of France.

Chevalier Duc de Cosse-Brissac—Marshal of France 1594; Governor of Paris, who opened the gates to Henry the Fourth.

(See "Annuaire de la Noblesse," 1846, in New York Public Library—Astor Library, New York City.)

Rene De Cosse, a young nobleman out for adventure, came to America, Canada, about 1700—came to Connecticut.

In the Hall of Marshals, in the Palace at Versailles, France, I saw the de Cosse Marshals.

JESSIE K. HUMASON.

Oct. 23, 1923.

Rene de Cosse married, in 1719, Ruth Porter, daughter of Richard Porter of Farmington, Conn.

Their son, Rene de Cosse, Jr., born Sept. 3, 1722; died March 21, 1810; married Phoebe Hillyer; children, John, James, James, Phoebe.

(The name became Anglicized "Cossett.")

Their daughter, Rosene Cossett, born May 30, 1759; died Oct. 25, 1827; married, 1777, Abel Adams, who was born April 30, 1756; died March 25, 1829. Children (there were ten), Phoebe, married Moses Smith; Lurana, married Almon Gillett; Orpha, married Jonathan Eno.

Cossitt Family History

The first history we have of Cossitt family is towards the beginning of the 18th century. They had large possessions in Canada, and from there migrated to the United States.

Members of the family attained prominence and distinction in various professions; notably, that of the ministry.

Rene Cossitt was born in Place Vendome, Paris, France, and was educated in the University of Paris.

Jean Cossitt lived near Quebec, Canada, in 1667. Francois and Rene Cossitt arrived in Connecticut from France early in 1700, supposed to be paroled prisoners of war.

Excerpt from Emily R. Cossitt's letter to Fred B. Stebbins, Adrian, Mich.:

Claremont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1889.

I think I wrote you about our ancestor, Rene Cossitt, being taken prisoner of war by Capt. Matthews when on his way to Batiscan in Upper Canada and

being brought to Middletown, Conn., but was given his parole, but must not go out of New Haven, Conn., till exchanged. As for his having any documents or coat of arms with him, I do not think he had, for there were two ships on that voyage then and the young people of both ships met on one ship for dance, and that was the ship that was taken and his parents were on the ship that kept on its way to Batiscan. Rene's father's name was Capet de Cosse, but it has been Americanized "Cossitt."

At a later date Miss Cossitt writes positively as follows to F. B. S.:

My great, great grandfather, Rene (Ranna), son of Capet Cossitt, was born in Paris, France, 1690, and educated at the University of Paris, and then went to Oxford, England, for an English education. On his returning from England his father's family and a number of others started from France in two ships (England and France being at war) to settle in Batiscan in Canada. One day on their voyage the young men of both vessels concluded to dine together and assembled on board one of the vessels for that purpose. It so happened that the vessel in which the young men were, was taken by Captain Matthews and brought into Middletown, Conn., as prisoners of war. These provinces (now states) belonged to Great Britain. He, Rene, remained a prisoner for some time though they permitted him to go at large on his parole, then to New Haven which he could not leave until he was exchanged.

Copied from Book in Lansing, Mich., State Library

"Capt. Matthews, Letter to Gov. Joe Dudley of Mass. relating to the ship Neptune, a French prize July 27, 1711, sent in by Capt. Matthews of Her Majesty's ship Chester (Queen Anne) by Sir Havenden Walker, Rear Admiral, Kt. etc., from Journal or full account of late expedition to Canada," printed London 1720 (a copy in Michigan State Library).

Capt. Matthews, having sent in a French prize (Neptune) he took bound for Canada and having examined the prisoners, they gave an account that they came in company with Monsr. Du Guay with a squadron of 16 men of war (a list of 9 of which I send you) with bomb vessels and transports in all about 47 sail. They parted company with him a hundred and odd leagues west of Finister (cape). They said he was on an expedition and imagined it might be either Brazil or Ireland. The prisoners say two ships more came out of France with them of 16 guns each bound for Canada with soldiers, stores, etc., as also the two men of war that are expected from France, being the same, being those men that were at Port Royal. All this intelligence I think may be depended upon. . . . Letters found spoke of Rochelle-Brest."

H. M. S. Ship Chester, 54 guns, 280 men, one Jas. Wallis (Beverly) assigned. July 13, 1711, as pilot. He to await the arrival of Chester on board the Edgar. Wanted a list of prisoners taken by Matthews on the ship Neptune July, 1711.

Relic of very exclusive antiquity, heirlooms, handed down from generation to generation, in the Cossitt family, owned first by Rene Cossitt the first, who came to Three Rivers, Quebec.

The heirloom in question is a walnut box, 18 inches long by 11 inches wide, 7¼ inches deep, made of English black walnut of a very dark color, and put together without any metal fastening. Both the cover and the sides and ends of box is dovetailed together, with the very best of workmanship, the corners of both covers as well as the bottom of the box is mounted with triangle pieces of brass and fitted in such a way as to show as a three-cornered triangle on all three sides of the corner of the box. There is also a square piece of brass in the center, half way between each corner on the cover and between the two front corners, and the two back corners on the bottom. The two opposite corners of this brass square is in line with the bottom on the box, and in line with the other mountings in such a way as to correspond in a uniform way. The lock is hand made, and is of brass plating. It is 9¼ inches long by 1½ inches wide and ½ inch thick, and is fitted on the inside of the box. The key to the lock is as large as a common door key, on the outside of the key hole is covered with a brass plate of scroll work of very ancient workmanship and which is also covered with engraving. This plate is also hand made and in size about 3 inches by 2½ inches. The handles at each end of the box are

brass turned out of a brass rod and bent in shape by hand. They are $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches long and are fastened to the end of the box by brass straps going through the wood of each end.

There is also another characteristic which goes to prove it of ancient workmanship, and that is two screw bolts at each end about 5 inches long going straight through the end board of the box from top to bottom, with a square head at the top and screws threaded at the bottom and a key fitting the bolt so that it can be screwed downward to the deck of a ship, or room, in such a way as when the box is locked that it cannot be moved.

Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 19, 1923.

RENE E. COSSITT.

Granby, Connecticut

Granby was set off from Simsbury, Connecticut, in 1786. Simsbury formerly took in what is now North Granby, Granby, East Granby, part of the wedge lying north of the Granby's, Canton (set off in 1805), Bloomfield. The Granby's are all small villages, no so-called streets, only country roads. Granby, most populated, boasts of a railway station, on the Northampton Division of the Consolidated Railroad, but the same is some distance from the "Street." They call the center Granby Street.

East Granby was set off from Granby in 1858.

North Granby and West Granby are villages within the town of Granby. Salmon Brook is within the Town of Granby and practically the business center of the town and is also called Granby Street.

The Cossitts lived in North Granby.

Farmington was a big town for Connecticut.

It was divided into Avon, Berlin, Bristol, Plainfield, New Britain, Burlington and Southington. Tariffville is part of East Granby. St. Andrews Church now in Bloomfield was once in Simsbury (town line changed).

That part of Farmington where Richard Porter lived is now called Southington. After marriage he settled in Waterbury, 12 miles from Farmington, now Southington. He was born March 24, 1658. His wife, Ruth, died Jan. 9, 1709 or '10. Ruth, their daughter, born Oct. 1692, their fourth child, married Rene Cossitt, ancestor of all who bear the name in the United States.

Above is in part from records of Mrs. Phelps, West Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Charlotte P. Crofut; Dr. F. H. Williams, of Bristol.

Albert C. Bates, Librarian, Hartford Historical Society, Oct. 30, 1924, writes: "The old Farmington Church is still in Farmington as it has always been."

Original Cossitt Home in Granby, Conn.

From Mrs. Alice J. Viets, 133 Main St., Wethersfield, Conn. Written when on a visit to her sister-in-law at Schenectady, N. Y.

Mr. White:

Dec. 14, 1922.

Dear Cousin—Now as far as I know about the old Cossitt house, I had always thought that the ground where the Frederick Henry Cossitt Library now stands was the site of the old home.

The house that formerly stood there was the one where Uncle Frank and Mother (Franklyn Dwight Cossitt and Parmelia Monimia Cossitt) were born. On page — of the genealogical history of the Cossitt family, it speaks of Asa Cossitt as occupying the old home of Rene. He died Jan. 31, 1838, aged 84. I remember hearing my mother often speak of her grandfather, who lived with them when she was a small child. I always have believed that was the original home of the Cossitts.

Is it your Grandfather Cossitt who is buried in the "North Cemetery" in Hartford? I was in the yard several years ago, and I found a Cossitt yard. On the tombstone was engraved the name of Asa Cossitt, also a smaller stone the name of Lizzie or Elizabeth. I had always believed that your mother's father was buried in the old family yard in North Granby. Do you know whether he was buried in Hartford or not?

With best wishes for you and yours and a Merry Christmas to all,

I am your cousin,
ALICE.

(Asa Cossitt, Jr., was my mother's father. Buried in Hartford, Conn.—F.H.W.)

Excerpts from letters to F. B. Stebbins

Granby, Conn., June 16, 1884.

The old homestead sketch I send you by today's mail. Sorry it isn't better. You will discover she (Florrie) has never taken lessons in drawing. I have not seen Mrs. Vail yet, the lady who went to Paris (of whom I spoke). Rosanna Cossitt, daughter of Rene, married Capt. Abel Adams; her daughter, Orpha Adams, married Jonathan Eno, and her daughter, Amanda Eno, married Mr. Vail of Morristown, N. J. She is the one referred to above. She lived abroad much of the time in Paris, France, many years.

PARMELIA MONIMIA ATWOOD.

Granby and Cossitt Cemetery

Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1922.

Frederic Henry White, Esq.,
491 Arbor Street,
Pasadena, California.

My dear Mr. White:

I was very glad to receive your letter of September 16th, and am enclosing herewith certificate relating to index references to our official archives relating to Timothy and Rene Cossitt. If needed I can have photostated the original documents to which these references refer, because they are all official manuscripts and part of the official Archives.

I am sorry to have to report that the Cossitt family cemetery in North Granby, the location of which I remember well as a boy, for my grandmother and my father both owned this farm that in excavating for sand in a neighboring sandbank several of the graves have gradually disappeared. Well do I remember the headstones as they used to stand.

Some years ago, a Miss Hoskins, a cousin of the Cossitts, made repeated efforts to get these graves with the headstones, what remained, removed to the center cemetery at Granby street.

Just who the guilty and thoughtless parties were who undermined these graves I do not know, for many used to go to this sandbank for sand.

Very sincerely,

GEORGE S. GODARD,
State Librarian.

*Granby, Connecticut, and
Frederick H. Cossitt Library, Granby, Connecticut*

Mr. Godard's letter, April 20, 1922, to F. B. Stebbins:

I am very glad to get your letter of March 28th, directed to the Secretary of the Frederick H. Cossitt Library, Granby.

It may interest you to know I have been upon the Board of Directors of the Frederick H. Cossitt Library in Granby since its beginning, and am at present President. I was its first Librarian, and had charge of the selection of the books and cataloguing the same. Mrs. Godard was the second Librarian.

In the near future I will endeavor to send you some pictures of the Library and the Library Building and some data relating to it.

The Cossitt Library in Granby is located on the spot where I understand the Cossitts at one time lived.

Very sincerely,

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian, Hartford, Conn.

Excerpts from address, of the Hon. William C. Case at the Dedication of the Frederick H. Cossitt Library, March 26, 1891, at North Granby, Conn., through courtesy of Hon. George S. Godard, State Librarian, Hartford, Conn., and first librarian of the Cossitt Library at North Granby.

"We have met to celebrate the founding of a public library in the town of Granby to dedicate with appropriate ceremony this building and these books to the great uses and purposes which their donor has prescribed.

For this day Granby is indebted to the thoughtful generosity of one of her own sons, who, in the closing days of his busy life remembered the soil from which he sprang—the place of the dreams, the longings, and the passionate

hopes of his boyhood—with this munificent gift, which compels the hearty gratitude of you and your children forever.

Frederic H. Cossitt, the founder of this library, was born in Granby, Dec. 18, 1811, on the place diagonally across the highway from this library building, where Mr. Willis Phelps now lives.

His boyhood was mostly spent in Granby, but for a time he attended the academy, then under the charge of Rev. Elmer Daves. After a short residence in Westfield he returned with his parents to the old Cossitt homestead in Granby where his father (Asa Cossitt) was born, and where his grandfather still lived. Here he remained until 1826, when his father died. Shortly after this his uncle, George Germain Cossitt, then at Clarksville, Tenn., sent a very urgent request to his mother that young Frederic should come out to him and commence the business of life under his instruction. This request was complied with and at the age of fifteen he bid Granby a farewell, which was practically final.

A boy born in the seclusion of these quiet hills amid the privation of 30 years ago; a youth with all the far and splendid thoughts of youth but hedged in by the narrowness of circumstances; an eager manhood making with the true New England spirit its own pathway into the great avenues of achievement, and pressing forward with that confident persistence, which knows neither discouragement nor denial; a matured life, whose well balanced forces resist alike the shock of adversity and all the seductions of prosperity, crowned with success as naturally as harvest crowns the faithful toil of summer.

From 1826 to 1842 he was successfully engaged in business at Clarksville and LaGrange, Tenn., Helena, Ark., and New Orleans, La., and in the latter year he removed to Memphis, Tenn., where he organized, built up and carried on with distinguished success a wholesale business in dry goods. In Memphis he remained until 1861 and the years he spent there seem to have been decisive years of his life and was then and there that energy, integrity and the broad business capacity, and the administrative ability of the man triumphed and the success of his life became assured and complete.

It is strongly significant of his own convictions that he always felt a great interest in Memphis and among his papers after his death was found a request that \$75,000.00 should be given to that city for a Public Library. His children have complied with his request and the library building contemplated by that gift is now in process of erection.

In 1859 New York became his permanent home until his death Sept. 23, 1887; his was one of the busiest and most useful lives in the highest business circles in that city. The numerous positions of trust and responsibility which he held in great financial and commercial institutions of New York attest appreciation of his capacity by his associates and the private charities in which his heart delighted accounts for the affection and respect which surround that part of his life in which the public had no share. He died strong in the esteem and honor of the strongest and most honorable; dear in the warm affection of the dearest and best; looking backward with no regret and looking forward with no fear, when the shades of the evening of life gather he could meet the immortal summons and wrap the drapery of his couch about him and lie down to pleasant dreams."

Report of Oct. 7, 1889, gives names of directors as referred to above, with their financial report and activities. Building completed and miscellaneous expenses in detail. No debts and half the money received from the estate of Frederic H. Cossitt loaned at interest. The books classified according to subject; each book has both its own number, and its shelf number on the label and on its back.

We are indebted to the courtesy of Hon. Geo. S. Godard for all the documents forwarded to the writer, from which above notes were taken. Mr. Godard was one of original directors, its first Librarian and its present President. His letter of May 28, 1923, states: During this last year the outside of the building has been repainted. The inside revarnished, ceilings redecorated, and electric lights installed, pictures, etc., will go forward a little later.

The dedication exercises were held at the Congregational Church at 2

o'clock, commencing with a prayer by Rev. James H. Crofert. Mr. Cossitt's family came from New York. Mrs. Helen Cossitt Juilliard and Mrs. May Cossitt Dodge, daughters; Miss Cassie Dodge and Miss Elizabeth Cossitt Stokes, granddaughters, and Master Frederick H. Cossitt 3rd, grandson; Messrs. A. D. Juilliard and Thomas Stokes, his sons-in-law; Mrs. Frances Cossitt Talmadge, his sister, and Mr. Henry Talmadge, his brother-in-law, and his cousin, Miss Adelaide Steele of Milwaukee, and Mrs. Fannie Cossitt Lay of Chicago, and Mr. Edward Barnes, one of the executors of Mr. Cossitt's estate.

The building was planned by J. D. Sibley of Middletown and is of two stories, the lower containing a hall of brick, the upper for the library and reading room, of wood, which is lighted by windows all around a dome. It has cases for 5000 volumes.

The family sent an oil portrait of Mr. Cossitt.

Cossitt Library at Memphis, Tenn.

Dedication Address, April 12, 1893, by Hon. Jeremiah W. Clapp:

"On behalf of the Trustees of the Cossitt Library, who have commissioned me to speak for them, I bid you welcome here this evening, where we have assembled, with a view to the dedication of this building to the purpose for which it was constructed, and to render fitting honor to one of those public-spirited, large-hearted and sagacious persons whose aim seems to be to make the world the brighter and better for their having lived in it.

The individual for whom this eulogium is intended is Mr. Frederick H. Cossitt, to whom the people of Memphis are indebted for this classical and imposing edifice—one of the chief ornaments of our city, and which constitutes a prominent epoch in its history.

A history of his life follows—See No. 122 or Frederick H. Cossitt, historical record, for details.

The address then continues: "He never forgot where his first conspicuous business success had been achieved, and after his death an informal memorandum was found of intention to donate the sum of \$75,000 to this city to establish a public library. This memorandum imposed no legal duty or obligation, but his three daughters, Mrs. Helen C. Juilliard, Mrs. May C. Dodge and Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stokes, with scrupulous fidelity determined that their father's intention should be fully executed, and accordingly the two former, personally, and Mr. Stokes as representing his wife, who died very soon after her father, each placed in the hands of the trustees of the library which had then been incorporated, a check for \$25,000 by means of which the structure has been erected.

The ground upon which the building stands is 162x300 feet was given by the Legislative Council of Memphis, and approved by the Legislature of Tennessee. The Cossitt Library was chartered the 6th of April, 1888."

The Librarian, Charles D. Johnston, Aug. 11, 1924, writes: "About 18 years ago additions to the original building were erected, costing \$30,000. We are now in the process of erecting additions costing \$150,000. Mrs. A. D. Juilliard (Mr. Cossitt's daughter) gave the library \$5,000 prior to her death early in 1916, and Mr. Robt. McM. Gillespie, husband of Mr. Cossitt's granddaughter (Lillian Stokes), gave the library \$1,000. We now have 200,000 volumes and circulate for home use 600,000 volumes annually. It now has 12 small branches and deposits books in every class room in the city schools."

Biographies

RENE COSSITT, JR. (Rev.) (11), (Continuing the facts given in the genealogy proper), was an Episcopal minister and ordained by the Bishop of London in 1773.

"It was not fear of such men as Samuel Cole and Rene Cossitt in a civil point of view, that led to their cruel persecution and abuse. Doubtless they were loyal to the government and most warmly attached to the Church of England, but they were peaceable, law-abiding men, there was no treachery or sedition in them. Their own principles taught them to obey 'the powers that be.' While the great struggle was going on, they could not be hired nor driven to take up arms against the King, neither would they take up arms,

nor plot, nor conspire against the lives and happiness of their fellow citizens. They desired to remain quiet, awaiting the decision of Providence and when that decision came, though it were adverse to their hopes, they would be as faithful and obedient to the New Government as they had been to the old."

"He was ordained on Sunday, March 7, 1773, in His Majesty's Chapel Royal at St. James Place in Westminster, by the Bishop of London and 'they did admit Rene Cossitt, A.B., of Rhode Island College, to the Order of Priests of the Church of England'."

"He was first Rector of St. George Church, coming to Sidney, Nova Scotia, in 1786. In 1800 he was appointed Surrogate General over the Island of Cape Breton. He was the founder and Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge in Sidney."

A letter from Rev. Rene Cossitt to the Church Board (taken from Mrs. Smoke's notes).

The Union Church building was erected in 1773, two years before the war, according to plan furnished by Governor John Wentworth. Twenty-five pews were sold to get money to buy glass and nails. It was not completed until August, 1789, tower and belfry added in 1800, a bell weighing 682 pounds hung in 1806 and organ placed in the gallery.

In 1885 Mrs. Florence Cossitt Wright gave the church a service.

In the Churchman's Magazine of Aug. 1805, it is stated, "This Church (Old Union Church of West Claremont, N. H.) was organized by the Rev. Samuel Peters in or about Sept. 27, 1771. At first vestry meeting, Nov. 1773, recorded 'holden' after the Rev. Ranna Cossitt (Rene) returned from England with Holy order, at which Samuel Cole, Esq., was appointed clerk.

At the Union Church in West Claremont, on occasion of the Centenary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Claremont, Sept. 27, 1871, the speaker said, "Mr. Cossitt was surrounded by constantly increasing numbers who were hostile to their faith and worship, which he was commissioned to uphold and defend.

"In January, 1777, they agreed to give the Rev. Ranna Cossitt '30 pounds sterling for a year ending Christmas and allowing him to visit vacant churches, and the Rev. Ranna Cossitt agrees to throw by all other business and apply himself to the work of the ministry.'"

(The book in which the entry was made was first presented to the church Nov. 1773, being the first vestry meeting held by the Rev. Rene Cossitt after his return from England and with Holy orders, at which Samuel Cole was appointed clerk.)

"When the civil power was shaken, under which they had reposed in safety, when the Provincial Governor had fled to the northern dominion of the Crown, then the storm broke on their defenceless heads."

An anecdote of Rev. Rene Cossitt, showing his power of patient endurance and noble magnanimity.

He had given his note to a prominent man in Claremont for an amount about equal to his yearly income, and had already paid some small installments upon it together with the interest, when one day his creditor called upon him and demanded the whole amount. Mr. Cossitt replied that it was not within his power to pay any portion of it immediately, but that when his salary became due he would pay a definite sum, which he named. The answer was not satisfactory, the whole sum must be paid at the time mentioned. The minister replied that it would be impossible. he must reserve enough to buy bread for his family. "Unless you promise to pay me then," said the creditor, "I shall sue you at once and take all you have." "You can do that," he answered; "you can attach my furniture, my library, and my horse, you can confine me in jail, but you will not obtain nearly enough from my effects to satisfy your claim, and you will put it out of my power not only to support myself and those dependent on me, but to redeem my pledge to you, which God being my helper, shall certainly be fulfilled in reasonable time."

But the creditor clung for the "pound of flesh," and as he departed loudly proclaimed his intention to bring an execution that night.

Seeing him inexorable and blank ruin staring him in the face, the good

man went to the door and called back the hard usurer and said: "My friend, if you are determined to carry out this purpose you will need your note. When you were here to get the last payment, which is indorsed on it, you inadvertently left it on my table. I have kept it safely. Here it is, sir."

It is hardly necessary to say that the note was not sued, and that the minister took his own time in which to pay it.

Ancient Document Found at Union Church

Purports to be the Official Appointment of Rev. Ranna Cossitt as Rector of Historic Church.

A document of considerable historic interest was found Wednesday during a general house cleaning at Union Church, West Claremont. This old building, erected in 1773, is still in a good state of preservation and regularly used for church services. It was one of the first church organizations in the state, and is the oldest Episcopal church edifice.

During the cleaning in the sacristy of the church, the official appointment of Rev. Ranna Cossitt, the first rector, was found in a fairly good state of preservation, though so faded in places that some words are indistinct. It was in a wooden frame, and as nearly as can be deciphered reads as follows, the punctuation and ancient spelling being reproduced:

PROVINCE OF N. H.
(Seal)

By His Excellency John Wentworth, Esq., Captain General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, in, and over said Province, etc.

To the Rev. Ranna Cossitt, first ordained minister of the gospel in communion with the Church of England, at Claremont, in the Province of New Hampshire, aforesaid:

By virtue of His Majesties Royal Commission appointing me Governor and Commander-in-Chief of this Province, and especial authority thereby given me: to collate any person or persons to any churches, chappels or any other . . . benefices within said Province.

I Do hereby collate you, the said Ranna Cossitt, to the Church at Claremont aforesaid, with all ecclesiastical benefices to the same by Law and right appertaining; to have and to hold the same during your said ministry in testimony whereof I have caused the seal of said Province to be hereunto affixed this 20th day of June in the 13th year of His Majesties Reign.
Anno Domini, 1773.

By His Excellency's Command

J. WENTWORTH,
Province of N. Hampshire.

Sept. 3, 1773.

Recorded the 4 Book, page 171.

Attest: Theodore Atkinson, Lieut.

*Letters from Frederick H. Cossitt (No. 122) to His Mother,
Rachel Steele Cossitt*

Introduction written by F. H. White: The first letter I now find written by my uncle, Frederick H. Cossitt, to his mother, (the last sheets missing), and probably enclosed with one of the same date by his Uncle George G. Cossitt.

Clarksville, Tenn., April 20, 1828.

Dear Mother:

You cannot imagine, nor can I express the feelings which your kind and long expected letter produced. Week after week did I inquire at the post office and found nothing to relieve the anxiety that rendered me very uneasy. I was afraid you had not received my letter or that something had happened to you or the family. But I rejoiced very much, even with tears of joy, when I heard that you were all well. My health has been very good since I came to this part of the country, and I have no doubt but the climate will agree with me. The winter has passed away, and the weather has scarcely been cold enough to freeze water since I came. The weather, I am told, is frequently so warm in February that the peach trees are often in full bloom, but when this is the case, they are generally killed by the frost.

There are apples, peaches, pears and almost all kinds of fruit here, but the apples are not as good as at the north. We but seldom get any cider here, for it turns sour in a few days after it is made and people make but little use of it unless it is to distill or for vinegar. Instead of cider, we have coffee for breakfast, milk with our dinner and tea at supper. I am very sorry that sister S. was not at home when I left there. She says we must give up the idea of living together, but tell her I hope at least the time will come when we shall live so as to visit each other if no more.

I am well pleased with my new employment, and it is not half as hard to sell goods as it is to work on the farm.

Uncle George has rented a handsome brick store situated within a few rods of the court house and is doing as well as most of the merchants in this place, but money is scarce at present, yet we believe it will be plentier when the planters get returns from their cotton and tobacco which they take to New Orleans.

I hope sister S. (Sarah M.) will continue to improve her mind by reading and writing. I begin to see the necessity of having a good education. When I am not selling goods, I employ most of my time studying arithmetic, reading, writing, etc. Tell Pearl I hope he spoke before the committee and got the offered present. Do, mother, encourage him and sister Frances to learn as fast as they can. They don't know what an advantage it will be to them. should they ever leave home as I have. Uncle George says if they will learn well, he will make them all a beautiful present when he returns to the north.

I have not seen Uncle Capet yet.

Your affectionate son,
F. H. COSSITT.

Ann Augusta Cossitt wrote Sept. 23, 1919:

My father, Geo. Germain Cossitt, was nature's nobleman. He died at our dear home, "The Castle," the people called it. I was with him. His last words were, "My dear daughter." His property was destroyed by the Civil War and we suffered much. Our old home is in possession of my sister, Lucy Cossitt Williams, and children, George Germain Williams and Frances Talmadge Williams.

The large handsome old parlor at LaGrange, Tenn., (called the Castle), his home, has two fireplaces. The mantels are very high, supported by hand turned pillars which meet a large wooden bar in which are one square and two round mirrors. The arches above the mantels almost reach the ceiling 14 feet high, and the eagles, with partly outspread wings, divide the arches at the highest point. Doors and windows are very large. This and ladies' room above it were by favorites. Scenery back of "The Castle" is very fine.

Oct 20, 1919, she again writes: All are gone, and the house closed. It is like a dream.

Jan. 6, 1920, from Germain C. Williams, LaGrange, Tenn.: It has about 400 acres of land, largely covered with small timber. Ann Augusta Cossitt was 80 years, 5 months, when she wrote above. She died Jan. 27, 1920.

My cousins, Helen Cossitt Juilliard and Augustus D. Juilliard, were autoing in Geneva, Switzerland, when a little Swiss girl ran out in front of the car. Quick action saved the child's life but invalidated Mr. Juilliard for many weeks at the National Hotel. I was in Europe at the time and wired Helen.

Letter from Mrs. Juilliard:

My dear Fred:—I can't imagine who the gentlemen were that discussed my husband's accident. Mr. Juilliard did not have any operation nor was their cause for any. He had stitches put in his scalp wound, but fortunately his skull nor brain were not injured at all. He is very well and goes in town as usual.

With love to your wife, I am,
October 18, 1910.
Tuxedo Park.

Yours sincerely,
H. C. JULLIARD.

179 Orange Grove Boulevard,
Pasadena, April 22, 1916.

Mr. A. D. Juilliard,
11 West Fifty-seventh Street,
New York City.

Dear Cousin:—I cannot express in words my sympathy. As a boy and man, Helen was my ideal of womanly beauty, possessing righteous family dignity; inheriting her father's abhorrence of deceit. She lived a noble life.

Very sincerely yours,
FREDERIC H. WHITE.

11 West Fifty-seventh Street,
New York, May 1, 1916.

Frederic H. White, Esq.,
Pasadena, California.

Dear Cousin:—I greatly appreciate your kind note of the 22nd, and assure you that I deeply feel the loss of Helen at this time.

I can scarcely realize it, but from day to day it dawns on me that a vacuum has been caused in my life that can never be filled.

Again thanking you, and with kind regards, believe me, as ever.

Very sincerely yours,
A. D. JUILLIARD.

The Chemical National Bank of New York, Bulletin
Directors Meeting. Saturday, May 10, 1919.

A. D. Juilliard, April 25, 1919, at the age of 83.

Whereas, in the death of Augustus D. Juilliard, this Bank has lost a good friend and wise counsellor; and

Whereas, the directors of the Bank are desirous of paying a tribute to his memory; be it

Resolved, that the directors hereby record the high esteem in which Mr. Juilliard was held and recognize his knowledge, ability and experience in financial matters, which were of such value to the bank, especially during the period of his directorship from October 3, 1898, to October 11, 1916. His interest in the success of the institution, even after the expiration of his term of office was unfailing and his loss will be keenly felt by all those associated with him; and be it further

Resolved, that this minute be recorded upon the books of the Bank and a copy thereof sent to Mr. Juilliard's family.

Notice in New York Times, December 12, 1922—

"Juilliard Millions Now Aiding Music

"The Juilliard Musical Foundation, described as the fairy god-father of American music and musicians, has begun to function, it was learned yesterday, when it became known that a number of aspiring students of music had been chosen for the free musical education which was the design of the late Augustus D. Juilliard, who left between \$12,000,000 and \$15,000,000 to found the fund."

Frederic A. Juilliard,
70 Worth Street,

New York, May 29, 1923.

Mr. Frederic H. White,
Pasadena, California.

Dear Mr. White:—In response to your letter of May 20th, I inclose a reproduction from a photograph of my late uncle, A. D. Juilliard. It is probably the best likeness of him ever taken. I have none of the photographs left. I well remember meeting your mother, Mrs. White, my Aunt Helen's Aunt Sarah, nearly thirty years ago. I trust this picture may be intensified in order to make it suitable for your purpose. There is not a single living male Cossitt descending from Frederic H. Cossitt.

REV. PEARL STEELE COSSITT, A.M. (124), son of Asa Cossitt, Jr., and Rachael Seymour Steele Cossitt (43), grandson of Asa Cossitt, Sr., who served

in the Revolutionary War and through his mother was eligible to membership in the Mayflower Society. He was born March 30, 1817, at West Hartford, Conn. In 1831 he went with his uncle, Major George Germain Cossitt, to Clarksville, Conn., and in 1832 removed with his uncle to LaGrange, Tenn., and remained until 1840, and returned to Hartford, Conn., and entered Trinity College, graduating in 1844, then entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating 1847. Accepted a pastorate at East Long Meadow, Mass., 1853. He withdrew from active duties of a pastor and in 1875 he removed to Richmond, McHenry County, Ill. In 1880 he bought the Rogers Farm at Downers Grove, Cook County, Ill., where he died in 1892, and buried at Hinsdale, Ill., Feb. 1, 1892.

He married first, Sarah E. Northrup, June 17, 1849, of New Hartford, Conn., and in 1854 went west. His wife died, and in 1856 he married second, Eliza E. Squires of Manlius, N. Y. In 1878 she died at Western Springs, Ill., without issue. He married third, Mary Johnson, March 17, 1879, in Olney, Ill. She was the daughter of M. O. Johnson and Elizabeth E. Luther Johnson, born 1852 in Clarksville, Ohio, died Dec. 12, 1918, in Chicago, Ill. Four children were born of this union whose records will be found in the main body of the genealogy.

Obituary from Downers Grove (Ill.) Press, 1892: "Rev. P. S. Cossitt, an old and respected citizen of Downers Grove, died on Jan. 29, 1892. The funeral on Monday was largely attended by friends from LaGrange, Hinsdale and Downers Grove. Interment in Oak Forest Cemetery, Hinsdale, Ill."

He was author of Cossitt Family genealogy published in 1879.

Noble, Richmond Co., Ill., Sept. 27, 1868.

Dr. Thos. H. Cossitt,

Dear relative:—I cannot too strongly express my sense of your courtesy and kindness in so readily and fully meeting request, a spirit not always met and yet I may ask for further information and trouble you this time with a long epistle from me and at some future time with a longer conversation, I hope, and now let me say excuse me if I study conciseness and brevity on all points, and avoid all formality.

Your great grandfather, Ambrose Cossitt, of Claremont, N. H., born Sept. 1749, who died July 9, 1809. (I wish I had a copy of his will and a sketch of his life, also of his son A), was a brother of my grandfather, Asa Cossitt of Granby, Conn., born March 22, 1754, died Jan. 30, 1837, aged 84. His son, Asa, Jr., was my father, a pleasant gentleman of fine presence, but poor health, at last died in 1826, aged 43. He married Rachael Seymour Steele of West Hartford, Conn. My mother was own cousin to Gov. Seymour of New York, now candidate for President of United States. She was a truly noble Christian mother. She died 1850, buried in Hartford, Conn.

She had five children, two sons, (1) Frederick Henry Cossitt, who lives in New York City, No. 165 Madison Avenue, and has a most lovely family, his age 57. He is very wealthy, worth today three million, yet a plain unassuming man, a noble fellow, as I know. Go see him if ever in New York. (2) Rev. Pearl Steele Cossitt, A.M., who thinks he's a clever fellow, not rich but has all he wants. He enjoys books and friends. Three daughters (3) Sarah Maria Cossitt (White). White is a wholesale merchant at Milwaukee, Wis. If you go that way, don't forget to call on George C. White whose mother is a Cossitt also, and there you would find just now a noble young woman, with dark lustrous eyes, Lucy Cossitt of LaGrange, Tenn., daughter of Geo. G. Cossitt, who was killed by the rebellion, not in battle, in 1864, and who lost a son, Confederate captain, in battle 1862. He first went to North Carolina and then to Tennessee with F. R. Cossitt, a noble man, and this daughter would make any widower a noble wife, her mother now dead, Miss Lucy Mann, born Petersburg, Va., was one of the loveliest of earth. (4) Frances Ann Cossitt (Talmadge), who lives also at Madison Avenue, New York. Her husband is a banker in New York City and rich and a noble fellow with a lovely daughter and manly son just out of Harvard; and (5) our never-to-be-forgotten sister, the blue eyed Elizabeth who sleeps beside the mother that could not survive her loss, in old Hartford, our family monument discovers where.

This constitutes our family in the United States. I doubt if a more happy and prosperous family can be found if all the circumstances of our history be considered, all well educated, sober, energetic and high minded, true to themselves, their family, their country and their God. To mother under God we give the praise, to our noble brother F. H. C. we give all honor. His heart is great as the universe. He is a man fit to be Secretary of the U. S. Treasury. His financial abilities unsurpassed (I never said this before to any one, and would not now to any stranger, or only to loving relatives). I have not time now to give further particulars, or of our family. I visited New England this spring last with my brother from New York. We visited old Granby, the lovely old home, built by my Grandfather Asa, and his grave with father's and also that of Renes, the first Francois, his son and family Ruben. We rejoiced and wept. I have before me picture of many gone home "Never to fold the robe o'er recent pain" whose lot is by the glad mother cast, also all of my brother's family and sisters two we are scattered like the leaves of springfair now we hope to be united again. I remember cousin F. R. C. He visited me and preached for me in New England—East Long Meadow, Mass.—while I was a pastor. I am now a merchant, my health is fair, though rheumatism has troubled me and almost spoiled my use of the pen. I have a pretty full history of Cousin F. R. Would like to learn more of his family. I may say further of myself that tho born in New England, I went at an early age to Tennessee as did also my brother F. H. C.

We lived at Clarksville, Tenn., then for many years at LaGrange, Tenn., 50 miles back of Memphis, Tenn. My brother F. H. C. lived in Memphis 25 years, wholesale merchant there. I had a drug store there for many years but did not attend to it myself.

The rebellion nearly ruined my uncle, George G. Cossitt of LaGrange, Tenn. My brother took Florence, Lucy and Beverly to the home of his Aunt Lavinia Cossitt White at Rome, N. Y., and sent them to school. Florence married there, a Mr. Wright, a wealthy and promising young man. Her brother is being educated for the ministry by my brother F. H. C.

Frank D. Cossitt, son of Rene of Granby and my cousin, was also raised by George G. Cossitt at LaGrange, Tenn.

He is a smart and worthy man. He became wealthy, lost a million by the war, his 200 slaves, of course. He got out of the Confederacy in 1863 with \$75,000 in gold, and is doing well in Chicago, Ill., as a wholesale grocer. His sister Mary lost all her slaves and husband, married again and doing well in Illinois. Ann Augusta, daughter of George G. Cossitt of LaGrange, lost her husband at Ft. Sisson, Miss. She soon married Col. McCrellis of Springfield, Ill., and lives there; so the rebellion made sad work with many of our dear friends as well as of others. But I must stop this rambling reminiscence.

Now, dear cousin, if I should not write often and fully, it will only be because of my many calls to write, especially until I complete my genealogy, when I will remember you often. I must write several times to get a little information. I want dates of birth of parents and children and their names in full, when they married and when they died and then any particulars of interest that friendship may suggest. I hope you will give me these particulars in respect to your father, mother and all their and your children, and also your living sister, Mrs. Barns.

Write thus: Henry F. Cossitt, b. —; m. L. Greer, date. She died —. He died —. They had — children —.

Can you not give the date for all the children of Ambrose of 2nd Generation—1 Ambrose, 4th Gen. B. Aug. 28, 1785; D. April 7, 1866. 2 Sam'l Cole, 4th Gen., B. —, M. —, D. —. 3 F. R. C., 4th Gen., B. —, D. —, and so of Ann Catherine, 4th Gen., Betsy Ruth, Mary, Almira, Charlotte, Rosanna and Phoebe Lavinia Cossitt. Some of these I have and some only in part. Let your letter be full of statistics as possible especially of Samuel Cole Cossitt, your great grandfather Ambrose. I see your likeness strong in our family. Why? Your great grandfather Ambrose married Ann C. Cole. 1776. My grandfather Asa married her sister Mary Cole in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 30, 1777, so that we are doubly near in that we both have Cole and

Cossitt blood. But enough, excuse my rheumatic writing. I thank you most kindly for you letter, photo, etc. I shall await with deep interest other facts, and also any information directing me to other sources. I shall soon write to William Cossitt.

I am glad to know you gave aid to the Union Army. If the Union falls, farewell to all. A perfect government we cannot expect. With all respect, I am truly and fraternally yours,

PEARL S. COSSITT.

Cross Creek, July 20, 1823.
New York, Ten. P. O.

Mrs. Mary L. White,
Granby, Hartford County, Conn.

My Dear Sister Lavinia:—I am again indebted to you for a letter. I received yours of May 11 last Sunday. I need not tell you with what pleasure I read it.

Sister, I am certainly anxious to return to my native land. However, it is doubtful if I shall be there in time to enjoy those luxuries you mention. I had intended to be on my journey to Connecticut by Nov. 1, but have altered my mind. The cause of it is this, the money of this state is considerably under par from 25 to 30 per cent which is more than I am willing or able to give. I shall therefore loan my money to Col. J. Bowers of this county and shall accompany him to New Orleans for which he gives me fifty dollars for my services, and refunds the money in U. S. notes or silver. This trip will take us fifty or sixty days and on my return, if nothing happens, I shall not delay a day in starting for the north by the most expeditious route. It is probable brother George will accompany me. The last time I saw him it was his calculation which is about two months. I am happy to hear sister Polly is married to so reputable a man as Mr. Woodbridge. Present my respects to them and may every future hour of their lives bring a fresh tribute of purity and this happy union draw down upon them Heaven's choicest blessings.

The news of Father and Asa's illness is truly painful. I hope through the mercy of Providence they may regain their health.

Mr. Vorhees has left New York, Tenn., and is teaching in Charlotte about thirty miles from former place. His salary is one thousand dollars and board.

Brother George is in Clarksville, Tenn., and is doing well.

Franceway is a preacher and belongs to the New Light or Cumberland Presbyterian Society. Preaching in this county is not very lucrative business.

He has a pretty wife, that is all. I wrote not long since to Miss J——, but have received no answer. I should like to know if it has been received.

Please write on receipt of this and let me know all that will be interesting. I presume you know where I feel most interested. No more at present. My respects to all friends and connections.

Adieu until I hear from you again.

LOUIS C. COSSITT.

Rome, July 21, 1863.

Dear George and Sarah:

I thought I would write you a few lines this morning for I wish very much to hear from you and the children that we may know if you are all well, and if you received the papers and photographs which were sent you. Have you heard anything of F. D. Cossitt since you wrote you heard he was in Chicago? It appears he went south again for we received a letter from your cousin Lucy Cossitt written the 2nd of July saying that she and her sister would be in Rome in about two weeks accompanied by F. D. Cossitt and Charley Chapman as far as Chicago. We are daily expecting him. She said, "they had been surrounded by the Federal army almost a year and to free them from the confusion and anxiety of such an evil, thought best to send us north." We shall be glad to see them.

Mr. Wait called after he returned from Milwaukee, said you were coming east in course of the season. What time may we expect you? Write soon and tell me as we shall anticipate seeing you all. Freddy, you must write again,

and Vinnie she wrote a very pretty letter and I should like to have Georgie, too. We are all pretty well and wish to be remembered to all.

Your affectionate mother,

LAVINIA WHITE.

P. S.—Since I wrote this we received another letter from Cousin Lucy saying they did not start so soon as they expected, but should in a few days. She says they received a kind letter from Cousin Frederic which brought comfort to her father while the darkness is heavy. She says: "You may not know, dear aunt, the insecurity and anxiety attendant on this war; all is perhaps as secure with you as it was, but to find ourselves in the midst of enemies is quite different." Her health is poor but hopes to be benefitted by her journey. Mrs. Frederic and family returned from Europe. We haven't heard a word from our Hartford friends or New York since you were here.

Do not fail to write soon.

Yours,

L. WHITE.

This letter is to her son, Geo. C. White, at Milwaukee: Lucy Cossitt at LaGrange, Tenn. Her father, Geo. Germain. All his family finally reached Rome, N. Y. Franklin Dwight Cossitt brought all his family to Milwaukee for a few days, while arranging domicile in Chicago.

LaGrange, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1848.

Mrs. Lavinia White,
New London, New York.

My dear Sister:—Your favor of Dec. 19 was duly received. The letter you had the goodness to write to brother Capet was received by his family, but not by him. He left this world of toil, of sin and sorrow on the first Sunday in August, which was more than three weeks before I reached home.

He made me a visit and for the purpose of getting medicine, several days before I left home.

I had a presentiment I should never see him again. He had been afflicted for several months with consumption in a most aggravated form. He was not aware his time was come for he remarked a few minutes before he expired that night had come very soon, it grew dark so fast. He yielded his spirit without a struggle or groan. He was reduced to a skeleton.

I am glad to say his manner of life has been in accordance with the principles of the gospel. He left a wife and four children, all boys. Pearl is about 12 years old. Fred about 9, Henry 5, and Edward about 3 years of age. They are good looking and healthy children.

I proposed to their mother to let me raise Fred and that their Cousin Frederic would take Henry and make a business man of him, but such is her mother love she declined the proposition.

Brother Capet has 160 acres and furnished with many necessaries of life. * * * *

Remember me with kindness to Henry, George and Mary.

Your friend and brother,

GEO. G. COSSITT.

The Philosopher's Scales

What were they? you ask. You shall presently see.
These scales were not made to weigh sugar and tea
But for such properties wondrous had they
That qualities, feelings and thoughts they could weigh
Together with articles small or immense
From mountains or planets to atoms of sense
Naught was there so bulky but there it could lay
And naught so ethereal but there it would stay.
And naught so reluctant but in it must go
All which some examples more clearly will show.

The first thing he tried was the head of Voltaire
Which retained all the wit that had ever been there.
As a weight he threw in a torn scrap of a leaf
Containing the prayer of the penitent thief.
When the skull rose aloft with so sudden a spell
As to bound like a ball on the roof of the cell.

Next time he put Alexander the Great
With a garment that Dorcas had made for a weight.
And though clad in armor from sandals to crown
The hero rose up, and the garment went down.

A long row of almshouses amply endowed
By a well esteemed Pharisee busy and proud
Now loaded one scale while the other was prest
By those mites the poor widow dropped into the chest
Up flew the endowment not weighing an ounce
And down, down the farthing worth came with a bounce.

Again he performed an experiment rare
A monk with austerities bleeding and bare
Climbed into his scale, in the other was laid
The heart of our Howard now partly decayed
When he found with surprise that the whole of his brother
Weighed less by some pounds than this bit of the other.

By further experiments, no matter how done
He found that ten chariots weighed less than one.
A sword with gilt trappings rose up in the scale
Though balanced by only a ten penny nail.
A shield and a helmet, a buckler and spear
Weighed less than a widow's uncrystalized tear.

A lord and a lady went at full sail
When a bee chanced to light on the opposite scale.
Ten doctors, ten lawyers, two courtiers, one earl,
Ten counselors, wigs full of powder and curl,
All heaped in one balance and swinging from thence
Weighed less than some atoms of Candor and Sense.

A first water diamond with brilliants begirt
Than one good potato just washed from the dirt.
Yet not mountains of silver and gold would suffice
One pearl to outweigh, 'twas the Pearl of Great Price."

At last the whole world was bonded in at the grate
With the soul of a beggar to serve as a weight.
When the former sprang so strong a rebuff
That it made a vast rent and escaped at the roof
Whence balanced in air it ascended on high
And sailed up aloft a baloon in the sky.
While the scale with the soul in so mightily fell
That it jerked the Philosopher out of his cell.

Moral—

Dear Reader, if e'er self deception prevails
We pray you to try the Philosopher's Scales.
But if they are lost in the ruins around
Perhaps a good substitute thus may be found
Let judgment and conscience in circles be cut
To which strings of thought may be carefully put.
Let these be made even with caution extreme
And impartiality use for a beam,
Then bring those good actions which pride overrates
And tear up your motives to serve for the weights.

HENRY COLE WHITE, (No. 44).

His sister, Mary L. White, writes: "The writer has two original poems on paper, brown and brittle with age, signed Henry C. White, of Union Village, Nassau, May 25, 1826. New York, and another seemingly in same handwriting, but it has been signed with his name, but apparently by his sister, the writer has never seen either in print and does not remember any remarks about them. except that he worked for his father, and when an inspiration seized him, he would grab up any blank paper, book or bill and write, and both these are on blank book paper."

The record below was copied from Asa Cossitt's family Bible by Henry Cole White in 1852. The Bible was in possession of Aunt Goodman at Hartford, Conn. All entries were in Asa's handwriting, except entry of his death, which is an incorrect date.

Asa Cossitt and Polly Cole married Nov. 30, 1777. Asa Cossitt died 1837 in Granby, Conn.

1. Samuel Cole Cossitt, born Oct. 20, 1778.

2. Alma Cossitt, born Dec. 10, 1780.

3. Asa Cossitt, Jr., born May 24, 1783.

4. Mary Lavinia Cossitt, born Feb. 1, 1786.

5. Monimia Cossitt, born March 5, 1788.

6. Polly Cossitt, born Dec. 16, 1790.

7. Louis Capet Cossitt, born April 23, 1793.

Monimia Cossitt died in the sixth year of her age, June 4, 1793.

8. Ranna Cossitt, born Feb. 23 in the year 1796.

9. George Germain Cossitt, born Feb. 14 in the year 1799.

Mary Cossitt, wife of Asa Cossitt, died Aug. 12, 1813, in the 58th year of her age.

Samuel Cole Cossitt died Sept. 7, 1814, in the 36th year of his age.

Mary Cossitt, daughter of Samuel Cole, died Oct. 1814, in the 5th year of her age.

(From Mary L. White's records in possession of her nephew, F. H. White.)

Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1826.

Stephen White,
Nassau, N. Y.

I arrived in safety and good health on 9th inst. My passage up the canal to Rochester was pleasant. From that place took stage to Lewistown, from there I crossed over to Queenstown. On the Heights there is a monument to memory of General Brock. It is about 150 feet high. I then went to Falls of Niagara. From there up the river on the Canada side until opposite Black Rock. Then on to Buffalo. From there to Erie and then to Cleveland. Then I took a course which led nearly through the center of the state and passed the towns of Wooster, Mount Vernon and several others. The country from Cleveland to Columbus is fertile but the worst stage line roads I ever saw, made principally by throwing logs across to prevent miring. It is almost enough to kill a man and horse to travel them. From Columbus to Cincinnati where I purchased a horse and continued my way through the beautiful state of Kentucky without circumstances worthy of notice to this place. Capet is teaching school where he formerly did.

GEO. G. COSSITT.

The second Rene was Grandpa Cossitt's father. Mother remembers him. She was married just four weeks before he died at her father's house, Asa Cossitt, Feb. 18, 1810.

Mother relates an anecdote of the first Cossitt. He was one time necessitated to stay over night at a country inn. The quarters were not very inviting, and the fare was in keeping. He ate at supper pork and cabbage. He ate at his breakfast pork and cabbage in silence. He waited at the door for his horse. The host brought it up and blustering at the same time about rats.

He said to the host: "I will tell you how you can get rid of them. If they trouble you at night, give them some pork and cabbage. If they trouble you in the morning give them some pork and cabbage, and I will promise you they will never trouble you again."

The above is copied from notes in handwriting of my Aunt Mary Lavinia White, daughter of Lavinia Cossitt White, daughter of Asa Cossitt. Rene (1) above referred to was my great great great grandfather.—Frederic H. White.

Rene (1) Ancestor

Tradition by his granddaughter Rosanna who married Capt. Abel Adams is that he came aboard a training ship as cadet or officer to Quebec, and while there went ashore with a party of young men and committed some breach of discipline for which he was to be sent home. What he did he would never tell, but said he would never go home to disgrace his family. He ran away, wandered to New Haven where he fell in love with Ruth Porter whom he married. Was supposed to have belonged to a titled family and not to have given his full name.

He made his boast that his father had gold enough to cover his whole farm in Granby.

Another account taken from her notes from another source (from Mary L. White's notes):

Rev. Samuel Cole married the widow (Mary Brown Dean) of Rev. Mr. Dean who was drowned crossing Atlantic from England where he was ordained a priest by the Bishop of London. He graduated from Yale 1707. Her children, second marriage, Ann Catherine, married Ambrose Cossitt; Mary, married Asa Cossitt.

Another account says: Samuel Cole entered Yale College in the year 1728 and graduated in 1731. He was founder of several churches.

In Memory Of

Rev. Samuel Cole, Esqr., who departed this life Oct. 19, 1777, in the 69th year of his age.

He graduated at New Haven College in the year 1728. He followed the work of the ministry for a number of years and was the founder of several churches in Connecticut. The Friend, the Comfort of the sick and poor. Want never knocked in vain at his door. Oft when duty called, disease and pain strove to confine him, but they strove in vain. All mourn his death, his virtue long they tried. They knew not how they loved him till he died.

Rev. L. P. Cossitt

Blue Mountain, Miss., March 8, 1904—Rev. L. P. Cossitt, one of the most useful and most popular Baptist preachers of this section, died at his home here yesterday evening, after a week's illness. He was a first cousin of Fred Cossitt, who donated the money for the Cossitt Library of Memphis, and in young manhood the two were intimately associated. Mr. Cossitt was born at Paris, Tenn., a little over seventy years ago, but has lived in Mississippi much of his life. A little over thirty years ago, when his intimate friend and yoke-fellow in the ministry, Gen. M. P. Lowrey, announced his plans for founding the school which is now Blue Mountain Female College, Mr. Cossitt arranged immediately to move here to educate his two only children. These are now Mrs. C. F. Palmer of Blue Mountain and Mrs. J. E. Mabry of Tupelo, Miss. These and their mother survive him. In the departure of L. P. Cossitt this community loses one of its best men, the state one of its truest citizens and the cause of Christ one of its most consecrated and untiring ministers.

From History of Claremont, N. H., by Worth, 1764 to 1894

Ambrose Cossitt was a Selectman at Claremont 1782-5, 1787-89-90-91. was town clerk 1792-97. Also represented the town in New Hampshire Legislature in 1824.

Ambrose Cossitt, son of Rene Cossitt, Jr., and Phoebe Hillyear, removed to Claremont, N. H., in 1767 and prior to majority established a country store on the present site of Broadway and Chestnut. He married daughter of Rev. Samuel Cole of Farmington, Conn., who was a graduate of Yale College 1728 and was one of the early pioneers of Claremont, N. H., and was one of the founders of the Episcopal Church of that place.

Note obtained from genealogical and family history in State of New Hampshire, Vol. I, by Stearns, Whitcher & Parker; Lewis Publishing Company. New York and Chicago, 1908.

Ambrose Cossitt (12), son of Rene Cossitt, Jr., was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 17, 1749. Moved to Claremont, N. H., in 1767 and bought his farm at the end of Claremont, and opened and operated a general merchandise store in Claremont. The farm he bought was still in possession of one of his direct descendants in 1922. He married Ann Catherine Cole of Claremont, N. H., in May, 1776, and died July 9, 1809. In his will on file in Keene, N. H. (which was then the county seat) it is noted that a part of the original land near Three Rivers, Canada, (supposed to have been a part of the original lands owned by Rene Cossitt, Sr., the founder of the Cossitt family in America) was still in his possession and was bequeathed by him to his second son, Samuel Cole Cossitt. He was a man of influence, a lawyer and judge of one of the courts, also a true gentleman of the old school, honored and useful to the end of his life. He was a Selectman of Claremont 1782-85-87-89-90 and 1791; also represented the town in New Hampshire Legislature in 1824 and was town clerk 1792 to 1797. When the American Revolutionary War broke out, he enlisted as a private in Lieut. Joel Hayes Company, 18th Regiment of Militia, Connecticut State Troops, and arrived in New York for discharge Aug. 22nd and was discharged Sept. 25, 1776.

Among his children was Samuel Cole Cossitt who was born in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 23, 1788, and married Ruana Kennison in 1809, and died in Wilmington, Ohio, in 1865.

Samuel Cole Cossitt enlisted from Claremont, N. H., as captain in the War of 1812. He was a great reader and had a remarkable memory. It is said that he would often go to church and after returning would repeat the entire sermon, word for word. He was of a lively, jovial disposition and was a great favorite with the young folks. In his later years he lived for a while with his son, Charles Cossitt, and about 1847 he began dividing his time with two of his daughters, spending the summers with his daughter, Elizabeth Ruth Dalton, in New Vienna, Ohio, and his winters with her sister, Ann Catherine Myrick, at Bloomington, Ohio. He raised a large and interesting family, among whom was Henry Franceway Cossitt, born in Claremont, N. H., April 1, 1810. When a very young man, he went to the home of his uncle, Franceway Rene Cossitt, at Princeton, Ky., there to be educated in law; but before completing his legal education, he decided that his health would not permit his leading a sedentary life, so he quit the study of law and learned the cabinet maker's trade which he followed for a number of years, his business gradually growing into a furniture factory, with which he prospered and accumulated considerable of this world's goods, but unfortunately, he permitted his friendship for another man to outweigh his judgment, and signed some notes as a security for an amount of money which he afterwards had to pay, on account of the death of his friend, and the amount of this was sufficient to wipe out all he had accumulated. After this he partially retrieved his finances and in later years was a bridge building contractor.

He married Mary Lucinda Greer in Salem, Ky., Nov. 3, 1831, and died Jan. 30, 1863, and was buried near Salem, Ky.

Among his children was Thomas Henry Cossitt, born Aug. 1, 1834, at Princeton, Ky., was graduated from Andrews College of Trenton, Tenn., and served as first assistant surgeon in the 131st Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. En route to Vicksburg, Miss., he was sent up to Yazoo River with a steamboat load of soldiers on a scouting expedition, who also had orders to bring back any fresh meat they might find for the army. They landed near a palatial plantation home near the banks of the Yazoo River, where they saw a herd of fat cattle grazing near by, which they loaded on their boat, and on going to the house they found the occupants gone. There was a cistern of cool clear water near the back porch which was very tempting to them after having drank the muddy water of the Mississippi so long, and they all drank copiously. It so happened that the occupants of the house had thrown poison into the cistern before leaving, and by the time this boat rejoined their command at Vicksburg, several had died and a number were seriously ill from the poisoned water, Dr. Cossitt being one of those ill. After the battle of Vicksburg, Dr. Cossitt was sent in charge of a hospital boat loaded with sick

and wounded soldiers to the base hospital, Paducah, Ky., where he remained until the close of the war, after which he resumed the practice of medicine at Marion, Ky. In 1906 he retired from active business and moved to El Paso, Texas, where he died in 1907.

Franceway Milton Cossitt, son of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt, received his education in Marion, Ky., and upon attaining his majority entered the transportation department of the railway business, holding various positions of responsibility and trust, in various parts of the country.

Leander Peyton Cossitt, son of Dr. Thomas Henry Cossitt, after completing his education in Marion, Ky., went to Mexico with his brother, Franceway, who at that time held a very responsible position on the Mexican Central Railway, and had secured a position for his brother, L. P. Cossitt. These two brothers, while in Mexico, were also engaged for a time in prospecting and mining activities. L. P. Cossitt now resides in El Paso, Texas, where he is employed as telegraph operator for the E. P. & S. W. Railway, while Franceway M. Cossitt has severed his connection with the railways and has engaged in other business. He now resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Dr. John Dalton, husband of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt, was a self-made man, taught school and earned his way through Dartmouth College, graduated with honors and M.D. in 1830 and was a fine physician and surgeon. Was quite a literary man, was a correspondent for papers and magazines, was a great traveler, went to California in 1852 the overland route, was just 6 months from time he left home until he arrived in Sacramento. He practiced medicine in his and other companies going, and had many varied experiences. He was gone 2 years and 9 months, and came home via Panama. After his return he continued his practice of medicine and also engaged in the drug business until 1859, when he sold out and went to Wisconsin where he dropped his practice of medicine and went into public life. He was justice of peace, postmaster and city treasurer for many years. He was a Mason, Odd Fellow, and active in church and temperance orders. Was a public spirited man, a strong Abolitionist in the day, a Republican and quite a politician. He lived a long and useful life. His wife was one of the kindest and loveliest characters that ever lived. She lived for her family, very charitable, and never neglected or refused aid to any. Their son, John Dalton, held the city treasurer's office in Onalaska, Wis., 26 years, resigned in 1921 on account of ill health. He is a Mason of high standing, as was also his brother, George Dalton, who died within a month of his wife's death, leaving a family of 3 sons and 3 daughters, all now married and doing well.

May Jane Dalton, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt and Dr. John Dalton, was born March 19, 1837. Married John Louis Jenks, Sept. 13, 1857, at New Vienna, Ohio, and moved to LaCrosse, Wis., March 30, 1858, where her son, John Dalton Carlos Jenks, was born Aug. 25, 1858, and her daughter, Minnie Elizabeth Jenks, was born Jan. 22, 1860. Her husband, Mr. John L. Jenks, was a lumberman and was highly esteemed by all who knew him as "one of God's noblemen." He died in LaCrosse, Dec. 4, 1860.

On Nov. 2, 1862, Mrs. Jenks married her second husband, Thomas P. Benton, and to this union was born a daughter, Alice H., and a son, Willie F. They lived in Onalaska, Wis., 3 years; in Oshkosh, Wis., 2 years; in Pr. Du Sac, Wis., 8 years; then moved to LaCrosse, Wis., in Sept. 1878, where Mrs. Benton now resides. Her husband, F. B. Benton was a mechanic, had many inventions. Built several steamboats and after moving to LaCrosse owned and operated a large manufactory; built electric light plants, armatures of all sizes and gasoline engines. In 1902 he had a sunstroke and died 1912 with softening of the brain. Carl Jenks is an electrician and lives in Memphis, Tenn. Minnie E. Jenks married W. A. Pryor of LaCrosse, Wis., a fine man, a photographer and operates a well established art business in LaCrosse. Mrs. Pryor was a very bright, loveable woman, very active in church work, D. A. R. and society. Could count her friends by the score. She was stricken with the "flu" during the great epidemic of 1918, developed into pneumonia, and died Feb. 7, 1919, leaving a kind, devoted husband, one son, Carl, who lives in Milwaukee, has two boys and is in the bonding business. Three girls, Edith,

teacher in mathematics in high school; Alice, home keeper, and Margaret, in normal school in LaCrosse.

Alice Benton lives in New York City, and Will F. is yet in electric light business; has one son, Edwin, with his father, was 14 months in Brest, France, on U. S. Steamship Prometheus, as first class mechanic.

Harriet A. Dalton, daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt and Dr. John Dalton, married Calvin L. Jenks, a grand and wealthy man. He died Aug. 13, 1905. They had one daughter and seven sons. John is a machinist, but is now operating a beautiful farm. Louis in ice and coal business, Willie at home, Ella and husband live with her mother; Mr. James works in foundry, and their oldest daughter, Grace, lives in Milwaukee. Her husband is a banker. May's husband, Dr. Will E. Bannon, is a prominent surgeon in St. Francis Hospital here in LaCrosse.

Franklyn Dwight Cossitt, Jr.

Was born Dec. 4, 1861, in LaGrange, Tenn. He continued his father's realty (LaGrange, Ill.) business. He was one of the founders of LaGrange State Bank (Illinois). He was director ever since its organization. He was highway commissioner for 22 years and its treasurer. He was elected village trustee in 1889 and served 12 years. He was elected its president from 1901 to 1905. He was a member of Masonic lodge. He died Monday Oct. 23, 1911, at his home in LaGrange, Ill. The funeral Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at his home. Services were in charge of Rev. J. Armstrong, formerly pastor of the Congregational Church in LaGrange, Ill. The large house was crowded, yet not half the people could get inside. Stores closed from 2:30 to 3:30 p.m. The West End O. S. & V. S. attended in a body and headed the procession to Hinsdale, Ill., where interment took place in Oak Forest Cemetery.

Practically every LaGrange business man attended.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
2720 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 30, 1919.

Mr. F. H. White,
Pasadena, Calif.

Dear Cousin:—I sympathize with you in about the hardest task one can undertake. I once took a whirl at it myself, when I had occasion to trace my paternal genealogy for six generations.

Martha Louise Cossitt married Rev. William Converse DeWitt, July 20, 1886. He is a native of Illinois, educated for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, holding academic degrees of B.A., A.M., and S.T.D. His entire ministry has been spent in Chicago except for two years; Rector of St. Andrews Church, Chicago, 1889-1905; Dean of the Western Theological Seminary 1905 to present date. Frequently a deputy to general convention of his church. Author of books of instructions, notably "Decently and in Order." Somewhat prominent in the reconstruction of the educational system of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Sincerely yours,

W. C. DEWITT.

Booth M. Malone (319)

Booth M. Malone, A.M., L.L.B., lawyer, jurist, city attorney, Beloit, Wis., 1885-1890; president Beloit School Board 1882-1885; superintendent Beloit Schools 1882-1885; mayor of Beloit 1883-1885; district attorney, Rock County, Wis., 1885-1891; assistant district attorney, Denver, Colo., 1892-1897; district attorney same district 1897-1901; circuit judge, second judicial district, Colorado, 1901-1907; president Colorado Republican State League 1894-5; born in Benton County, Miss., Aug. 9, 1854, and is son of Richard Harwell and Mary Cole (Cossitt) Malone. He graduated from Beloit College 1877 and received degree of L.L.B. from Albany Law School, N. Y., 1880, and admitted to bar, New York state, same year, and later, on motion of U. S. Senator John C. Spooner, to bar of United States Supreme Court; and is also a member of

Colorado and American Bar Associations. While mayor of Beloit he revised the city charter and ordinances and negotiated \$200,000 bonds in funding the city debt.

He also attained a front rank as a public speaker and orator. As district attorney and as circuit judge he was noted as a strong, fearless, though fair-minded and just man.

He is now general counsel for the Federal Reserve Bank at Denver, Colo., and also public trustee for that city and county. He is a Knight Templar and a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason. He attends and believes there is good in all churches, and is a regular contributor of all charities and of the Plymouth Congregational Church, of which his wife and children were all members.

Richard Harwell Malone

He was born March 23, 1857, and went to Beloit College 1874. He was elected president of Manufacturers Exchange in Denver, Colo., in 1896, went into manufacturing of crackers and sold out in 1898. He was elected president of Denver Chamber of Commerce 1902. He settled the biggest labor strike in the building business Denver ever had in 1902.

In 1913 the United States treasurer, Honorable William G. McAdoo, and controller of currency, Honorable Skelton Williams, appointed him to represent the government in loaning money to the Bank of Denver for the purpose of moving crops in the United States as money was scarce at that time, and one million dollars of government money was loaned out without any loss to anyone.

In 1914 was appointed director of the Federal Reserve Bank in Kansas City, of which Colorado is a part thereof. Was present at the inauguration of the Federal Reserve System in Washington in 1914, and was a director for seven years and two a half months until Dec. 31, 1921, when the Republican administration appointed a representative from Nebraska to take his place, which is perfectly proper as he was a Democrat yet and not still.

Richard Harwell Malone, Jr., was born Sept. 4, 1887. Was married twice and is now living in Kansas City and an auditor of the Federal Reserve Bank.

Richard Graham Bostwick was born March 26, 1870. Is a son of the Confederacy, and a grandson of the Revolution. He is a son of Robert Montrose Bostwick and Elizabeth Guy Gates, being a great grandson of Johnathan Bostwick of South Carolina, who defended his county in the War of the Revolution, also a great grandson of General George Graham of North Carolina, whose activities are chronicled in that state's history, and honorably mentioned in E. P. Ross' *Hornet's Nest*.

Johnathan Bostwick was originally from Connecticut and a descendant in the fourth line from Arthur Bostwick born in England, coming to the American Colonies in 1642.

The Grahams came to Carolina from Pennsylvania, being originally of Scotch-Irish descent, and direct descendant of the celebrated Scotch-Irish warrior Montrose.

He married Miss Nadine Malone, Jan. 12, 1910, and is at present time (1923) resident of Memphis, Tenn.

Richard Johnston Goodman was graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1892, from Yale College with the degree of B.A. in 1896, and from the Yale Law School with the degree of L.L.B. in 1899. He was admitted to the Connecticut bar and engaged in the general of law until March, 1917. He served one term in the Court of Common Council of the city of Hartford and one term as a health commissioner. From early in 1912 to the latter part of 1915, he was chairman of the Republican Town Committee of the city of Hartford and in 1924 was appointed a member of the board of finance of the town of West Hartford.

In October, 1921, became associated as a partner with the firm of Putnam & Company, one of the leading brokerage houses in Connecticut.

Poem by Emile C. Wright

There comes a ray in the darkness,
A breath of song from on high—
Both men and angels watch and wait,
For the morning draweth nigh.

All down through the long, dark ages,
Death has been taking his toll,
And the burning question still has been
What shall become of the soul!

It was only on Friday, at even,
That they laid our Lord in the tomb.
"He is dead," they said, "and our hopes are fled,
Our lives go on to their doom."

"He seemed like our great Deliverer,
We hoped for salvation then.
But he who is laid in the rock-hewn tomb
Was a man like other men."

But hark! There's a stir in the garden.
The stone is rolled away!
The Lord of life and light is risen,
It is our Easter Day!

Notes from Mrs. C. E. Smoke at St. Paul, Minn., 1923:

John Cossitt, Jr., married a second time and Ester Cossett, daughter of second marriage, as a little girl mother knew her as Aunt Ester.

Mother says, from her remembrance, John Cossitt, Jr., was fair, his hair being white might make a difference, but thinks his eyes were blue or gray. His descendants are all gray-eyed and are all eligible to membership in Sons or Daughters of the Revolution through Revolutionary War service of Ebenezer Hine, father of Rebecca Hine, wife of John Cossitt, Jr.

I am great, great granddaughter of John Cossitt, Jr., and Rebecca Hine, his wife. My mother, Martha Jane Robinson Tompkins, daughter of Alvin Ronaldo Robinson, son of Isbenda Cossitt Robinson, and daughter of John Cossitt, Jr. Mother says he was a little man, rather cross, used his cane on the noisy children, a great reader, his room was full of books, when he lived with his youngest daughter, Ester, who had married a Mr. Haynes.

About 1917 we moved to Carbondale, Colo., and this fall sold out and came to St. Paul, Minn. Am a member of Colorado branch of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.

Coulsons of LaHarpe, Illinois

Since 1834 some of the family in business. Dr. Coulson practiced medicine for many years. Henry had a large department store. George has been a merchant for years. James owned and published The LaHarpe, the oldest paper published in northwest part of county, 48 years, and his work is now conducted by Dr. George Childs Coulson, his son.

The Coulsons have held about every office the town has had to offer, and taking an active interest in everything for the good of the town.

Dr. George Coulson and two neighbors, in the spring of 1834, built a cabin boat at the rear of his home, as the lot extended to edge of Shenango River, and anchored it, loaded with their earthly belongings waiting for spring freshets, it being only navigable then. In April they lifted anchor, floated down to the Beaver River to Pittsburg, then down Ohio River to Cairo, and towed to Spillsman Landing, Pontoosue, reaching destination May 1st. Zardes Andrews came before and settled near LaCrosse. Dr. Coulson's cabin was built and ready for occupancy in a week's time. Cabins were built by donations of labor and time by the pioneer settlers.

Dr. Coulson's family at this time consisted of his wife and a son, Henry C.,

and three daughters, Sarah, Mary and Jane. A brother, Apaphroditus, was born a few days after the occupancy of the new home, the other children, Thomas, George, Jr., and James were born in LaHarpe.

Jan. 12, 1924—Mrs. Towle has 49 volumes in her home of The LaHarpe, which represent the labor of my father, J. C. Coulson, Geo. Childs Coulson and myself.

It appears that Dr. George Coulson was a minister of the gospel as some old marriage records in Council Bluffs, Ia., court house show he united in marriage. The certificates being signed, "George Coulson, minister of the gospel."

Mr. C. S. Cossitt is now in the brokerage business, stocks and bonds; has served in the city council several years, and was elected mayor for two years. Has filled many prominent positions, such as on commission board carrying on public utilities of the city, and served two years as president of Broekville General Hospital.

Freemont Blaklesly Cossitt, Vernon, B. C.—I have been president of the Vernon Fruit Union for two years, a large cooperative union. President of the Vernon Board of Trade for two years; president of the Yale Liberal Association, and president of the Country Club.

I am also connected with the firm of Cossitt, Lloyd & Beattie, Vernon; real estate, insurance, etc.

From notes of Murray F. Cossitt, Sept. 25, 1922; P. O. Box 87, Sidney, Nova Scotia:

My father (Augustus Murray Cossitt) and uncles Benjamin William, Edwin Henry and Rene Eugene Cossitt left Lisbon, Conn., U. S. A., in June, 1882, and came to Sidney, N. S., where grandfather (Edwin William Cossitt) had previously purchased a home. Uncle Edwin Henry and father (Augustus Murray Cossitt) returned to the U. S. in November same year, 1882, and spent succeeding four years around the states of Maine and Wisconsin.

Taken from his (M. F. Cossitt) letter, Feb. 23, 1923:

Murray Frederic Cossitt is Provincial Land Surveyor.

Albert Crowell Cossitt is an electrician.

William Wellington Cossitt is just finishing high school.

Otis Albaugh Cossitt is last year in grammar school.

Sidney, N. S., Dec. 25, 1922.

Mr. F. H. White,

Dear Cousin:—I take pleasure extending to you greetings, wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

I am sending you a little token by mail which I am sure will please you.

With best wishes to yourself and family.

Yours very truly,

RENE E. C.

(He sent a portrait of Rev. Rene Cossitt for this book.)

The record of Clarissa Cutler's family came from her grandson, William M. Cutler of Chicago, Ill. "I could have informed you we were of Revolutionary stock. My grandmother had a number of war relics of her father (Roswell) which interested me very much at my tender age. I guess we all have got the fighting blood. I was in the U. S. Army six years during the Spanish-American War." (From letter of June 6, 1923; also July 30, 1923; also July 3, 1923.)

Marcus Cossett—he died Aug. 16, 1830, Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. Married, April 25, 1828, Julia Gurley, 8th child of Capt. Roger Gurley. He died Oct. 27, 1836, in North Mansfield, Conn., aged 70. His daughter, Julia, was born Jan. 20, 1807. Through lack of information, I cannot connect him definitely. Probably he was grandson of Roswell Cossett.

From Dr. Williams' Notes

What remains of the old Cossitt Cemetery—It is in an old pasture, still used as a pasture. All the stones are flat, and seem to have been broken off by the cattle. On them we read the following inscriptions:

On the largest stone, which is red sandstone, much used in the early

cemeteries, we found: "In memory of Mr. Jesse Cossitt, who died in New York, Nov. 18, 1776, in the 27th year of his age;" and "Here lies the body of Mr. Roger Cossitt, who died Jan. 22, 1777, in the 25th year of his age."

"Rufus, son of Phoebe Cossitt, died April 3, 1814. His life was short, 6 years and one month old, when he landed on Canaan shore."

This stone is small marble: "Fransaway Cossitt who died Feb. 23, 1816, in 70th year of his age." On the back of this stone is chiselled, "J. and R. Cossett."

Mark the spelling which I have given just as it stands. When I was a small boy, old people called my Uncle Frank, "Frausiway." We searched the stone walls, but could find nothing else. The graves are in the highest part of the field and the land may have been smoothed a little. There is no sign of a mound around the stones. We found another place with two unmarked stones standing about eight inches above the soil, and being as much more beneath, but nothing to show what they were.

The government erected the stones now standing for the sons of Fransaway Cossitt who fell in Revolutionary War: "Jesse Cossitt, Lt. Hayes Co., died Nov. 18, 1776, age 26; Roger Cossitt, Lt. Hayes Co., died June 22, 1777."

From A. C. Phillip's Notes

From "Revolutionary Soldier's Resident or Dying in Onondaga County, N. Y. With Supplementary List of Possible Veterans Based on a Pension List of Franklin H. Chase, Syracuse, N. Y. Prepared by Rev. W. M. Beauchamp, S.T.D., for the Onondaga Historical Association. The McDowell Co., MCMXIII, Syracuse, N. Y."

Page 1—"This account is founded on the excellent one compiled by Mr. Franklin H. Chase in 1895 from county records of 1820 and subsequent years, and from the pension list of 1840. On early tombstones it was rarely the case that Revolutionary soldiers were mentioned as such. Early use of a military title or appointment is a fair but not conclusive indication of Revolutionary service, but some of these names are not in available rolls and most of them are omitted here."

Page 3—"Sacred to the memory of Martin Cossitt who departed this life Dec. 23, 1824, in the 68th year of his age."

"Olive Cossitt, died Feb. 8, 1839, in the 81st year of her age (tombstone)."

Old cemetery, Marcellus:—Onondaga Centennial says: "Major Martin Cossitt, a Revolutionary soldier, settled in the village in 1798." It is also said that he "derived his title from official services in the state militia, and was prominent in the early settlement of Marcellus," but he held no commission in the Militia of New York.

"He was in Simsbury, Conn., in 1790, but is said to have come from Granby to Marcellus, the family being originally Huguenots. His name does not appear in Revolutionary rolls, but that of his brother, Timothy, does, and it is every way probable his should."

Page 175—"In memory of Timothy Cossitt who died Oct. 10, 1836, aged 82 years and 1 month. Also Chloe, wife of Timothy Cossitt, who died Dec. 26, 1839, aged 83 years and 7 months" (tombstone).

"Pompey Hill. He was a brother of Martin Cossitt of Marcellus, and also from Simsbury, but is credited to Granby in census of 1790. He was 2d lieutenant in Capt. Pettibone's Company in '77, and lived on the Pompey farm long owned by his son Calvin. It is said that Rene Cossitt was grandfather of Timothy and Martin, and that both were Revolutionary soldiers."

Extracts from Mrs. Chapman's Paper

Read before the Onondaga County Historical Association at their annual Pioneer Day Celebration held at Marcellus, N. Y., June, 1911, by Elizabeth B. Chapman, a great, great granddaughter of Martin and Olive Cossitt.

Major Martin Cossitt

It may be of interest to those who know Major Davis Cossitt that genial gentleman and old soldier and member of the Onondaga County Historical Society to hear something of his ancestor, one of the pioneer settlers of this town.

In Parsons Centennial History of Marcellus, I find that Major Martin Cossitt located in the village in 1798. This was three years after the first coming of settlers to the village. When in the fall of 1795 came the Hon. Don Bradly and Deacon Samuel Rice followed the same winter by Dr. Elanthus Beach.

Olive, his wife, was born in 1758 and outlived her husband fifteen years. She rests by his side in the old cemetery. Of their nine children, two sons and three daughters sleep near them. Marquis and Jephtha who died in early manhood; Hannah Cossitt Beach, my great grandmother, Fannie Cossitt Gaspar and Condice Cossitt Beach.

Maria Cossitt married Gardner Laurence and was the mother of the late Mrs. Frances Laurence Hamilton. Stirling, the eldest son, went to the town of Salina and from 1815 to 1825 I find he kept the Tavern, the old "Mansion House" at a place commonly called "Cossitt's Corners." At present the Empire House stands on the old tavern site, and our busy city of Syracuse spreads out in every direction. A singular old ordinance of that early hamlet read "Pigs may be allowed to run at large if they are properly yoked and hung."

Rufus went to Onondaga Hill where he was associated in a law partnership with B. Davis Noxon; they married sisters, VanBeeks, of Poughkeepsie, and here Major Davis Cossitt was born and lived his entire lifetime.

Of the daughter Olive I have found little except that her married name was Taylor and she had a daughter Virginia. Fannie Cossitt married Caleb Casper and had two sons and two daughters. She lived and died in Marcellus as did Hannah Cossitt who married Bildad Beach, my great grandparents. Two grand children Martin and Lucilia, son and daughter of Jephtha are remembered in the will of their grandfather and that "will" is a most extraordinary document. It is long and minute, careful and just and nicely worded, showing him to be that finest of all Christian gentlemen.

See L. Y. H. Clerk, Vol. 2, p. 290, History of Onondaga Co., N. Y., about Martin.

Miss Chapman writes, Feb. 15, 1924, Marcellus, N. Y.:

My aunt told me Martin Cossitt was a major of militia, probably in Granby, and Mr. Phillips thinks that is what he was. Mr. Geo. S. Godard, Librarian, State of Connecticut, a native of Granby, seems to be interested and suggests when the vital statistics come in there may be something Major Cossitt took up or bought a military land grant.

Funeral of Major Davis Cossitt

From Syracuse Herald, Monday, Jan. 9, 1908: Funeral services for Major Davis Cossitt were held at the Cossitt home at Onondaga Hill at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon and burial made at the family plot at Onondaga Hill.

Among the bearers were Col. O. V. Tracy, Andrew Wilkin, both of this city, and George Casler of Baldwinsville, members of the One Hundred and Twelfth, New York Volunteer Infantry, of which regiment about twenty-five members from this city attended. The Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, rector of Grace Church, officiated. (Was it the 122nd?)

Page 114, from Captain Poole's Diary: Friday March 13, 1864. Captain Cossitt rejoined us from sick leave. Page 116, from official record of 122nd Regt., with list of promotions: Cornell Chrysler, Capt. rank from Aug. 14, 1862; discharged Feb. 28, 1863. Davis Cossitt, 1st Lieut. rank from Aug. 14, 1862; promoted to Capt., March 5, 1863; (Brevet Major N. Y. V.); discharged Dec. 15, 1864.

Page 126, from Captain Poole's Diary: Lieut Col. J. M. Strong, 149th N. Y. V. Organized at Syracuse and in Sept. 18, 1862, John M. Strong, Lieut. Col. rank from Sept. 5, 1862. Resigned March 1, 1863.

Deny Compensation for Cannon Device After Long Dispute

(By Associated Press)

Washington, Nov. 12, 1923.—Seventy-one years of controversy, involving appeals to congress and litigation of the courts, the supreme court decided that William E. Woodbridge, deceased, had abandoned his invention for firing

projectiles from rifled cannon, and that his estate was not entitled to any compensation from the government for its use.

Woodbridge, in February, 1852, filed his application in the patent office, and when his claims were allowed he had the papers filed in the secret archives, where they remained for more than nine years, until, in December, 1861, he sought to have the patent issued, explaining that he thought an opportunity had arrived to make the invention pecuniarily valuable.

In the war between the states the use of rifled projectiles was highly developed, but whether the government actually used the Woodbridge invention was not determined by the supreme court.

Chief Justice Taft announced that Woodbridge had deliberately delayed the issuance of his patent until the term of the monopoly had been rendered commercially more attractive by the Civil War, when cannon were needed and "he could make more money out of monopoly."

Marcus Cossitt; he died Aug. 16, 1830. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Married, April 25, 1828, Julia Gurly, eighth child of Capt. Roger Gurly. He died Oct. 27, 1836, in North Mansfield, Conn., aged 70. His daughter Julia was born Jan. 20 1807. Through lack of information, I cannot connect him definitely. Probably he was grandson of Roswell Cossitt.

Friday, July 31, 1903—Meeting Waukesha Chapter, D. A. R., Mrs. Adlai Stevenson, present. Ex-president of United States. Adlai Stevenson and wife, lunched with us at our home, 103 East Avenue, Waukesha, Wis.

F. H. WHITE and FRANCES L. WHITE.

Lineal Descent of Rachel Steele Cossitt

Asa Cossitt, Jr., (43) son of Asa Cossitt (15), married, March 19, 1811, to Rachel Steele of West Hartford, Conn. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Steele and Rachel Seymour, his wife, of West Hartford, Conn.

1. Governor William Bradford, was the father of
2. Major William Bradford, who was the father of
3. Milatia Bradford, married John Steele, and was mother of
4. Ebenezer Steele, born 1695, and was the father of
5. John Steele, who was the father of
6. Ebenezer Steele, born Aug. 5, 1753, at West Hartford, Conn., and married Rachel Seymour, July 1, 1778, at West Hartford, Conn., and was the father of
 7. Rachel Steele, married Asa Cossitt, Jr., and was mother of
 8. Sarah Maria Cossitt, married George C. White, and was mother of
 9. Frederick H. White, married Frances W. Ludington, daughter of Gov. Harrison Ludington of Wisconsin, and was father of
 1. Frederick Henry White, Jr., married Edith Unger.
 2. George Cossitt White.
 3. Walter Patton White, married Natalie Brokaw.
10. Sarah Lavinia White, married Garrett Beekman Van Pelt, and was mother of
 1. Garret Beckman Van Pelt, Jr.

Excerpts from History of Milwaukee, published 1895 by American Biographical Publishing Co. of New York and Chicago, page 318, Vol. I: Rachel Seymour Steele, being a descendant of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, she and her descendants become eligible to membership in the Mayflower Society, many of whom are members.

It is interesting to note in this connection that more than 200 years later these two families which had been so intimately associated in the early history of American colonization should have been brought together in the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. White.

He was descended from Elder John White who came from Chelmsford, Essex Co., England, who sailed on the ship Lyon, Captain Price, from England, June 22, 1632, and arrived at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, a voyage of eight weeks from lands end and twelve weeks for the voyage.

Frances L. White, wife of Frederick Henry White, was educated at Milwaukee Female College, now called Milwaukee Downer College, and at Kemper

Hall, Kenosha, Wis., being one of ten young ladies with which the institution opened. For further particulars about Frances Ludington, see p. 684 of *Memoirs of Waukesha County, Wis.*, published at Madison, Wis., by Historical Society, 1907. She was a D. A. R., National No. 8195. Membership signed Mary Park Foster, President General.

Harrison Ludington, father of Frances Ludington, wife of Frederick H. White, when 26, in 1838, settled in Milwaukee, Wis., and in time was president of the Ludington, Wells & Van Schaick Co., with large tracts of timber lands in Louisiana, Michigan and Wisconsin, and for many years the largest producers of lumber in the world. He was mayor of Milwaukee several times, and resigned to assume duties of governor of Wisconsin. He was the only Republican nominated for a state office elected at that time. On March 25, 1838, he married Miss Frances White of Louisville, Ky., daughter of Ambrose White.

Mrs. Frances L. White, wife of Frederick H. White, Sr., passed away Saturday evening, February 25, 1922, at her home on Arbor Street, Pasadena, Calif. While an invalid for more than three years, her death came suddenly.

Services were conducted by Rev. Frank Rodenbush of the St. Thomas Episcopal Church at her late home in Pasadena, Tuesday morning at ten o'clock, Feb. 28, 1922. Her remains were taken to her old home and laid to rest in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis.

Read at her funeral services:

Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

Sarah Lavinia White (293), daughter of George C. White (126) and Sarah Maria Cossitt (123), was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1854. Was married by Rev. John B. Stewart, D.D., of Calvary Presbyterian Church at Milwaukee, Wis., to Garrett Beekman Van Pelt, at the home of her parents, Oct. 8, 1878.

Mr. Van Pelt was a lineal descendant of the find old and distinguished Beekman and Van Pelt families of early Colonial days. He was of almost wholly unmixed Holland ancestors. His father, William Todd Van Pelt, and his mother, Margaret Beekman Van Pelt, were married Oct. 28, 1841, at Griggstown, Somerset Co., N. J. His mother was a descendant of Garritus Beekman who established the well known Beekman residence on the old Beekman Road, now Beekman Street in New York City. The earliest of the family in this country were influential factors in the early period of New York's growth. The father of Garrett Van Pelt was of equally notable family stock. Some of the earlier of the family being prominent in military and social life of the Colonial and Revolutionary days.

Garrett Beekman Van Pelt was born Saturday, Nov. 12, 1842, at New Brunswick, N. J., and the eldest of six children. His brothers, James and William T., Jr., were also born there. His parents moved to Racine, Wis., where his sister and brothers, Charles and Henry V., were born. He was a cultured, able business man. A portion of his business life was devoted to transportation, but most of his career was in lumber in Milwaukee, Wis. He enlisted in Civil War, Co. S, 39th Regiment, Wis. Volunteers. His father, William Todd Van Pelt, was born Dec. 27, 1815, died 1889, Racine, Wis. His mother died June 25, 1898. Garrett Van Pelt died in Knoxville, Tenn., 1910.

"S. A. G." Iola, Kan.—"Who was Aneke Jans and what is the Aneke Jans claim. A friend, a direct descendant in the tenth generation from Aneke Jans, is supposed to have an interest in some valuable property in New York City. Can you give me any information?"

Roeloo Jans, or Jansen, a Dutch colonist, in 1636 bought a farm of sixty-two acres lying between what are now Warren and Desbrosses Streets and running from Broadway to the Hudson River. He died shortly afterwards, but left the property by will to his wife Anneke, or Annetje, who secured a patent to the farm in 1656. After the death of her first husband she married Ever-

ardus Bogardus, who died at sea. Before his death the family moved to Albany, where Anneke died in 1663, leaving eight children. In 1670 or 1671 seven of these heirs conveyed the property to the governor, as trustee, presumably, for the Province of New York. In 1697 the property was leased to the Trinity Church Corporation by the state, and in 1703 Queen Anne granted a patent to the property to the church.

Cornelius Bogardus, the eighth heir of Anneke Jans Bogardus, died in 1707 without having at any time raised any question as to the legality of the instrument that lacked his signature. But a hundred and twenty-five years later a descendant of his attacked its validity, and at various times since then some group of descendants has revived the case or brought a new suit to establish a claim to this property. In every instance the several courts have dismissed the case. Spurious interest was again revived a year ago when a lawyer, who attempted to raise funds from the descendants of Anneke Jans for another fight, was disbarred because he knew "that investigation had already been made and had proven futile."

*The Story of I. Crandall Cossitt, son of Dr. Henry De La Cossitt
and Lydia Crandall (No. 52)*

The following is an excerpt from a newspaper article published in Greenville, Pa.: "If there is one of the boys of the town deserving a notice in the history of the place, that one in our mind would be Crandall Cossitt. To give his physique would be to say that he was a little above medium size, having a large, well developed head quite high in the region of the moral faculties, with flaxen hair and a large blue eye, taking many of his fine points from his mother, who was a beautiful woman. In his calm, dignified and thoughtful manner, he was a type of his father, the late Dr. H. De La Cossitt, well known by the great majority of the people in the county.

"In his school days, Crandall was much like other boys, but was always found with those older than himself. His mind was full of adventure, and was ever suggesting some enterprise to his followers whereby they could make a strike and become men at once. We believe his first romantic movement occurred when he was about twelve years of age. He persuaded another boy of about his own years to accompany him in an effort to see the country and on a given day, he and his companion, John McDonald, left on a canal boat and went as far south as the Ohio River, but not finding any Indians to kill, and the supply of money getting short, they retraced their steps, making part of the way on feet."

It was this same spirit which led him to take part in the Gold Rush of 1849. He joined a company to cross the plains to California. The following is a copy of a letter received from him en route, addressed to his father, and taken from Mrs. Doyle's notes. Her explanation heads the letter.

January 8, 1923.

Mr. F. H. White,

Dear Cousin:—I am sending a copy of the only letter received from I. Crandall Cossitt, 1849. The original is very much of a wreck from fire, water and age. It could hardly survive the trip. It was addressed to his father.

Copy dated, as deciphered, June 5, 1849—forks of Larimer Creeks among the Sioux Indians. 710 miles from Independence.

We are all well, I never enjoyed better health in my life. We are getting along very well, passing everything on the road, that is, mules, horses and oxen. We are at the foot of the rise of the Rocky Mountains.

We have been in sight of the Larimer tops of the mountains since we left Scotts Bluffs; from that place it is one hundred fifty miles distant.

There are about four hundred and fifty wagons ahead of us, the road is strewn with property thrown out of wagons that are overloaded. Our loads are about fifteen hundred to the wagon, three to four yoke of oxen to the wagon. We have traveled 18 to 80 miles a day.

The Pittsburg Company, with Mr. Sinclair, are behind us. We have first rate grass and very good roads. Our roads have been very sandy for two days, not so good.

On the banks of the Platte river, we are out of the Buffalo range, they are very scarce. I killed a bull between the north and south forks of the Platte river. I ran him twelve miles with my horse. I shot eight balls in him before he fell. He had shed his coat of hair all but about his fore legs and head. The meat is superior to the beef of our country. Our camp is supplied with antelope.

I have seen hundreds of wolves and killed several. A horse can easily run upon them. I saw one wild horse. It was on the north side of the river. I swam it on my horse, my horse outran it, but I could not catch it without a lasso.

We saw a great many Indians. They are very friendly. They do not know the value of money, refusing to take it in exchange for moccasins, but trading readily for two or three biscuits. They are the most noble looking Indians that we have seen, but they are all great beggars.

We met several trains of the Mormons going to the states.

There are a great many wild geese here. Yesterday I rode through a flock of them. They were as tame as tame geese, merely walking out of my way. I did not abuse the confidence they placed in me, not having my rifle or pistols with me.

We are over one-third of the way to the Promised Land, traveling it in 35 days.

Our cattle are in care, we have not damaged our wagon in the least. There are about 3,000 wagons behind us. There are very heavy loads on them, they will not overtake us.

Phillips and John Long and all the rest are well. We are throwing away our trunks, boxes and barrels and iron and everything but clothes, provisions and tools to work with.

We are in sight of Fort Larimer where I leave this letter.

I. C. COSSITT.

Printed on the outside of this letter is this notice: "Recovered from wreck of Steamer Algoma, burned at the wharf of St. Louis on the morning of 29th of July, 1849, said boat had a large California mail—a large portion of which was entirely consumed. Ino M. Wimer, P. M."

Trip down the Ohio River.

(This was probably Silas Cossitt, born June 22, 1758.)

In the late fifties Francis Rene Stebbins, published in *Adrian Expositor* of which he was editor, and about 25 years later it was published in another *Adrian, Mich.* paper, but with no credit. It is supposed he got it from his mother Betsy Ruth Cossitt (38).

COPY FROM ORIGINAL

Franklin County, Ky.

Dear Sir:—In compliance with your request, I will relate to you the bloody transactions which occurred at the first settlement of this western country.

On August 1789 I arrived in Kentucky where I remained till the March following 1790. During this time the depredations of the Indians upon the settlers were so frequent and attended with so much cruelty that it was very unusual to meet a person on foot or otherwise without his gun, tomahawk and scalping knife. Such was the fear of the settlers of the Indians surprising them that the doors of their cabins were secured about sunset; and the morning sun found them still unbarred. In March 1790 I left Kentucky for the Northern states with expectation of returning in about three months. I was, however, detained in Vermont till the first of January 1791. Having left my family in Kentucky, this delay caused me no small amount of uneasiness of mind. On this first day of a new year, I started for Kentucky with a fresh hope and pleasing anticipations and arrived at Pot Royal on the East branch of the Youghagany River about the first of March. There I was detained till the 14th of the month when I again set out for Kentucky. My crew consisted of myself, two men by the name of Light and Plasket, and Plasket's family consisting of his wife and eight children. On the 19th we arrived at Pittsburg in the evening. The next day being stormy, we did not start, but on the evening of

the 21st, we took our departure and descended the Ohio with a very rapid current. We had now another boat in company, which ran on an island about 10 o'clock and was never heard of afterwards. It is supposed that she fell into the hands of the Indians as they were then stationed on the north side of the river, from Pittsburg to its mouth. We could afford them no possible relief, as it is almost beyond the power of human strength to row a Kentucky boat, as they are called, against the rapidity of the Ohio current. These boats are generally about 40 feet long and 14 wide with a flat bottom and in shape and looks resemble very much a New England Hog Sty. But to return from this digression. About six o'clock in the morning of the 22nd, we arrived at the mouth of buffalo Creek having drifted about 90 miles. here we remained for some time for the other boat. but to no purpose. At this place we took in three men, their names Tucker, Ray and Stoner. This increased our number to six and as they had promised to behave with bravery if we should be attacked by the Indians, we flattered ourselves with a speedy and safe arrival in Kentucky. Our stock consisted of five horses, these belonging to me, and two hogs. At four o'clock p.m. we cast off and prosecuted our voyage. On the 23rd in the evening we arrived at Galliopolis, a French settlement on the northwest side of the Ohio. There we fell in company with two American and two French boats and having added three more men to our crew, one of whose name was Kilpatrick, the other I do not recollect but who were Irishmen, and two young women who were daughters of Kilpatrick. We proceeded on, forming a small fleet and no contemptible band of soldiers. By perseverance and a little industry in working our boat, we left the others in a short time. Night came on and its darkness afforded a melancholy presage of sad events. But he who despairs is neither a soldier nor Christian. The most alarming prospects are often succeeded by pleasing realities. About nine o'clock the moon rose and its light enabled us to see that we had left the other boats far behind, but we were so fortunate as to fall in company with another commanded by a Mr. Greathouse. Being nine of us, we had three relieves at the oars. We also kept watch and rowed all night. About twelve o'clock I called up all hands and gave them directions to examine their arms and to be ready for action. About four o'clock we had all things in readiness. An hour or two after, I discovered something like a canoe under the west shore which continued for two hours. The clouds prevented our seeing more of it. I then informed the men that we must expect to fight our way through the Indians, that we must keep a good look out, for to be surprised in an enemy's country would be a disgrace to men who called themselves soldiers. I also kept watch myself and could hear continually a noise resembling the howling of wolves, but which I was convinced was the yelling of savages. At the dawn of the day near the mouth of the Scioto river, which empties into the Ohio at a place called The Long Reach, we were hailed three times from the west shore by some person who spoke English. We were bid to come on shore, that they were white men and wanted to come on board. I was convinced, however, they were Indians and ordered the people on board not to answer, but to prepare for action and victory or death should be ours in a short time. No answer being given them, they called us rascals and again ordered us to come on shore. It was so dark, we could not see any person, but could hear the sound of their paddles. They soon made their appearance, three canoes in number with 25 Indians in each canoe. They made all the horrid yells and howls peculiar to savages and wild beasts, in order to frighten us, but to no purpose. We were determined to conquer or die, and to sell our lives to the best advantage of those who survived us, and for the honor of our country. They commenced their fire upon us at about one hundred yards distance, upon the starboard side, our bow, our stern, and at mid-ships, making a complete cross-fire. I ordered my men not to fire till they came to close quarters and then divide their shot among the canoes. When they came within about twenty yards of us, we discharged our pieces. This gave them a considerable check. Three of our men were wounded, Tucker in the thigh, Light in the body, and one of the Irishmen in the arm. I had made one fire and was going to repeat it when I received a ball through my right arm and carried off the lock of my gun. I had considerable difficulty to raise my

arm but in a few minutes I brought it to its use. I then discharged my gun with a firebrand into the canoe at our stern which prevented them from boarding us. At this time they wounded me in my right knee. I saw their intention was to board us, the canoe which was at our bow came alongside and was making for our larboard bow. I took my horse pistol in my hands and hobbled forward, and met them. They had got hold of my boat and were hauling alongside, but on seeing me with my pistol, they all fell to the bottom of the canoe, one on another. I discharged my pistol at them from the bow of the boat, and springing back called for help to keep them out of the boat. One of my men came. I happened to find a pile of wood, which had been cut and split for the purpose of burning in a kettle. These I threw at them, and hit one of their bow paddlers, which knocked him down, and he cried out *Guiaugh*. They then left us and attacked the other boat, but Great-House made no resistance. I urged him to defend himself and I would assist him in a few minutes. On looking into our situation, I found that six of us were wounded, some mortally. Their dying groans and the unhappy situation in which we were placed, contributed much to dampen our spirits and to make us conclude we should become the victims of savage barbarity. We, however, again prepared for action. We loaded our muskets, some without flints, and some with, determined that our courage and resolution should make up for the want of weapons. I laboured under a very great disadvantage for the blood ran copiously from my arm, so that I could not use it. I was therefore obliged to hold my gun in my left. Great-House's boat was taken and carried ashore where the Indians tomahawked all of them, in our sight. He had in his boat four men and three women who were all found butchered. As soon as they had completed this scene of barbarity, they manned out three boats and came after us. We were then but four strong, myself one of the four. They ordered us to surrender, but we gave them no answer and remained under cover till they came within fifteen yards of us, when we fired on them, every man taking his canoe. I discharged my gun, which had no flint or cock, with a firebrand into the midst of them, which obliged them to go on shore. Our boat drifted close under the shore on the west side of the river, where the Indians amounting to 500 or thereabouts, were assembled. As soon as those on shore discovered that we had driven off the canoes and that we were near to them they came upon us the third time. As the boat drifted, I saw that we should soon be entangled into a limb of a tree. I, however, held up the limb, and while we were passing under it, the Indians commenced their attack from the shore. Kilpatrick was shot in his mouth as he was looking over the side of the boat and endeavoring to take sight at an Indian. He sprang up and said he was a dead man, and before he fell he received another shot which went through his heart. He fell among the horses which had been shot before by the Indians. All our horses were killed except one, and that one much singed by the bullets, and one hog.

The current proving favorable, we drifted from the shore out of the reach of their shot. Finding this to be the case, they ceased firing, and we gave three cheers. I now examined our situation on board the boat. I found Tucker and Kilpatrick dead, and Stoner in the greatest agony, with a ball he received through the body.

The women and children were in the cabin during the attacks. They were all secure from the fire of the Indians, except a son of Mr. Plasket, about eleven years old. He received a ball in his forehead, which lodged there, and after the action was over, he came to me and asked me to pull it out, which I did. He then directed me to look at his elbow, and I saw a piece of the bone hanging, which I cut off. His mother asked him why he did not tell her of it. His answer was, that he was afraid she would make a noise in crying, and that I had told them not to make any noise. This order I did give, because I well knew that if the Indians should discover any of us to be wounded, they would be the more encouraged in their cruelty. We had but two men unhurt, Plasket and Ray.

All hands were now put to the oars, the lame, the halt, the weak, and the small and we pursued our way. These actions lasted about two hours and a

half. I steered the boat (as I had used my gun) with my left hand. About 12 o'clock a.m. of the 24th of March, had a heavy storm, which threatened our destruction. We did not dare to land, for fear of the Indians, we therefore decided to trust the event of the storm upon the waters, rather than encounter the certainty of death by the Indians, upon land. In about an hour, the storm abated and about 11 o'clock at night we arrived at Limestone, the usual landing place for the settlers in Kentucky. When we arrived, we found a number of people collected who intended pursuing the Indians, having heard of their being at the place where we were attacked. By the assistance of two men I reached Mr. Boon's house, with whose family I became acquainted when I was first in the country. Mr. Boon invited me into a back room, and when I had sat down, and attempting to rise again, I found to my great surprise and astonishment that all my limbs had entirely lost their use. In this situation I continued until the next morning, when I fell asleep for the first time since I left Pittsburg. The next day it was with difficulty I could move. I, however, attended to the getting of the dead men out of the boat and safely depositing them within the silent grave. Upon examining the boat I found that there was scarcely a distance of two feet in her but what balls had passed through. There were two blankets, each about the size of a three point blanket, hanging over the stern of the boat, one of which had 56 shot holes through it and the other 66, making in all, through the two blankets, 122 holes.

The loss of blood and the fatigue I had underwent, rendered me so weak that I could not ride. I was therefore obliged to tarry in Limestone a few days longer. After recovering sufficient strength I started a journey of about 90 miles to my family, and arrived at home on the 1st of April, 1791. The joy at meeting my family, after passing through so many dangers, can only be experienced by those whose situations have been similar. I will not pretend to describe it. That of my wife was such as the perils from which I had escaped and my safe deliverance were calculated to inspire. The heartfelt satisfaction at seeing me was interrupted only by the surprise and astonishment which my narration produced, and by thanksgiving and praises to the Almighty that he had preserved me through the dangerous scenes and enabled me to act with honour to myself and to my country.

Soon after my return, the country was alarmed by the frequent depredations of the Indians, and I anxiously desired to join my countrymen in punishing those blood-thirsty wretches; but I was still in a helpless situation from my arm, which did not seem to recover its strength and use till the November following. It was supposed by the surgeon that the bullet with which I was shot, had been chewed, which was poisonous to the flesh and often occasions a wound to prove mortal. I have now many of the bullets in my possession and take much satisfaction in thinking that I escaped from the danger and the fear they once occasioned me.

I have now given you a concise but correct account of these bloody scenes. That you may never know experimentally what it is to be in such difficulties, is my most fervent prayer.

COSITT.

In the name of God amen this 29th day of June A. D. 1752 I Ranne Cossit of Simsbury in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut in New England being weak & indisposed of body, yet of sound mind & memory thanks to God therefor—Cawling to mind it is appointed for all men to die do therefoer make & ordain this my last will & testament after in following maner—& first of all I give & bequeath my soul to God who Gave it & my body to the earth to be deasonly buried, all at the descretion of my executors in hopes of a glorious reserection.----

& touching my wordly goods & estate wherewith God hath blessed me with in this life; I dispose of after in following maner.

& first my will is that all my just debts & funeral charges be paid out of my movabel estate.

2nd my will is & I do hereby give & bequeath unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth one third parte of all my movabel estate after my just debts & funeral charges paid to be hers forever, as also fifty pounds old Tenour money to be

paid to my wife by my executors out of my moveabel estate within one year after my decease to be hers forever as also my will is that my wife shall have & I do hereby bequeath unto her & also and improvment of the one third parte of all my improvable lands during her natural life & whereas my wife brought with her a considerabel of movabel estate my will is it my wife shall have all of goods or chattels that she brought with her when I married with her that shall be in being att my decease to be hers forever above what I have here to foer given her — & my will is that my dear wife shall have the use and improvement of my dwelling house for her to dwell in &c: During her natural life & whereas my dear wife hath by her one industry by my consent Latly bought five putor Plators my will is that my dear wife shall have said plators to be hers forever above what is above exprest.

3rd I give & bequeath unto my eldest son Raney above & beyond what I have all ready given him by deed a small piece of land lying on the east side of the high way bounding west of the high way being one Rod in breadth in its middle & to run south to a point of a state & stone standing eastward of my dear sons now dwelling house and also is to run north from the middle to a point att the northwest corner of my lot to be his, his heirs & assigns forever.

Further my will is & I do hereby give and bequeath unto him my dear son Raney to be his forever forty pounds old Tenour money to be paid out of my movabel estate att inventory price or in money as afoer to be paid by my executor within one year after my decease.

4th I give & bequeath unto my two sons namly Timothy & Eliksander and to there heirs & assigns forever in equal shears all my land lying in the town of Simsbiry not yet disposed of —

5th Above what I have all ready given him by deed I give & bequeath unto my son Fransway & to his heirs forty pounds old Tenour money to be paid out of my moveable estate att inventory price or in money as afoer within one year after my decease.

6th I give & bequeath unto my daughter Margret to be hers forever above what I have hereto foer given her fifty pounds old Tenour money to be paid to her out of my movable estate att inventory prices or in money as afoersaid within one year after my decease.

7th I give & bequeath unto my daughter Ruth to be hers forever above what I have heretofore given her thirty pounds old Tenour money to be paid out of my movabel estate att inventory price or in money as afoersaid if there be movabel anuf left therefor after my debts paid & wives third, taken out— but if not then the remainder to be paid within two years after my decease as hereafter directed.

8th I give & bequeath unto my son John to be his forever above what I have heretofore given him forty pounds old Tenour money to be paid to him after the maner hereafter mentioned.

9th I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary to be hers forever above that I have heretofore given her thirty pounds old Tenour money to be paid to her as hereafter —

10th I give & bequeath unto my daughter Lidea to be hers forever above what I have heretofore given her twenty pounds old Tenour money to be paid to her as hereafter exprest —

and whereas I have in this testament above given to my son John forty pounds, to my daughter Ruth thirty younds, to my daughter Mary thirty pounds & to my daughter Lidea twenty pounds — & whereas I have given to my sons namly Tim: & Eliksander all my lands as above writen my will is & I do hereby order my said sons Timothy & Eliksander to pay unto my said son John, my daughters Ruth, Mary & Lidea, said sums befoer mentioned in equal shares if there shall not be anuf of my movabel estate left to pay them the same after all of afoer mentioned payments made &c: viz my said son Tim: to pay his half or parte to them as afoersaid within two years after my decease — & my son Elicksander to pay to them his part within one year after he comes to be of age of twenty one years of age —

Furthermoer my will is & I do hereby constitute & appoint my said wife, Elizabeth, my said son Ranne & my son Fransway to be my sole executors on

this my last will & testament hereby declaring all former wills & testaments to be voyde whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this day & year above written.

Signed, sealed, & declared &c:

in presence of:

Jonathan Cutlrich

Beniamen Blanchard

Jos. Willeoekson 2nd.

RENE COSSET.

Dr. Ashbel Smith, son of Phoebe Adams and Moses Smith of Hartford and grandson of Rosanna Cossitt and Captain Abel Adams. He was born Aug. 13, 1805, in Hartford, Conn. Died Jan. 21, 1886. He never married.

He graduated from Yale College 1824. Soon after graduating he located in Salisbury, N. C., and began studying law, but after one year finding his health breaking, abandoned law and devoted himself to practice of medicine, and attended medical lectures in New Haven, and also in New York City. Then returned to Yale, and graduated in the medical department. Then went to Paris, France, to acquire a yet more comprehensive knowledge of surgery and the treatment of diseases.

He returned to Salisbury, N. C., and practiced with distinguished success. In June, 1837, he went to the Republic of Texas and received appointment of surgeon-general of the Texan army. In 1838 he was appointed in company with Mr. Irwin, then secretary of state, to effect a treaty with the Comanche Indians, whose chiefs with a hundred warriors had visited Houston, at that time the capital of the Republic of Texas.

In December, 1838, there being no further need of military operations, he resigned as surgeon-general and settled in Galveston, where he resumed the practice of his profession, and in October, 1839, in the yellow fever epidemic in that city, he combated it so successfully as to become distinguished and his published treatise was reprinted in the leading medical journals of both America and Europe.

In 1842 he was appointed by President Houston, Minister to the Courts of France and Great Britain. He settled the difficulties existing between the Republic of Texas and these countries, so satisfactorily, these powers took an earnest interest in the welfare of the Republic and assisted in establishing peace between Texas and Mexico, and which changed the whole destiny of Texas, and caused the U. S. to earnestly favor the policy of annexation.

In Nov. 1844, his mission finished, he requested to be recalled. In February, 1845, he was appointed Secretary of State of the Republic of Texas.

In the Mexican War he accompanied General Taylor throughout the campaign.

He was founder of University of Texas. President of the Board of Regents of the University. He was member of Legislature.

In the Civil War he became Colonel of a regiment, was wounded at Shilo. In 1866 he was again elected to Legislature. 1876 one of the judges of Centennial Exposition. 1878 appointed by President Hay's Commission for Texas to Paris Exposition. 1879 again in Legislature. He returned to his plantation at head of Galveston Bay. His literary and scientific attainments were of a high order. He was a most polished and classical scholar.

Excerpts from an original article on the Life and Character of Dr. Ashbel Smith by James D. Lynch for Daniel's Texas Medical Journal, and printed April, 1886, Vol. I, No. 10, Austin, Texas. This medical journal mailed to me for use in this biography received Nov. 1, 1923, and returned to the owner, Mrs. V. P. Humason, Bennington, Vt., Nov. 3, 1923.—F. H. W.

George Adams first in Connecticut: Sons—Joseph, born 1722, died 1775; Mathew, born 1724, married Susan Eno, died 1764. Children—Mathew, born 1746, died 1776; Susan, born 1747, died 1835; William, born 1752, died 1811; Abel, born 1756, died 1829. Mathew Adams was captain Revolutionary War. Abel Adams was captain Revolutionary War; married Rosanna Cossitt.

Cossets of France (Dr. William's notes): When Cousin Ashbel was in Paris about the time Polk took Texas into the Union, he was Minister Pleni-

potentiary, was associated with Palmerston (English) and Gurzot (French) making a treaty between the Republic of Texas and France and England. He met a lady at Court, Mademoiselle Cossette. She gave him a book about the family. He says in letter, March 17, 1824—The story of the Lady Cossette at the Court of the King of France, I cannot fully tell you. I saw the book in 1872, but I could not then read French as now. The action of President Polk annexing Texas, prevented the treaty being perfected.

The cousin referred to is Col. Ashbel Smith, a Cosset descendant.

Hillyar and Eno Family, French Huegenot

1. James Eno came from Colchester, England, to Windsor, Conn., 1648. Died —, 1662. Married, March, 1648, Hannah Bidwell, daughter of Richard Bidwell of Taunton, Mass. She was born 1624. She died 1657.

Children (1) Sarah Eno, born 1649 in Windsor, Conn.; (2) James Eno, Jr., born 1651 in Windsor, Conn.; (3) John Eno, born 1654 in Windsor, Conn. From these all Enos in this country are descended.

2. James Eno, Jr., married, Dec. 16, 1678, Abigail Bissell, daughter of Samuel Bissell and Abigail Holcomb. She died Aug. 1, 1728. This family had 10 children. Their son, William Eno, born 1684, died 1763. Married, 1709, Mary North, daughter of John North of Avon and Hannah Newell of Farmington. Eighth child, Susannah Eno, daughter of William, married Mathew Adams. Their son, Abel Adams, married Rosanna Cossitt. James Eno (2) was soldier in King Phillip's war. William Eno was styled lieutenant in Ancient Windsor.

Thomas Newell came to Farmington in 1652 and married Rebecca Ormstead. Their daughter, Hannah Newell, married, in Farmington, Thos. North, and their daughter, Mary, married William Eno. John North was pioneer of Avon, Conn., a soldier in Indian wars. Avon land grant from government. The North family very prominent in New Britain, Conn.

1. James Hillyar, Sr., settled in Windsor, Conn. Died 1655. Had nine children.

2. James Hillyar II, or Jr., born 1644. Married, 1677, Mary Wakefield. He died 1720 in Windsor, Conn. (Mary Wakefield widow of Ebenezer Dibble.)

3. James Hillyar III, or 3rd, born 1699. Married, in Simsbury, Conn., Joanna Hayes, daughter of Geo. Hayes and Abigail Dibble, and Abigail was daughter of Samuel Dibble. George Hayes was born in Scotland and came from London in 1682 and settled in Granby, Conn. He was first American ancestor of Rutherford B. Hayes, president of United States.

4. James Hillyar 3rd and Joanna Hayes Hillyar among other children. Phoebe Hillyar who married Rene Cossitt.

Daniel Adams married Mary Phelps, 1677. She was born 1658 in Windsor, Conn. Came to Simsbury 1683. Son, Joseph, born 1698. Married Mary Case. Died 1741. One child, Mathew Adams, born 1724, died 1764. Married Susan Eno. Mathew and Susan Eno Adams had one child, Capt. Abel Adams, married Rosanna Cossitt. Their daughter, Laura, married, Sept. 12, 1812. Almon Gillette.

From Dr. F. H. Williams notes, Bristol, Conn.

Captain Timothy Cossitt died May 26, 1795, in his 65th year. His will mentions wife, Mary Judd, and children.

Mary, wife of Ezekiel Hayes

Granby Town Records B. 1, P. 86.

Martin

Simsbury Probate Book 3, P. 83.

Timothy

Rene Cossitt died Aug. 11, 1752.

Wife, Elizabeth, named. Hartford Probate Court Records No. 16, pp. 194-5.

She is described in court records as from Waterbury. She did not marry Rene Cossitt until about April, 1719. (See Court Records, Feb. 24, and April 14, 1719, Watkinson Library.)

Manuscript notes copied from Geo. E. Hoadley's copy of Cossitt Family Genealogy by Albert C. Bates, Librarian Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.

Page 98—Charles, son of Hezekiah and Orpha (Roberts) Holcomb, born 1806, died June 24, 1856 (Dr. Holcomb).

John Gains and Abigail Cossitt married Dec. 22, 1830. Granby Church Records.

Augustus Goddard and Mabel Cossitt married Jan. 1835, by Rev. Allen McLean.

Nymphus M. Wright, married Florence Talmadge Atwood, Nov. 2, 1902. He was state agent Humane Society 29 years. Deputy Sheriff Hartford County 32 years. Constable of East Hartland 36 years. Member in State Legislature 1907-08. Residence, East Hartland, Conn.

Florence Atwood Wright was educated in the select schools in Granby, Conn., and taught one year. She writes, "I have devoted my life to my family, and it has been a busy one." She also announces death of her brother, Arthur D. Atwood, June 29, 1922, at his home in Schnectady, and buried in the family lot in Granby (where he wished to be), July 2, 1922. Had care of best surgeon for his trouble in Albany.

"My daughter's (Ethel M. Atwood Smith) husband served in the Spanish-American War. You asked for military records."

Very sincerely,

FLORENCE A. ATWOOD.

Bertha E. Allshouse, daughter of Mabel S. Grant and Lucius Allshouse, born Jan. 4, 1898, in East Granby, resides in Wethersfield, Conn., with her mother. She is the second woman who ever passed and received a diploma from Vannais Accounting Institute, Hartford, Conn. As well versed in accounting and commercial law.

Pearl F. Viets is circulation manager of the Hartford Courant and president of the New England Circulation Managers' Association. Pearl Frederic Viets was born in East Granby, Dec. 8, 1888.

Frank H. Alderman resides in East Granby, Conn., engineer for years with Maine & N. Y. Railways.

Daniel G. Viets is builder of motor vehicles and resides in Burnside, Conn.

Arthur Atwood's letter to F. H. White, Feb. 17, 1920, says mother's name was Nonimia, not Marietta.

Manuscript notes copied from Geo. E. Hoadley's copy of the Cossitt Family Genealogy. From Conn. Historical Soc. Nov. 27, 1923.

Page 10—Deacon Rene Cossitt died March 21, 1810, aged 87, at Granby. Hartford Courant, April 25, 1810.

Phoebe, daughter James and Joana (Hays) Hillyer, born Dec. 17, 1720. Simsbury Town Records No. 3, page 261.

Scotland, publickly in the Church on Sunday, April 4, 1786, Rene Cosit with widow Martha Holcomb, both of Simsbury, Sept. 20, 1798, Rene Cossit to Martha Barber. Records of St. Andrews Church, Scotland.

Baptised at Salmon Brook, June 1, 1766, a male child to Rene Cossit named Eli, buried at Salmon Brook Aug. 19, 1766. Eli Cossit an infant. St. Andrews Church Records, Scotland.

Francois Cossitt and Abigail Dibble married Jan. 16, 1749. Simsbury Town Records No. 3, page 270.

Baptised by Rev. Roger Viets at Salmon Brook:

Sept. 1, 1765, a male child of Francois Cossit named Reuben.

April 3, 1768, a female child of Francois Cossit named Lucy.

Sept. 2, 1770, a male child of Francois Cossit named Theodore. (Page 13.)

Alice J. Veits writes May 1, 1925, that Asa Cossitt, Jr. was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. The Granby Cossitts owned all land from Craggs Mills including Godard's two farms and Reed's farm including Peck's farms and Vissing and Place farms. The ground where the library stands (Cossitt Homestead). The Hayes place where the store now is. The Wallis Dewey and Watson Dewey places including what was once known as Rice's Seminary for young women. George Godard's father was an old schoolmate of your uncle Frederic H. Cossitt.

COSSE'S KINGS OF FRANCE

A statement of Counte Jean de Cosse Brissac of Paris and Fountainbleau, France, is our authority for naming the following Kings of France as of the Cosse line.

HENRY II, Duke of Orleans, son of Francis I and Claudia Capet, born 1519, crowned King of France 1547; married Catherine de Medici, niece of Pope Clement VII, Henry died 1559.

HENRY IV, (Bourbon) King of Navarre, became King of France 1589, was murdered 1610. He was son of Anthony de Bourbon, Duke of Vendome, and Jane Albret, Queen of Navarre; Henry was born 1553, at Castle Pau. He was admitted to Paris by the Com'dt Charles Cosse Brissac who it would appear was related and was made Marshal of France by Henry.

LOUIS XV, Duke of Bourbon (Capet) son of Louis, Dauphin of France and Duke of Bourbon, and Maria Adelaide, born 1710, became King in 1715 with the Duke of Orleans as Regent, he being a nephew of Louis XIV.

Titles of Houses Borne by Cosse, Families and Alliances

- Anjou. Ancient province of France.
- Aumale. Dependency of Lorraine, etc.
- Angoleme. Charles, Bourbon, Duke of.
- Bar. A dependency of Lorraine and Vaudemont.
- Brissac. Cosse-Brissac. Charles Cosse, et al.
- Beaulau. Beauvau, etc. Rene I, Baron of.
- Bourbon. Capet family. (Capet assumed).
- Bonnivet. Gouffier family. Charlotte, wife of Rene II.
- Conde. Claude Cosse, born at —.
- Conti. Louise Margaret de Guise.
- Calabria. John Cosse, Duke of.
- Chalons. Rene, etc., Duke of.
- Cosse. Kings, Dukes, Counts, Barons, etc.
- Cosse-Brissac. Famous House of France.
- Elbeuf. Branch of Guise. Rene Cosse, etc.
- Guise. Claude Cosse, founder of, and first Duke.
- Gonner. Artus Cosse, Lord of.
- Harcourt. Eloya, Duchess of; married Rene.
- Jerusalem. Rene Cosse I, et al; Kings of.
- Joinville. Claude Cosse, born at, and Baron of.
- Lorraine. Rene I, et al; Dukes of.
- Mayenne. Dependency of Lorraine; Claude Cosse, Marquis of.
- Languerville. Louis de, married Marie —.
- Monmorenci. —.
- Metz. — Cosse, Cardinal of.
- Naples and Sicily. Louis 1, 2, 3, 4, Rene I, et al. (Kings of).
- Provence. Rene I, Count of.
- Pont a Mousson. Fief. Rene I, Baron of.
- Rheims. Bishopric. Charles and Louis Cosse.
- Siccondigny. (Anjou) Artus Cosse, Count of.
- Sicily and Naples. Cosse, Kings of.
- Vaudemont. Dependency of Lorraine, Yolanda, Counts of.
- Vendome. (Capets and Bourbons) Antoinette de, married Claude Cosse.
- Valois. (Dependency of Lorraine, etc.)

Brabant. Phillippe III. Chas. his son Duc. Valois first.
Bar le Duc. Jeanne de Harcourt.
Breze. Louise de, married Claude, Duke de Aumale.
Chalons. (Chillon) Marie de, married Louis of Anjou.
Dampierre. Louis II, of Guise, born.
Pau. Castle of, King Henry IV, was born at.
Ham. Chateau, Vendome.
Rivau. Chateau de, Rene Francois, born.
Toul. Bishopric. Francois, Bishop of.
Cleve. Catherine de.
Piedemont. Rene I, Count of.

(F. B. S., Nov. 15, 1925).

INDEX

EXPLANATORY: References in parenthesis, thus—Abel (103), is the Individual; the first number out of parenthesis is to the Family, the subsequent numbers out of parenthesis is to the descendants and history of individual.

A

ADAMS

Abel (103), 11, 24.
Abel Cornelius (300), 24, 54.
Abel Cornelius (745), 54.
Albert Edward (737), 54.
Ambrose (104), 11, 24.
Ambrose Homer (302), 24.
Augustus (148), 13.
Augustus (238a), 31.
Bertha J. (1411), 97, 131.
Betsy (101), 11, 23.
Betty Jane Trammell (1818), 130.
Calvert Bristol (1406), 96.
Caroline J. (338), 26, 59.
Catharine (301), 24, 54.
Catharine Adams (301), 34, 54.
Charles Abel (738), 54.
Charlotte (297), 24.
Charlotte Hepsiah (739), 64.
Chauncey Cossitt (147), 13, 30.
Clara Bertha Eno (779), 57.
Clara Emeline (741), 54.
Daniel Seymour (1408), 96.
Delaney (1409), 97.
Edna (1410), 97.
Ellen Louisa (439a), 31.
Emma Elizabeth (337), 26, 59.
Frank Everett (746), 54.
Frederic Cossitt (740), 54, 96.
Frederick William (1404), 96, 130.
Frederick William, Jr. (1815), 130.
Henry Abel (742), 54, 96.
Hiram W. Adams (747), 54, 97.
Homer (105), 11.
Horace Moore (713), 54.
James Griswold (736), 54.
James Wadsworth (298), 24, 53.
Jane Elizabeth (304), 24.
John Virgil (336), 26.
Jonella Eno (780), 57.
Laura (107), 11, 25.
Martha Vashiti (744), 54, 97.
Mary Ann (305), 24.
Mary (Polly) Hayes (139), 12.
Mary Virginia (1405), 96, 130.
Orpha Cossitt (45), 7, 13.
Orpha Cossitt (108), 11, 25.
Phoebe (106), 11, 24.
Rosana (102), 11, 23.
Rosana Cossitt (28), 5, 11.
Roxana (146), 13.
Ruth (109), 11, 25.
Sandrew J. (306), 24.
Thomas Griswold (299), 24, 54.

Virgil (110), 11, 26.
William Hopkins (149), 13.
William Albro (437a), 31.
Wolcott Griswold (1407), 96.

ALDERMAN

Alice Julia Atwood (618), 45, 87.
Frank B. (1295), 87.
Frank H. (1296), 87.

ALLSHOUSE

Bertha Edith (1752), 124.
Mable Lizzie Grant (1297), 87, 124.

ANGLIN

Edith (1720), 122.
Evelyn (1718), 122.
Freddie May Marbry (1141), 84, 122.
Jennie Ruth (1721), 122.
John W., Jr. (1722), 122.
Shirley Keyes (1719), 122.

ARWOOD

H. B. (1729), 123.
Inez (1728), 123.
James Lloyd (1730), 123.
Lottie Gertrude Hood (1156), 85, 122.

ATKINSON

Albert (1597), 112.
Angelina (928), 68, 112.
Clarence Victor (1596), 112, 143.
Frances (930), 68, 112.
Frederic (931), 68.
Harold Newton (1598), 112.
Lillian (1595), 112.
Marion Rinaldo (929), 68.
Ralph Marion (1972), 143.
Rebecca Robinson (441), 31, 68.

ATWOOD

Alice Julia (918), 45, 88.
Arthur Dwight (619), 45, 99.
Dwight Cossitt (617), 45.
Edna May (620), 45, 88.
Ethel Margaret (1301), 88, 125.
Florence Talmadge (601), 45, 88.
Henry Talmadge (622), 45.
Parmelia Monimia (623), 45.
Parmelia Monimia Cossitt (243), 21, 45.
Phillis (1758), 125.
Winfred Arthur (1302), 88, 125.

B

BABBITT

Esther Mason (1789), 128, 145.
Garnet (1991), 145.

Jennette (1990), 145.
Margaret (1992), 145.

BAKER

Emily (1741), 123.
Lyman (1739), 123.
Mary Cossitt (1740), 123.
Mary Eliza Lyman (1170), 86, 123.

BANNON

Edward John (1983), 144.
Katherine Grace (1982), 144.
Mary Emma James (1689), 119, 144.
William James (1981), 144.

BARNARD

Alfred Gates Barnes (1527), 107.
Mattie DeValcourt (1899), 137.
Nina DeValcourt (1898), 137.
Susan Cornelia Gates (851), 64, 107.

BARNES

Artye Roberta Barnes (1352), 12, 127.
Barbara Elizabeth (1784), 128.
Benjamin Butler (1353), 97, 127.
Benjamin Franklin (684), 50, 92.
Bessie Louise (1138), 83.
Bulah (1089), 78, 118.
Cable T. (1356), 92, 128.
Carrie Craig (1355), 92, 128.
Charles Harrison (1358), 93.
Clarence Henry (1352), 92.
Cora Jane (683), 50.
Dorothy Mabel (1354), 92, 128.
Edna Caribelle (1359), 93, 128.
Edward Harold (1137), 83.
Edward Otis (685), 50, 92.
Edward Verne (1360), 93.
Edward Woodbridge (592), 43, 83.
Elizabeth Jane (1779), 127.
Elizabeth Woodbridge, 10, 19.
Epaphroditus (681), 50.
Ernest Winfred (1141), 83.
Fleta (1090), 78.
Frances Gertrude (1139), 83.
Frederick Homer (1143), 84.
Harrison Henry (686), 50.
Herman (1357), 93.
James Woodbridge (594), 43, 84.
Jettie May (1351), 92.
Mary Elizabeth Cossitt (543), 38, 78.
Mary Elizabeth Cossitt Coulson (279), 23, 50.
Mary Elizabeth Coulson (684), 50, 92.

- Mary Lillie (682), 50.
Robert Henry (680), 50, 92.
Stephen Goodyear (593), 43, 84.
Walter Carl (1140), 83.
William Gerald (1142), 83.
- BARNUM**
Charles Henry (924), 68.
Frances Lawrence (1585), 111, 141.
Frank Seymour (923), 68, 111.
Virginia Clark Taylor (432), 30, 67.
William Hamilton (1586), 111, 142.
- BEACH**
Allen (432), 30.
Anna (875), 65, 109.
Candice Cossitt (136), 12, 30.
Endosia (416), 29, 64.
Florence (874), 65, 109.
Hannah (418), 29, 65.
Hannah Cossitt (131), 12, 29.
Huldah (414), 29, 64.
Laura (419), 29, 65.
Martin (872), 65.
Mary Ellen (871), 65.
Merab (420), 29, 65.
Olive (431), 30.
Orlando (417), 29, 65.
Pratt (865), 64.
Thaddeus (873), 65, 109.
William (415), 29, 64.
- BENNETT**
Eleanor Beverly Cossitt (1495), 104, 135.
Patrick Cossitt (1872), 136.
- BENTLEY**
George Ross, Jr. (1976), 143.
- BENTON**
Harriet Alice (191a), 78, 118.
Mary Jane Dalton (547), 39, 78.
Willis Frances (1082a), 78, 118.
- BETHELL**
Amanda Marion Cossitt (819), 61, 104.
William Arthur, 104.
- BILL**
Minnie Agnes Coe (1397), 95, 130.
Robert Coe (1998), 145.
William Coe (1814), 130, 145.
- BLANCHARD**
Ethel (958), 70.
Katherine Fanucha Hill (459), 33, 70.
Thomas Frederick (957), 70, 113.
- BLUE**
Frederic, 65.
Henrietta Kellogg (887), 65.
- BOHON**
Kate Jewett (517), 36.
- BOSTWICK**
Elizabeth (1821), 131.
- Marian Wooster (1413), 97, 131.
Mary Frances (1773), 127.
Nadine Cossitt Malone (1316), 89, 126.
Robert Graham (1772), 127.
- BOYD**
Mrs. E. B. (d. 283), 51.
- BRACE**
Ellen Hoskins (335), 26, 59.
Frederic (793), 59.
James P. (791), 59.
Jessie (792), 59.
Lucy (794), 59.
Lucy Ellen Clark (522), 37.
- BRADLEY**
Addison Ballard, Jr. (1742), 123.
Amanda Marion Cossitt (819), 61, 104.
David Shedd (1743), 123.
John Bradley Patterson, Jr., 104.
Katherine Darling Shedd (1178), 86, 123.
- BRADSHAW**
Eugene (1380), 94.
Fannie Gochenour (693), 51, 94.
Frank (1383), 94.
Frederick (1379), 94.
Norene (1381), 94, 129.
Ralph D. (1382), 94.
- BRANTLEY**
George Ross (1633), 115.
Kitty Lee Jewett (1042), 74, 115.
- BRIDGES**
Claude Singleton, Jr. (1647), 115.
Kittie Harrison (1634), 115.
Joseph Howard (1639), 115.
Irene Talmadge Jewett (1046), 74, 115.
James (1636), 115.
Kitty Frances (1648), 115.
Louise Jewett (1635), 115.
- BRIGGS**
Ann Mary Stebbins (202), 17, 37.
Ellen Mary (527), 37.
Harlan Page (528), 37.
Lyman Carroll (526), 37.
- BROWN**
Nellie Braae Tripp (1473), 102, 134.
Ruth Adams (1867), 134, 145.
- BRYANT**
Emily May (1035), 74.
Eveline Cossitt (178), 15, 34.
Florence Victoria (1034), 74, 114.
Lee A. (1036), 74.
Louise Maria Hill (497), 35, 74.
Minnie (1037), 74, 115.
- BURCES**
Norton Eugene (2002), 146.
Robert Tripp (2003), 146.
- Ruth Adams Brown (1867), 134, 145.
Willard Edward (2001), 146.
- BURSEY**
Clementine Cossitt (64), 8, 15.
Edward George (186), 16.
Levina (187), 16.
- C**
- CABANNES**
Kittie Jewett (1647), 116.
Martha Jewett Williams (1053), 75, 116.
- CALLOW**
Celia Emma Smith (847), 63, 106.
Roy Carlton (1518), 106.
- CAMPBELL**
Catharine, 148.
Cora Whittier March, 148.
Frances Cossitt, 148.
- CASE**
Amanda B. (236), 23, 52.
Betsey Adams (101), 11, 23.
Delia (290), 23, 52.
Kittie (1399), 95.
Luke (287), 23.
Lyman (288), 23, 52.
Rosanna (289), 23, 52.
- CAVANAUGH**
Arthur Thomas (1703), 120, 144.
Arthur Thomas (1985), 144.
Grace Adell McMakin (1099), 79, 129.
- CHAFFEE**
Darwin Epaphroditus (644), 48.
George Edwin (646), 48.
Henry Albert (613), 48.
J. L. (649), 48.
John Rice (647), 48.
Laura E. (643), 48.
Mary Adelaide (615), 48.
Sarah M. (650), 48.
Sarah Maria Cossitt (255), 21, 47.
- CHAPMAN**
Albert William (1552), 109, 140.
Ann Huldah (1550), 108, 140.
Bernice Eleanor (2005), 146.
Daniel Albert (2006), 146.
Elizabeth Brown (1556), 109.
Elizabeth Jane (1946), 140.
Ellen Clara (1553), 109, 140.
Emily (863), 64, 109.
Eudocia Beach (858), 64, 108.
Frances Susan (1554), 109, 140.
George Leonhart (1943), 140, 146.
George Roland (2003), 146.
Gertrude (1557), 109.
Huldah Ann (860), 64.
Huldah Beach (414), 29, 64.
James Bixby (862), 64, 109.
James Lewis (1555), 109.
James William (1945), 140, 146.

John Donald (2007), 146.
 John Hay (861), 64.
 Leonard Alderman (2009), 14.
 Margaret Granger (1944), 140.
 Mary Bristol (857), 64, 108.
 Mary Jane (1531), 109.
 Paul Clarke (2010), 146.
 Robert Beach (1942), 140, 146.
 Sarah (864), 64, 109.
 Sherman Stuart (2011), 146.
 William Albert (859), 64, 108.

CHESSMAN

Charles Francis (631), 46, 89.
 Chess Toyne (1321), 90.
 Fannie (623), 46, 90.
 Julia Goodman (632), 46.
 Julia Goodman Cossitt (245), 21, 46.
 Nathaniel Walter (629), 46.
 Nellie May (630), 46.

CHURCH

Charles (786), 58, 101.
 Elizabeth (785), 58, 101.
 Elizabeth Hoskins (333), 26, 58.
 Liela (784), 58, 101.
 Ruth Adams (1465), 101.

CLARK

Athea Irene (1865), 134.
 Bessie Ruth Dalton (1088a), 78, 118.
 Chester Adams (1864), 134.
 Emily (521), 37.
 George Morris (519), 36.
 Howell George (1472), 102, 134.
 Howell George, Jr. (1866), 134.
 Irene Emma Dibble (795), 59, 101.
 Joel (1471), 102, 134.
 Lucy Ellen (522), 37.
 Lucy Fisher Cossitt (196), 17, 36.
 Maria Pierce (520), 36, 75.
 Martha Irene (1470), 102, 134.
 Mary Jane (523), 37.

CLIFTON

Celestine Belle (Dadie) Cossitt (1086), 78, 118.
 Louise Gladstone (1663), 118.

CLINCH

Belle Dunn (663), 48, 91.
 Charles Dunn (1345), 91.
 William Johnson (1344), 91.

COE

Alice Lee (1393), 95.
 Amanda B. Case (286), 23, 52.
 Carrie Isabella (1393), 95, 130.
 Charlotte (708), 52.
 Edith (1395), 95.
 Florence Amanda (1391), 95.
 Jessie (1394), 95, 130.
 Luke Case (709), 52, 95.
 Martha Jane (1396), 95.
 Mary (712), 52.

Minnie Agness (1397), 95, 130.
 Spencer Chapron (1392), 95.
 Spencer Wallace (710), 52, 95.
 William Gilmore (711), 52, 95.

COLVIN

Harvey Adolph, Jr. (1073), 77.
 Mary-Lavinia Stebbins (534), 38, 76.
 William Beals (1072), 76.

COSSITT

RENE (1), 3, 4—The progenitor of the genealogic record.

Abbey (120), 11.
 Abigail (35), 6.
 Addie Lucile (606), 45, 85.
 Addie Neal (1088), 78.
 Adeline Maria (209), 17, 39.
 Adrien Barnes (1519), 107.
 Albert Crowell (952), 70, 113.
 Albert Percy (1503), 105.
 Alden (166), 13.
 Alexander (10), 4, 7.
 Alexander (55), 7, 14.
 Alice Matilda (596), 44, 84.
 Allen (1880), 136.
 Allie (448), 32, 69.
 Alma (84), 10, 18.
 Alma (153), 13, 31.
 Almedia (151), 13, 31.
 Amanda Marion (819), 61, 104.
 Ambrose (24), 5, 9.
 Ambrose, Jr. (77), 9.
 Amoret (412), 29, 63.
 Ann (221), 18.
 Ann (1520), 107.
 Anna Augusta (248), 21, 46.
 Anna Catharine (214), 18.
 Anna Isabelle (1073), 77, 117.
 Ansel (163), 13.
 Archibald McCallum (823), 61, 104.
 Arley (129), 12.
 Arley (409), 29.
 Asa (26), 5, 9.
 Asa, Jr. (85), 10, 18.
 Asa Lincoln (117), 11, 27.
 Ashury Hespending (215), 18.
 August Murray (456), 32, 70.
 Benjamin (61), 8, 14.
 Benjamin (s. 262), 22.
 Benjamin Charles Henry (171), 14, 32.
 Benjamin Henry (470), 34.
 Benjamin Rene (476), 34.
 Benjamin William (454), 32.
 Bessie Louise (475), 34, 72.
 Betsey (219), 18.
 Beverly, Major (1329), 90.
 Brown Basil Pearl (479), 34.
 Bruce Frederick (1511), 106.
 Calia P. (376), 27.
 Callie Dick (1085), 78, 117.
 Calvin (44), 6, 13.
 Calvin (127), 12, 29.
 Candice (136), 12, 30.
 Capet (597), 44.
 Carl Frank (839), 62.
 Caroline (257), 22, 48.
 Caroline (363), 27.
 Caroline Julia (174), 15, 33.

Carrie Julia (276), 23, 50.
 Catharine (75), 9, 16.
 Celestine Belle (1086), 78, 118.
 Charles (213), 18, 39.
 Charles Denny (545), 38.
 Charles Edward (247), 21.
 Charles Edward (607), 45.
 Charles Homer (380), 28, 63.
 Charles Murray (419), 32.
 Charles Snow (816), 61, 104.
 Charlet Ann (540), 38.
 Charlotte (669b), 49, 92.
 Charlotte Augusta (518), 36, 75.
 Charlotte Levina (199), 17.
 Charlotte Rosanna (81), 9.
 Chauncey (48), 7.
 Chauncey Marcus (357), 27, 62.
 Chauncey Marcus (837), 62.
 Chauncey P. (834), 62.
 Chauncey Pettibone (113), 11, 27.
 Chloë (123), 12, 28.
 Clara (366), 27, 63.
 Clara (1080), 77.
 Clarence Ashael (830), 61.
 Clarissa (111), 11, 26.
 Clarissa Lucinda (207), 17, 38.
 Clarissey (263), 22.
 Clementine (64), 8, 15.
 Constantina (128), 12.
 Cora Ella (1079), 77.
 Cora Wallace (813), 60.
 Curtis (161), 13.
 Cyrus (220), 18.
 David (262), 22.
 Davis (428), 30, 66.
 Delight (23), 7.
 Dennis (160), 13.
 Duran Shepherd (271), 23, 49.
 Edgar Ernest (1081), 77.
 Edith Ann (471), 34, 71.
 Edith Lyle (832), 61.
 Edward Augustus (237), 20.
 Edward William (241), 20, 44.
 Edward William Rene (172), 15, 32.
 Edwin Comstock (1493), 104.
 Edwin Henry (455), 32, 69.
 Edwin Ralph (948), 70.
 Effie May (831), 61.
 Eleanor Beverly (1495), 104, 135.
 Eleanor Jane (1874), 136.
 Eli (29), 5.
 Eli (94), 10.
 Eliza (269), 22.
 Eliza (430), 30, 67.
 Elizabeth (25), 5.
 Elizabeth (670), 49.
 Elizabeth Ann (1652), 116.
 Elizabeth B. (355), 27, 62.
 Elizabeth Frances (170), 14, 31.
 Elizabeth Jane (231), 19.
 Elizabeth Ruth (78), 9.
 Elizabeth Ruth (208), 17.
 Elizabeth Warren (614), 45, 86.
 Ella Fowels (812), 60, 103.
 Ella Sarah (544), 38.
 Ellen (367), 27.
 Ellen (386), 22.
 Ellen Celestia (949), 70.

- Ellen Velona (360), 27.
 Emily (177), 15, 34.
 Emily Fanucha (478), 34, 72.
 Emily Ruth (198), 17.
 Emma (384), 28.
 Epaphroditus (92), 10, 21.
 Epaphroditus (658), 48.
 Epaphroditus Shepherd (258), 22.
 Epaphroditus William (273), 22.
 Ernest Merritt (1152), 85.
 Estelle Ann (814), 60, 103.
 Esther (156), 13, 31.
 Eugene Herbert (176), 15.
 Eugene Herbert (474), 34.
 Eunice (452), 32, 69.
 Eveline (178), 15, 34.
 Fannie (134), 12, 30.
 Fannie Malone (611), 45, 86.
 Florence (1881), 136.
 Florence E. (583), 42.
 Florence Melvina (252), 21, 47.
 Frances (68), 8.
 Frances (584), 42, 82.
 Frances Adelle (810), 60.
 Frances Adele (815), 61.
 Frances Anna (230), 19, 42.
 Frances Maria (427), 20, 66.
 Frances Talmadge (997), 73.
 Franceway Milton (1083), 77.
 Francois (6), 4, 6.
 Francois (385), 28.
 Francois Rene (80), 9, 18.
 Franklin Dwight (242), 21, 45.
 Franklin Dwight, Jr. (613), 45, 87.
 Franklin Dwight III (1185), 87.
 Franklin Millard (818), 61, 104.
 Frederick Beverly (251), 21, 47.
 Frederick Gray (238), 20.
 Frederick Gray (599), 44.
 Frederick Henry (227), 19, 41.
 Frederick Henry, Jr. (577), 41, 81.
 Frederick Henry III (1120), 81.
 Frederick Henry (1191), 87.
 Frederick John (836), 62, 105.
 Frederick Pearl (608), 45, 85.
 Frederick Silas (275), 23, 49.
 Frederick Stewart (1082), 77.
 Freemont Blakesley (817), 61, 104.
 Granville (542), 38.
 George Ambrose (195), 17, 36.
 George Elsworth (1065), 76, 116.
 George Francois (210), 18.
 George Frederick (246), 21.
 George Germain (59), 8.
 George Germain (91), 10, 21.
 George Germain (175), 15, 33.
 George Germain (250), 21.
 George Germain (473), 34.
 George Marshall (1187), 87, 124.
 George Marshall, Jr. (1750), 124.
 George Piercy Hill (998), 73.
 Germain Mott (347), 26, 60.
 Gustavus (407), 29.
 Hamlin Newton (821), 61.
 Hannah (131), 12, 29.
 Harlon G. (98), 10, 22.
 Harold Richardson (1497), 104.
 Harriet (118), 11.
 Harriet (365), 27.
 Harriet Eliza (200), 17.
 Harriet Jane (265), 22, 48.
 Harry Austin (849), 63.
 Helen (640), 47.
 Helen Marcellus (574), 41.
 Henry (261), 22.
 Henry (270), 22.
 Henry Ambrose (524), 37, 76.
 Henry Clay (210), 20, 44.
 Henry De La (99), 10, 22.
 Henry De La (271), 22, 49.
 Henry De La III (667a), 49.
 Henry DeLafayette (259), 22, 48.
 Henry Franceway Francois (206), 17, 38.
 Henry Heber (353), 26, 61.
 Henry Heber (827), 61, 105.
 Henry Lawrence (377), 28.
 Herbert (472), 34.
 Herbert Draper (826), 61, 105.
 Herbert Pearl (1153), 85.
 Herbert (Gwin) Marion (1505), 105, 136.
 Isaac Grandell (266), 22.
 Isabel (1875), 136.
 Isabenda (150), 13, 31.
 Ithra (167), 13.
 Ivan (1597), 105, 136.
 James (s. 262), 22.
 James Lyman (1192), 87.
 James Shepherd (97), 10, 22.
 Jane (411), 29.
 Jean Fox (1186), 87, 124.
 Jean Marion (1506), 105.
 Jennie (d. 262), 22.
 Jennie Beatrice (1509), 105.
 Jephtha (132), 12, 29.
 Jesse (32), 6.
 Jesse (112), 11, 26.
 John (9), 4, 6.
 John, Jr. (46), 7, 13.
 John (66), 8.
 John (95), 10.
 John (169), 14.
 John (254), 21.
 John (264), 22.
 John Francois (197), 17, 37.
 John Henry (1064), 76, 116.
 John Henry, Jr. (1651), 116.
 John Jay (835), 62.
 John Murray (359), 27, 62.
 Josephine B. (378), 28, 63.
 Josephine Louise (1492), 104.
 Julia Goodman (245), 21, 46.
 Julia Isabella (595), 44, 84.
 Juliette (405), 29.
 Justine Irene (956), 70.
 Kathryn Adelle (840), 62.
 Laura (145), 13.
 Laura (657), 48.
 Laura Jany (260), 22.
 Lavinia (86), 10, 19.
 Lawrence (345), 26, 60.
 Leah (165), 13.
 Leander (541), 38.
 Leander Payton (1087), 78.
 Leonard Randles (829), 61, 105.
 Leslie Leon (1150), 122.
 Levi (349), 26, 61.
 Lila Newton (825), 61.
 Lillian Frances Maria (481), 34, 73.
 Lillie Bell (603), 44, 85.
 Lillie Maude (457), 33.
 Lincoln Lawrence (822), 61, 104.
 Louis (671), 49.
 Louis Capet (89), 10, 20.
 Louis Germain (598), 44, 84.
 Louis Pearl (236), 20, 44.
 Louise Ellen (951), 70.
 Lucile (422), 30, 65.
 Lucinda Louise (218), 18, 40.
 Lucretia (34), 6.
 Lucretia (115), 11.
 Lucy (39), 6.
 Lucy (162), 13.
 Lucy (348), 26.
 Lucy Fisher (196), 17, 36.
 Lucy Frances (249), 21, 47.
 Luvy Katherine (1328), 90.
 Lydia (7), 4.
 Lydia (49), 7.
 Lydia Ann (267), 22.
 Mabel (453), 32, 69.
 Malcolm Lawrence (1498), 104.
 Malinda Ada (601), 44, 85.
 Margaret (2), 4.
 Margaret (1188), 87, 124.
 Margaret (Maggie) Booth (612), 45, 86.
 Margaret Kathleen (1494), 104, 135.
 Maria (137), 12, 30.
 Maria Augusta (173), 15, 33.
 Marion (387), 23.
 Marion (1189), 87, 124.
 Marion (1876), 136.
 Marion Adella (672), 49.
 Marjorie (1877), 136.
 Marquis (133), 12.
 Martha (351), 26.
 Martha (358), 27.
 Martha Elizabeth (561), 40, 79.
 Martha Frances (853), 70.
 Martha Louisa (616), 45, 87.
 Martin (42), 6, 12.
 Martin (421), 29.
 Mary (3), 4.
 Mary (65), 8.
 Mary (88), 10, 19.
 Mary (222), 18.
 Mary (d. 262), 22.
 Mary (456), 27, 62.
 Mary (429), 20, 67.
 Mary Alice (824), 61.
 Mary Ann (76), 9, 16.
 Mary Cole (244), 21, 45.
 Mary Edna (1084), 77, 117.
 Mary Elizabeth (253), 21.
 Mary Elizabeth (543), 38, 78.
 Mary Elizabeth (609), 45, 85.
 Mary Ellen (217), 18.
 Mary Ellen (451), 32.
 Mary Lillian Eugene (996), 73.
 Mary Lucinda (569), 39, 79.
 Mary May (585), 42, 82.
 Matilda Emma (600), 44, 85.
 Maude Seymoure (587), 42.
 Max (1882), 136.
 Maximillia Emily (477), 34, 72.
 May (576), 41, 80.
 Mayne Bessie (838), 62.

lenimaiz (87), 10.
 liles (119), 11, 28.
 lillard Grey (1496), 104, 136.
 lillard Gray, Jr. (1873), 136.
 lindwell (50), 7, 13.
 lona Maud (1504), 105.
 loses (168), 14.
 lurry Frederick (950), 70.
 lyra (413), 29, 64.
 lyrtie Gail (383), 28.
 nancy Shepard (100), 10, 23.
 narry Rene (1190), 87.
 newton (350), 26, 61.
 newton, Jr. (828), 61, 105.
 newton III (1879), 136.
 newton Neil (1878), 136.
 newton Neville (1510), 105.
 live (138), 12, 30.
 liver (114), 11, 27.
 llie Maud (1149), 84, 122.
 rpha (45), 7, 13.
 scar Floyd (1151), 84.
 tis Albough (955), 70.
 armelia Monimia (243), 21.
 atty (124), 12, 28.
 atty (404), 29.
 earl Steele (229), 19, 41.
 bilander (56), 7, 14.
 billip (1499), 105.
 hoebe (21), 5.
 hoebe (62), 8, 15.
 hoebe Lavinia (82), 9.
 hoebe Mirande (121), 11, 28.
 olly (43), 6, 12.
 olly (125), 12, 28.
 reserved (57), 7.
 schel Elizabeth (575), 41, 80.
 ainey Louisa (1155), 85.
 ebeccz (164), 13.
 ene (51), 7.
 ene (22), 5, 8.
 ene (58), 8.
 ene (90), 10, 20.
 ene (152), 13.
 ene (364), 27.
 ene, Jr. (4), 4, 5.
 ene Eugene (458), 33.
 euben (38), 7, 11.
 exana (408), 29.
 ichard Henry (610), 45.
 naldo (155), 13.
 ert Hoffer (480), 134, 72.
 rger (33), 6.
 sanna (28), 5, 11.
 swell (37), 6, 11.
 swell (361), 27.
 ifus (36), 6.
 ifus (122), 11.
 ifus (135), 12, 30.
 ith (5), 4, 5.
 ith (23), 5, 6.
 ith (946), 70.
 lina Harriet (354), 27, 61.
 lly Ann (116), 11, 27.
 muel (83), 10, 18.
 muel Cole (79), 9, 17.
 rah (96), 10.
 rah (352), 26.
 rah (362), 27.
 rah Catharine (1063), 76, 116.
 rah Elizabeth (272), 22, 49.
 rah Ella (268), 22.
 rah Cordon (820), 61, 104.
 rah Lucinda (212), 18, 39.
 rah Maria (228), 19, 41.
 rah Maria (255), 22, 47.

Sarah Pearl (586), 42, 82.
 Shirley Melrose (604), 44.
 Sidney (379), 28.
 Sidney Smith (382), 28.
 Silas (27), 5, 10.
 Silas, Jr. (93), 10.
 Sophia (60), 8.
 Sophrona (256), 22.
 Stirling (130), 12, 29.
 Susan (47), 7, 13.
 Susan (216), 18.
 Susan (410), 29.
 Susanna (154), 13, 31.
 Temperance (54), 7, 14.
 Thankful Maximilia Emily (67), 8, 16.
 Theodore (40), 6.
 Theodore Earl Forbes (947), 70.
 Thomas Henry (539), 38, 77.
 Timothy (406), 29.
 Timothy III (126), 12, 29.
 Timothy, Capt. (8), 4, 6.
 Timothy, Jr. (41), 6, 12.
 Velona (346), 26.
 Wallace (364), 27.
 Wardie Mae (1154), 85.
 Wealthy (52), 7.
 Wilfred Max (1508), 105, 136.
 Willet Solon (381), 28, 63.
 William (63), 8.
 William Capet (239), 20.
 William E. (602), 44.
 William Francelway (Francois) (211), 8.
 William L. (605), 44.
 William Wellington (954), 70.
 Winifred (450), 32, 69.
 Yvonne Lucile (1500), 105.

COULSON

Caroline (283), 23, 51.
 Charles (701), 51.
 Charles Sidney (704), 52, 94.
 Clarence (696), 51.
 Clarence (702), 51.
 Dorris Elinor (1388), 95.
 Edna Caroline (707), 52.
 Edward (679), 50.
 Effie May (703), 52, 94.
 Ella (678), 50.
 Epaphroditus (281), 23, 51.
 Ernest (69), 51.
 George (284), 23, 51.
 George (699), 51, 94.
 George Childs (706), 52, 94.
 Henry C. (278), 23, 50.
 James (1399), 95.
 James Cossitt (285), 23, 51.
 Margery Cossitt (705), 52, 94.
 Mary Elizabeth Cossitt (279), 23, 50.
 Mary Louise (700), 51, 94.
 Nancy Cossitt (1389), 95.
 Nancy Jane (280), 23, 50.
 Nancy Shepherd Cossitt (100), 10, 23.
 Sarah (277), 23, 50.
 Thomas (282), 23.

COVEY

Allen David (1852), 133.
 John William (1851), 133.
 Leland (1853), 133.
 Leland (1461), 101.
 Liela Church (784), 58, 101.

Louise Shipman (462), 101, 133.
 Preston King (1857), 134.
 Wilkes Perry (1464), 101, 133.
 Wilkes Perry (1856), 134.
 William Sumner (1460), 101, 133.

CRANDALL

Georgie Elizabeth Dribble (798), 59, 102.
 Henry Adams (1475), 102.

CRISSOM

Callie Dick Cossitt (1085), 78, 117.
 Celest Evalyn (1661), 118.
 George Cossitt (1659), 118.
 Mary Elizabeth (1660), 118, 143.

CROCKER

Harlon (1306), 83.
 Helen (1305), 83, 125.
 Helen Marietta Malone (624), 46, 88.
 Sherward (1304), 83, 125.

CUSHMAN

Carrie Wetmore (374), 27, 63.
 Carry (844), 63.

CUTLER

Aimes Ethel (1480), 103, 135.
 Aladosia (342), 26, 60.
 Celida Arabella (803), 60, 103.
 Clarissa Cossitt (111), 26.
 Emma Ann (800), 59, 102.
 George Adelbert (805), 60.
 Helen (807), 60.
 Marcia (344), 26.
 Marcia H. (801), 59.
 Marietta (343), 26.
 Martha E. (804), 60.
 Mary Elizabeth (802), 60, 103.
 Milton W. (1481), 103.
 Morris N. (341), 26, 60.
 Sylvester Roswell (339), 26, 59.
 Wallace (808), 60.
 William D. (340), 26, 60.
 William Melville (806), 60.

D

DALTON

Alice May (1098), 79, 120.
 Bessie Ruth (1088a), 78, 119.
 Clarissa Adell (1084a), 78, 119.
 Clarissa Levina (548), 39.
 Clarissa Lucinda Cossitt (207), 17, 38.
 Delasse (1684), 119.
 Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (208), 17, 39.
 Ellen Augusta (545), 38.
 Francis Louis (553), 39.
 George Frances (1083a), 78, 119.
 George Henry (549), 39, 78.
 Harriet Adelaide (550), 39, 78.
 Hazel (1677), 119.

Isaso Carlos (1086a), 78, 119.
 John William (551), 39, 78.
 Marcus Marcellus (552), 39, 79.
 Marjory May (1686), 119.
 Mary Jane (547), 39, 78.
 Minnie Maud (1085a), 78, 119.
 Ray (1678), 119.
 Ray (1679), 119.
 Raymond Ritherford (1087a), 78, 119.
 Timothy George (1687), 119.
 Verne Irene (1685), 119.

DAVIS

Marissa Phoebe (388), 28.
 Phoebe Miranda Cossitt (121), 11, 28.

DEAN

Donald Clay (1683), 119.
 Gale (1682), 119.
 Joana, 16.
 Lot, Jr. (189), 16, 35.
 Mary Emeline (502), 35.
 Minnie Maud Dalton (1085a), 78, 119.
 Ruth Perrin (69), 9, 16.
 Stephen Mynell, 16.

DEMING

Angelina Atkinson (928), 112.
 Frank Milton (1594), 112.
 Mary R. (1593), 112.

DEWITT

Evelyn Isabella (1194), 87.
 Helen Cossitt (1193), 87.
 Martha Louise Cossitt (616), 45, 87.

DIBBLE

Irene (795), 59.
 Irene Emma (795), 59, 102.
 Emma Elizabeth Adams (227), 26, 59.
 Georgie Lillian (798), 59, 102.
 Mattie L. (796), 59.

DOBSON

Mary Elizabeth Peters (463), 33, 70.
 Nellie M. (965), 70.

DODGE

Mary Cossitt (576), 41, 80.
 May Cossitt (1118), 81.

DONNELL

Alonzo M., Jr. (1724), 122.
 Charlotte F. Palmer (1148), 84, 122.

DOW

Lois Elizabeth (1836), 132.
 Lucinda Elizabeth Dolan (1436), 99, 132.
 Nelson Paxton (1835), 132.

DOYLE

Joseph A. (668a), 49, 91.
 Elizabeth (Sarah) Cossitt Doyle (669a), 49, 92.
 Sarah E. Doyle Kirk (1348), 92.
 Sarah Elizabeth Cossitt (272), 22, 49.
 William Cossitt (1347), 92.

DUKE

Eliza Pettit (1449), 100.
 Harry Gillette, Jr. (1841), 133.
 Henry Gillette (1448), 100, 132.
 Henry Rogers (777), 56.
 Jennette Elizabeth Gillette (317), 25, 56.
 Marybelle Jennette (1450), 100.
 Vivian Mortimer (776), 56, 100.

DUNCAN

Audry Myrtle (1165), 85.
 Lillie Belle Cossitt (603), 44, 85.

DUNLAP

Clarissa Adell Dalton (1094a), 78, 119.
 Ethel May (1681), 119.
 Wayne W. (1680), 119.

DUNN

Ada (1330), 90.
 Alexander (661), 48, 91.
 Archie (1332), 90.
 Belley (663), 48, 91.
 Frank Smith (659), 48, 90.
 George (1335), 91.
 Harriet Jane Cossitt (265), 22, 48.
 Henry, Jr. (1336), 91.
 James (1331), 90.
 Josie (1333), 90.
 Kate (662), 48, 91.
 Kate (1334), 90.
 May (665), 48.
 Minnie (664), 48, 91.
 Minnie (1337), 91.
 "Toots" (1339), 91.
 William (1338), 91.
 William Henry (660), 48, 91.

E

EDWARDS

Henry Frederick George (945), 69.
 Mabel Cossitt (453), 69.

ELDER

Anne Catharine Cossitt (504), 35. Had six children, including a son, 35.
 Ann Catharine Cossitt Martin (499), 35, 74.
 Edgar B., Jr. (1040), 74.

ENO

Adeline Letitia (330), 25.
 Alexas Jonathan (323), 25.
 Amanda Orpha (324), 25, 57.
 Eunetia Minerva (327), 25, 57.
 Eveline Louise (329), 25.
 Jonathan Adams (326), 25, 57.
 Julia Jane (328), 25.
 Juliette (325), 25.
 Orpha Cossitt Adams (103), 11, 25.

F

FARNSWORTH

Helen Bertha (1476), 102.
 Mary Elizabeth Cutler (892), 60, 102.
 Owen Lynn (1477), 102.
 Roy Crison (1478), 103.

FAYACKERLY

Bessie Louise Cossitt (475), 43, 72.
 Eugenia Cossitt (986), 72.
 Florence Louise (985), 72.
 Frank (987), 72.
 Ralph Maximillian (988), 72.

FISHER

Alice A. (562), 40.
 Anna Catharine Cossitt (214), 18, 40.

FLEMING

Betty Ann (1610), 113.
 Hazel B. Hill (970), 71, 113.
 Iva Jean (1609), 113.

Foss

Anna Isabelle Cossitt (1078), 77, 117.
 William Clifton (1656), 117.

FOSTER

Emma Marsh (1909), 138.
 Leila Amoret (1910), 138.
 Martha Prescott (1911), 138.
 Murphy John (1912), 138.
 Nina Hamilton Marsh (1532), 107, 138.
 Thomas Jefferson (1913), 138.

FRAZIER

Eugene, 36.
 Ida Jane Jewett (514), 36, Appendix.

FRERE

Dixie Nevaro (1925), 138.
 Elizabeth (1926), 138.
 Elizabeth Amoret Marsh (1535), 107, 138.
 Emma Adele (1926), 138.
 John Marsh (1923), 139.
 Thomas Foster (1924), 138.

FUNK

Carlos Isaac (1725), 128, 144.
 Earl Williams (1988), 144.
 Fanny May Cochenour (1361), 93, 128.
 Florence (1787), 128.
 Florence Evelyn (1987), 144.
 Margaret Ruth (1989), 145.
 Orville David (1786), 128, 145.

G

GALLIVAN

George, Jr. (1805), 129.
 Norene Bradshaw (1381), 92, 129.

GASPAR

Clarence (903), 66.
 Eveline (423), 30, 66.
 Fannie (892), 66.
 Fannie Cossitt (134), 12, 30.

Frances Louise (124), 30, 55.
 Frank (893), 66.
 Laura (426), 30, 66.
 Marquis (425), 20, 66.
 Nellie (904), 66.

GATES

Alfred (1526), 107, 137.
 Alfred Sterling (854), 64.
 Alice Ann (1890), 137.
 Amoret (1524), 107, 137.
 Amoret Cossitt (412), 29, 63.
 Amoret Donaldson (1933), 139.
 Amoret Katherine (1891), 137.
 Augustus Fuller (1537), 107, 139.
 Cornelia Barnard (1521), 107, 136.
 Elizabeth Adele (1538), 108, 139.
 Francis Earl (1894), 137.
 Frederick (1523), 107, 137.
 Ferderick Larned (850), 64, 107.
 Helen (1932), 139.
 Helen Louise (935), 139.
 Henrietta (1896), 137.
 Homer Horatio (1539), 108, 139.
 Horatio Palfrey (1522), 107, 137.
 James Gebert (1897), 136.
 Joseph Norman (1895), 137.
 Maria Adele (853), 64, 107.
 Marie Louise (1887), 137.
 Nina Cecilia (1889), 137.
 Myrtle Elizabeth (1893), 137.
 Oscar Thomas (1888), 137.
 Richard Tarley (1929), 139.
 Stirling Prescott (1934), 139.
 Stirling Johnson (1536), 107, 138.
 Stirlington Atherton (1928), 139.
 Susan Cornelia (851), 64, 107.
 Virginia (852), 64.
 Walter Moseley (1525), 107.
 Walter Richard (1540), 108, 139.

GAYLORD

Arthur Booth (1764), 126.
 Helen Cossitt Malone (1309), 66, 126.
 Emerson George (1763), 126.
 William Bennett (1765), 126.

GIBBONS

Alpha (1832), 131.
 Alphazetta Gillette (1420), 97, 131.

GILBERT

Merab B. Rowling (881), 65, 109.
 Frank Marble (1568), 109, 140.
 Henry Rowling (1567), 109, 140.

GILLES

Louise Church (1855), 133.
 Louiso Shipman Covey (1462), 101, 133.

GILLETTE

Alexis Proule (314), 25.
 Alize Delia (1828), 131.
 Alma Fleming (1829), 131.
 Almon Cicero (756), 55, 97.
 Almon Virgil (312), 25, 55.
 Alphazetta (1920), 97, 131.
 Alva Maryon (319), 25, 56.
 Alva Virgil (778), 57, 100.
 Anna Eliza (770), 56, 99.
 Anna Janette (320), 25.
 Ashbel Smith (762), 56.
 Bernice LaMoyné (1824), 131.
 Caroline (321), 25.
 Caroline Effie Gillette (1416), 97, 131.
 Caroline Minerva (757), 55, 97.
 Charles William (761), 56.
 Clark Hill (753), 55, 97.
 Delia Fae (1419), 97, 131.
 Edith May (1440), 99, 132.
 Edgar Isaac (755), 55, 97.
 Effie Elizabeth (758), 55, 98.
 Ellen (322), 25.
 Ellen Rebecca (763), 56, 98.
 Florence (1438), 99.
 Frances Isabelle (1444), 99.
 Francois Rene (415), 25.
 Frank Fine (754), 55.
 Frederick Gillard (1433), 98, 132.
 Gertrude (771), 56.
 George Virgil (759), 55, 98.
 George Virgil, Jr. (1423), 98.
 Henry Ashbel (1434), 99.
 Henry Flavel (313), 25, 55.
 Henry Flavel (1439), 99.
 Henry Wharton (764), 56, 98.
 Henry Wharton, Jr. (1432), 98.
 Hugh Homer (760), 55, 98.
 James Almon (766), 56, 99.
 James Almon (1442), 99.
 Jennette Elizabeth (318), 25, 56.
 Jeannette Elizabeth (767), 56, 99.
 Laura Adams (107), 11, 25.
 Leonard (316), 25.
 Loring (1830), 131.
 Louise (1424), 98.
 Louise (1435), 99.
 Louise Hopkins (1437), 99.
 Lucinda Elizabeth Dolan (1436), 99, 132.
 Marjorie (1425), 98.
 Margaret Gilgore (1834), 132.
 Marion Ray (1451), 100.
 Mary (773), 56.
 Mary Alma (311), 25, 55.
 Mary Elizabeth (1431), 98.
 Mary Elizabeth (1827), 131.
 Mary Louise (765), 56, 98.
 Mary Willie (1441), 99, 132.
 Maxine Melba (1826), 131.
 Minerva Caroline (768), 56.
 Minerva Laura (317), 25, 56.
 Myron Alva (319), 25, 56.
 Robt. Merrill (1443), 99.
 Roy Darwin (1823), 131.
 Sarah Willis (772), 56, 99.
 Stella, 57.
 Virgil Earl (1417), 97, 131.
 Virgil Otho (1825), 131.
 Virginia Emeline (769), 56, 99.
 William Edgar (1418), 97.

GLOVER

Alfred Cossitt (1658), 117.
 Mary Catherine (1657), 117.
 Mary Edna Cossitt (1084), 77, 117.

GOCHENOUR

Charles E. (638), 50, 93.
 Clara (1365), 93.
 Clara May (692), 51, 93.
 David Henry (687), 50, 93.
 David Warren (1792), 129.
 Effie (691), 51, 93.
 Emma Jane (689), 51, 93.
 Fannie (693), 51, 94.
 Fannie May (1361), 93, 128.
 Fay (1367), 93.
 Florence F. (1364), 93, 129.
 George (694), 51.
 James Earl Morford (695), 51, 94.
 Jeanette (1793), 129.
 John (1368), 93.
 Laura (690), 51.
 Laura (1366), 93.
 Laura Ruth (1379), 93.
 Nancy Jane Coulson (289), 23, 50.
 Nancy Jane Coulson (687), 50, 93.
 Nancy Jane Coulson (688), 50, 93.
 Nellie (1362), 93, 128.
 Warren D. (1363), 93, 128.

GOLLIDAY

Fannie Cossitt (563), 40.
 Lucinda Louisa Cossitt (218), 18, 40.

GOODMAN

Aaron Cossitt (226), 18, 40.
 Alama Cossitt (84), 10, 18.
 Amelia (224), 18.
 Annie (571), 40, 80.
 Edward (223), 18, 40.
 Edward (565), 40.
 Edward (566), 40.
 Edward (570), 40.
 Emeline (569), 40, 80.
 George Frederic (568), 40.
 Julia (225), 18.
 Mary Alma (572), 41.
 Richard French (564), 40.
 Richard Johnson, Col. (573), 41.
 Samuel, 18.
 William (567), 40.

GOOLSBY

Cloe Hensley (1162), 85, 123.
 Floyd James (1734), 123.
 J. C. (1733), 123.

GOVE

Anna Maria (1062), 75.
 Della Emily (1061), 75.
 Mary Pierce Clark (529), 36, 75.

GRANT

Alice Julia Atwood (618), 45, 87.
 Edith Alice (1298), 87, 125.
 Mabel Lizzie (1297), 87, 124.

GREER

Francis Lawrence (1954), 141.
Katharine Ellis Hamilton
(1576), 110, 141.
James Hamilton (1955a), 141.
Joseph White, Jr. (1955), 141.

GRISWOLD

Charles Woodford (1845),
133.
Elizabeth Eno (1846), 133.
Gaspar (905), 66.
John (1848), 133.
Julia Harriet Grosvenor Hu-
mason (1456), 100, 133.
Laura Gaspar (426), 30, 66.
Thomas Franklin (1847), 133.

GROTON

Celinda Arabella Cutler
(803), 69, 103.
Hugh Cutler (1479), 103.

H

HACKETT

Evardus H. (959), 70, 113.
James Murray (961), 70.
Leora (960), 70, 113.
Marion (1603), 113.
Mary Frances Hill (460), 33,
70.
Winifred Margaret (962), 70.

HALL

Delia (720), 53.
Delia Case (290), 23, 52.
Eliza (723), 53.
Lucy (722), 53.
Milo (721), 53.

HALLBERG

Ashton Henry Langril (991),
72.
Emily Lillian Larson (990),
72.
Knute Horace Cossitt (989),
72.
Maximilia Emily Cossitt
(477), 34, 72.

HAMILTON

Frances Adams Lawrence
(434), 30, 67.
Francis Lawrence (1577),
110, 141.
James Lawrence (914), 67,
110.
Katharine Ellis (1576), 110,
141.

HARDEMAN

Barbara Nell (1643), 115.
Edyth Clara (1642), 115.
Martha Eleanor (1641), 115.
Pauline Jewett (1640), 115.

HARDING

Daniel Francis (1613), 117.
Dixie Hope (1614), 114.
Frances Myrtle (1611), 113.
James Kenneth (1612), 114.
Myrtle Anneck Peters (973),
71, 113.

HARVEY

Aladosia Cutler (342), 26, 60.
Mary Ann (809), 60.

HAWKINS

Caroline Cossitt (257), 22, 48.
Smith, 48.

HAYES

Ezekial (140), 12.
Gaylord (141), 12.
Malissa (144), 13.
May (Polly) (139), 12.
Polly (Mary) Cossitt (43),
6, 12.
Sally Sarah (142), 12.
Timothy (143), 13.

HAYNES

Esther Cossit (156), 13, 31.
Three daughters (444-446),
31.

HAZEN

Ann Loren (668), 48.
Henry (or Herbert) (666),
48.
Horace Apollo (667), 48.
Jane Gorgiana (669), 48.
Lydia Ann Cossitt (267), 22,
48.

HEATH

Alma Cossitt (153), 13, 31.
A daughter. (443), 31.

HENDREN

Byron (653), 48.
Caroline Cossitt (257), 22, 48.
Lafayette (656), 48.
Mary (655), 48.
Oscar (652), 48.
Shepherd (654), 48.

HENRY

Frederick G. (1817), 130.
Mary Virginia Adams (1495),
96, 130.
William Platter (1806), 130.

HENSLEY

Cloe (1162), 85, 123.
Joseph Gray (1163), 85, 123.
Joseph Gray (1735), 123.
Malinda Ada Cossitt (601),
44, 85.
Willis Franklin (1164), 85.

HILL

Anna Sophia (179), 15.
Benjamin Murry (484), 34,
73.
Bernice Loraine (101), 73.
Bessie Evelin (498), 35.
Cecil Kenneth (1021), 74.
Charles Edward (482), 34,
73.
Charles Edward (494), 35, 74.
Charlotte Ann (496), 35.
Clarence (489), 34, 74.
Donald George (1607), 113.
Douglass Kendall (499), 35,
74.
Earl William (1018), 74.
Edith Elizabeth (1014), 74.

Edwin Samuel (483), 34, 73.
Ella F. Peters (464), 33, 71.
Emily Cossitt (177), 15, 34.
Emily Elizabeth (485), 34,
73.

Emily Frances (495), 35, 74.
Eveline (461), 33.
Evelyn Fanucha (486), 34,
73.

Fern Louise (1020), 74.
Florence Victoria Bryant
(1034), 74, 114.

Frances Emily (185), 15.
George D. (969), 71, 113.
George Germain (184), 15,
35.

Henry James (493), 35.

Henry Rene (487), 34.

Hazel B. (970), 71, 113.

James Clement (183), 15.

John C. (971), 71.

John Cossitt (1015), 74.

John Lewis (182), 15, 35.

Josephine Maria (1017), 74.

Josie Maria (488), 34.

Katherine Margaret (1016),
74.

Katherine Fanucha (459),
33, 70.

Lialla S. (972), 71.

Louise Maria (497), 35, 74.

Maria Augusta Cossitt (173),
15, 33.

Marshall John (492), 35, 74.

Mary Eliza (181), 15, 35.

Mary Frances (460), 33, 70.

Maude Louise (1002), 73, 114.

Maude Louise (1623), 114.

Mildred Elizabeth (1033),
74.

Minnie B. (501), 35.

Morrill Hill (1624), 114.

Murray (463), 33, 70.

Phoebe Cossitt (62), 8, 15.

Ralph John (1603), 113.

Raymond Patrick (1606),
113.

Rene William (180), 15, 34.

Robert Arthur (1019), 74.

Roxie Albert (490), 34, 74.

Samuel Bently (500), 35.

William (491), 34.

HILLYAR

Benjamin (61), 8.
Clemantine (64), 8.
Frances (68), 8.
George Germain (59), 8.
John (66), 8.
Mary (65), 8.
Phoebe (62), 8.
Sophia (60), 8.
Rene (58), 8.
Ruth Holcomb (4), 4, 7.
Thankful Maximilia (67), 8.
William (63), 8.

HINES

Cornelia Barnard Gates
(1521), 107, 136.
Earl Frederick (1885), 136.
Eldridge Morley (1886), 136.
Emily Mary Bryant (1035),
74, 114.
Grace Winifred (1626), 115.
Mabel Florence (1884), 136.
Margaret Louise (1627), 115.
Martin Eugene (1625), 115.
William Warren (1883), 136.

HOLCOMB

Adonijah (18), 5.
 Almira (727), 53.
 Charlotte Hoskins (331), 26, 68.
 Emily (724), 53.
 Harriet (726), 53.
 Huldah (12), 5.
 James (725), 53.
 Lydia (17), 5.
 Margaret Cossitt (2), 4, 5.
 Minerva Smith (292), 23, 53.
 Milo (296), 24.
 Nathaniel (11), 5.
 Rosanna Adams (102), 11, 23.
 Ruth (14), 5, 7.
 Temperance Cossitt (54), 7, 14.
 Theodosia (16), 5.
 Zacheus (13), 5.
 Zacheus (19), 5.

HANDY

Arley (400), 28.
 Chauncey (402), 28.
 Constantia (401), 28.
 Jerusha (398), 28.
 Louisa (403), 28.
 Orin (396), 28.
 Polly (397), 28.
 Polly Cossitt (125), 12, 28.
 Samuel (399), 28.
 Thomas G., Jr. (783), 58.

HOLLY

Edith Florence (1617), 114.
 Emma Frances Smith (979), 71, 114.

HOOD

Dewey Capet (1158), 85, 123.
 Dewey Louis (1731), 123.
 Fay M. (1159), 85.
 Frederick Lewis (1157), 85.
 Louise E. (1732), 123.
 Lottie Gertrude (1156), 86, 122.
 Matilda Emma Cossitt (600), 44, 85.
 Samuel Clay (1160), 85.
 Theo. (1161), 85.

HOSKINS

A. N. (799), 59.
 Caroline (334), 26.
 Caroline J. Adams (338), 26, 59.
 Cecelia Gillette (1466), 101, 134.
 Charlotte (331), 26, 58.
 Earl Orme, 59.
 Elizabeth (332), 26, 58.
 Ellen (335), 26, 59.
 Henry (786a), 58.
 Henry Clay (333), 26, 58.
 Josephine Louisa (1861), 134.
 Katie (787), 58.
 Kenneth (1467), 101, 134.
 Lottie (788), 58.
 Louise Elizabeth (1469a), 101.
 Mary (789), 58.
 Mary Jane (1862), 134.
 Rockwell Hoskins (790), 58, 101.
 Ruth Adams (109), 11, 25.
 Ruth Adams (1468), 101.

Sarah Willis Gillette (772), 56, 99.

HOSTETTER

Florence Irwin (1101), 79, 120.
 Irwin (1704), 120.

HOUGH

Allen Beach (913), 67.
 Olive Beach (431), 30, 67.

HOUSER

Carrie Wright (1643), 116, 143.
 Lavinia Frances (1977), 143.

HOWE

Eva Grove (733), 53.
 Eva Grove Loomis (734), 53, 96.
 Eva Howe (634), 53.
 Eve (d. 734), 96.

HUDSON

Albert Thomas (966), 71.
 Henry Elliot (1346), 91.
 Mary Avis (967), 71, 113.
 Mary Elizabeth Peters (463), 33, 70.
 Minnie Dunn (664), 48, 91.
 Richard L. (968), 71.

HULL

Caroline Seymour, 147.
 Dale Wendell (1796), 129.
 Dean Richard (1798), 129.
 Florence F. Gochenour (1364), 93, 129.
 George Kittridge, 147.
 Jesse Kittridge, 147.
 Keith Lowell (1797), 129.
 Maude Geraldine (1795), 129.
 Mary Emily (503), 35.
 Mary Emily Dean (502), 35.
 Ruth Irene (1794), 129.

HUMASON

Elizabeth Catherine (1453), 100, 133.
 Eunice Minerva Eno (327), 25, 57.
 Florence May (1850), 133.
 John Damon (1849), 133.
 John Eno (1455), 100.
 Julia Harriet (1456), 100, 133.
 Lawrence Cole (1459), 101, 133.
 Marjorie Florence (1457), 101.
 Milicent Eno (1458), 101.
 Virgil Pettibone (781), 58, 100.
 William Lawrence (782), 58, 100.
 William Wallace (1454), 100.

HUSE

Charles, Jr. (1778), 127.
 Juanita Wells (1343), 91, 127.

HUSTON

Millington Kemper (1499), 141.
 Nellie Kemper (1569), 110, 141.

I**IRWIN**

Florence Irwin (1101), 79, 120.
 Galen Seaton (1103), 79.
 Glen Ward (1102), 79, 120.
 Glen Ward, Jr. (1705), 120.
 Martha Elizabeth Cossitt (561) 40, 79.

J**JAMES**

Grace Harriet (1688), 119.
 Laura Ellen Jenks (1089a), 78, 119.
 May Emma (1689), 119.

JEFFREY

Lyle M. (1776), 127.
 Margaret Frances (1777), 127.
 Theodore Irene Sylvanus (1322), 90, 127.

JENKS

Albert (1094), 79, 120.
 Calvin Lareston (1700), 120.
 Calvin Lareston (1984), 144.
 Charles Albert (1090a), 78.
 Charles Chester (1091), 78, 120.
 Charles L. (1692), 120.
 Chester (1697), 120.
 Donald (1690), 120.
 Frank (1702), 120.
 Frederick C. (1693), 120.
 Harriet (1691), 120.
 Harriet Adelaide Dalton (559), 39, 78.
 Harriet Mae (1701), 120.
 John Dalton (1079a), 78, 118.
 John Lareston (1093), 78, 120.
 John Lewis (1668), 118.
 Kenneth (1695), 120.
 Laura Ellen (1089a), 78, 119.
 Lewis (1096), 79, 120.
 Margaret Ellen (1698), 120.
 Mary Jane Dalton (547), 39, 78.
 Minnie Elizabeth (1080a), 78, 118.
 Paul (1694), 120.
 Robert (1695), 120.
 Willie (1092), 78.
 Willie (1095), 79.
 Winifred (1667), 118.

JEWETT

Carrie Sedgwick (1048), 75, 115.
 Edward Thompson (512), 36.
 Ellis Lee (510), 36.
 George Bowers (508), 36, 75.
 George Bowers, Jr. (1050), 75.
 Henry Cossitt (595), 36.
 Henry Edward (515), 36, 75.
 Henry Lee (192), 16, 35.
 Howard Cossitt (1052), 75.
 Ida Jane (514), 36.
 Irene Talmadge (1046), 75, 115.
 John Howard (507), 36, 74.

Kate (517), 36.
 Kittie (1049), 75.
 Lila (516), 36.
 Mamie Frances (1051), 75.
 Margaret (1059), 75.
 Martha Howard (1047), 75, 115.
 Mary Alma Cossitt (76), 9, 16.
 Mary Elizabeth (513), 36.
 Mary Frances (506), 36.
 Mattie Kittie (511), 36, 75.
 Patrick Henry (194), 16, 36.
 Pauline B. (1045), 75.
 Sallie Louise (509), 36.
 Sidney (193), 16.
 Wells (1058), 75.

JOHNSON

Beverly May (1604), 113.
 Leoria Maria Hackett (960), 70, 113.

JONES

Alma Emily Malone (1310), 88, 126.
 Betsey Bennett (1768), 126.
 Delia Stebbins Wright (525), 37, 76.
 Levina Frances (1065), 76, 116.
 Thankful Maximilia Emily Cossitt (67), 8, 16.
 Thomas Whitney (188), 16.
 Wight Borden (1067), 76.

K

KECK

Delia Fae Gillette (1419), 97, 131.
 Kenneth Gillette (1831), 131.

KELLOGG

Frank (891), 65.
 Frederick (888), 65.
 Henrietta (887), 65.
 Horton, 65.
 Lucia Cossitt (422), 30, 65.
 Mary (890), 65.
 Nellie (889), 65.

KEMPER

Alda Sargent (1952), 141.
 Ann Evelyn (1950), 141.
 Clara (899), 66.
 Elizabeth Reynolds (1570), 110.
 Ellen (897), 66.
 Evelyn (896), 66.
 Frances Louise Gaspar (424), 30, 66.
 Francis (901), 66.
 Francis Gaspar (1953), 141.
 Frank Gaspar (1572), 110, 141.
 Gaspar (894), 66.
 Hathaway (898), 66.
 Jennette (902), 66.
 John Millington (1571), 110, 141.
 John Millington (1951), 141.
 Louise (900), 66.
 Millington (895), 66, 110.
 Nellie (1569), 110, 141.

KENNEDY

Bildad (876), 65.
 George (877), 65.
 Hanna Maria Beach (418), 29, 65.
 Harvey (878), 65.

KIDDER

Daniel S. (729), 53, 96.
 Eveline E. (730), 53.
 Harriette Smith (294), 23, 53.
 Kittie M. (728), 53.

KIMBALL

Charlotte Augusta Cossitt (518), 36, 95.
 Florence E. (1060), 75.

KING

Joseph Arthur, Jr. (1971), 142.
 Ola A. Robinson (1591), 111, 142.

KINLOCK

David Freemont Buell (1870), 135.
 Hamish Charles (1871), 135.
 Margaret Kathleen Cossitt (1494), 104, 135.

KITTRIDGE

Ashbel Smith (748), 55.
 Caroline Amelia Smith (309), 24, 54.
 Henry Gratton (749), 55.
 Jessie Kittridge (750), 55.

KLINEFELTER

Arthur Marshall (1013), 73.
 David Lyman (1011), 73.
 Edwin Charles (1010), 73.
 Emily Elizabeth (1008), 73.
 Emily Elizabeth Hill (485), 34, 73.
 Fenucha Constance (1003), 73, 114.
 Georgia Mayme (1012), 73.
 Josephine Clementine (1005), 73, 114.
 Sadie Marie (1007), 73.
 Walter Grant (1009), 73.
 Walter Howard (1006), 73.
 Wesley Joseph (1004), 73.

KNOWS

Frances Atkinson (930), 68, 112.
 Louise E. (1599), 112.

L

LA CHANCE

Adaline Maria Cossitt (209), 17, 39.
 Adelaide (554), 39.
 Emma (555), 39.

LA MOTTE

Asbery Gamewell (1106), 80.
 Fannie Cossitt Golliday (563), 40, 79.
 Francis Williams (1103), 80.

Louise Cossitt (1107), 80.
 Rawlins (1110), 80.
 Thomas Jefferson (1109), 80.

LA RUE

Bulah Barnes (1089), 78, 118.
 Joy (1663), 118.
 Lemuel Jefferson (1666), 118.
 Robert Abner (1664), 118.
 Ruth (1665), 118.

LAIRD

Dorothy Mable Barnes (1354), 92, 127.
 William Eugene (1780), 128.

LAMBERT

Mahlon Taylor (922), 68.
 Virginia Clark Taylor (432), 30, 67.

LANGDON

Edwin Langdon Benton (1676), 119.
 Willis Frances Benton (1032a), 78, 118.

LAPHAM

Florence Adell (833), 62.
 Mary Cossitt (356), 27, 62.

LAWRENCE

Charles Wyman (918), 67, 111.
 Charles Wyman (1582), 111.
 Eliza Cossitt (436), 30.
 Eliza Cossitt (915), 67.
 Frances Maria (434), 30, 67.
 Frances Maria (917), 67.
 Frances Lawrence (1578), 111.
 Hamilton (1579), 111.
 James Gardiner (435), 30, 67.
 James Gardner (920), 67.
 James Lawrence Hamilton (914), 67, 110. See tit. Hamilton.
 James O'Neill (921), 67.
 Kate (1580), 111.
 Maria Cossitt (137), 12, 30.
 Mary (1581), 111.
 Mary Wyman (919), 67, 111.
 William Hamilton (916), 67, 110.

LAY

Charles Fred (1173), 86.
 Donald (1175), 86.
 Fannie Malou Cossitt (611), 45, 86.
 Frances Robins (1176), 86.
 Robert D. (1174), 86.
 Susie (1172), 86.

LYMAN

David Brainard, Jr. (1167), 85, 123.
 David Brainard (1736), 123.
 Frank Cossitt (1169), 86.
 Mary Eliza (1170), 86, 123.
 Mary Elizabeth Cossitt (609), 45, 85.
 Parmalee (1738), 123.
 Paul Henry (1171), 86.

LEACH

Charlotte Cossitt (669b),
49, 92.
Helen Elizabeth (1350), 92.
Lois Ann (1349), 92.

LEFEVRE

Daniel Cossitt, 148.
Dorothy Cossitt Marsh, 148.
Jeanne Fowler, 148.
Margaret Schuyler, 148.

LOCKRIDGE

Dorothy Milicent (1762),
126.
Mary Louise (1761), 126.
Mary Louise Malone (1307),
88, 126.

LOOMIS

Daniel Kidder (735), 53.
Eva Grove (733), 53.
Eveline P. Smith (295), 23,
53.
George Webb (732), 53.

LOUDAN

Sarah A. Turner (558), 39.

LUNDY

Evaline (1632), 115.
Mary Lou Jewett (1041), 74,
115.

M**McCOMMONS**

Catherine Elizabeth (1650),
116.
Sarah Catherine Cossitt
(1063), 76, 116.

McCONNEL

Caroline Minerva Gillette
(757), 55, 97.
Hazel Ellen Louise (1431),
98, 131.

McCRACKEN

Barbara Lee, 89, 127.
Richard Thompson (1320),
89, 127.
Robert E. (618), 46, 89.
Virginia, 89, 127.

McCRELLIS

Anne Augusta Cossitt (248),
21, 46.
Florence Lucile (636), 47.

MCDONALD

Jean Fox (1751), 124.
Margaret Cossitt (1188), 87,
124.

McEWEN

Beattie Evelyn Peters (974),
71, 114.
Mignon Myrtle (1615), 114.

McKAIN

Charles G. (1100), 79.
Grace Adell (1099), 79, 120.

Mary Lucinda Cossitt (560),
39, 79.

McKINNEY

Edith (1837), 132.
Edith May Gillette (1440),
99, 132.
Virginia Ann (1838), 132.

McPHERSON

Duncan Edward (1746), 124.
Margaret Edward Shedd
(1180), 86, 124.
Paul Shedd (1745), 124.
Rene Cossitt (1746a), 124.

MABRY

Anthony Armour (1724),
122.
Clyde (1146), 84.
Freddie May (1144), 84, 122.
Julia Isabella Cossitt (595),
44, 84.
Roger Cossitt (1145), 84, 122.

MALONE

Alma Emily (1310), 88, 126.
Ann E. (1311), 88.
Booth Goldsmith (1766), 126.
Booth M. (625), 46, 88.
Etta Belle (1318), 89, 127.
Fannie (1314), 88.
Frances W. (1317), 89.
Helen Cossitt (1308), 88,
16.
Helen Marietta (624), 46,
88.
John Cossitt (1319), 89.
Louis (1767), 126.
Martha Jane (1769), 126.
Mary Cole Cossitt (244), 21,
45.
Mary Frances (1770), 126.
Mary Louise (1307), 88, 126.
Mary Margaret (1313), 88,
126.
Nadine Cossitt (1316), 89,
126.
Richard Harwell (627), 46,
89.
Richard Harwell (1315), 89,
126.
Robert McCracken (628), 46,
89.
William Bennett (1309), 88,
126.
William Henry (626), 46, 83.
William Henry, Jr. (1213),
88, 126.

MARSH

Alvin (1485), 103.
Alvin Whittier (1485), 148.
Arthur Alvin, 148.
Cora Whittier (1483), 103.
Cora Whittier (1483), 147.
Dorothy (1486), 103.
Dorothy Cossitt (1487), 148.
Elaine Whittier, 148.
Elizabeth Arnot (1535), 107,
138.
Elizabeth Morse (1921), 138.
Ella Fowler Cossitt (812),
60, 103.
Ella Fowler Cossitt, 147.
Frederic Cade (1534), 107,
138.

George Percival (1486), 148.
George Percival (1487), 103.
George Velore (1917), 138.
Hamilton Allen (1916), 138.
Hugh Cossitt (1482), 103.
Hugh Cossitt (1482), 147.
John Hyle (1914), 138.
Martha (1922), 138.
Marie Adele Gates (853), 64,
107.
Myrtle Adele (1920), 138.
Nina Hamilton (1532), 107,
138.
Sidney Wallace (1915), 139.
Walter Prescott (1918), 138.
William Alston (1919), 138.
William Alston (1533), 107,
138.
William Henry, 148.
William Ramsey (1484), 103.
William Ramsey (1484), 148.

MARSHALL

Frances Cossitt (1128), 82.
Helen June (1129), 82.
John Adrian (1130), 82.
Mary (May) Cossitt (535),
42, 82.

MARTIN

Anne Catherine Perkins (190)
16, 35.
Anne Catherine Cossitt (504),
35.

MASON

Arthur Wetmore (842), 63.
Blanche (1788), 128.
David (1790), 128, 145.
Esther (1789), 128, 145.
Euphrasia Wetmore (366), 27,
63.
Frank Wetmore (841), 63.
Howard (1994), 145.
Kenneth (1993), 145.
Mary (1791), 128, 145.
Nellie Gochenour (1362),
93, 128.

MATHESON

Elizabeth Constance (1621),
114.
Ida May (1622), 114.
Josephine Clementine Kline-
felter (1005), 73, 114.

MAXWELL

Frances Lawrence (1577),
110, 141.
Hamilton (1956), 141.
James Douglas (1957), 141.

MAYFIELD

Sarah Maria Cossitt (255),
21, 47.
William Oscar (642), 47.

MAYOR

Edna Roberts (1375), 93, 129.
John Roberts (1802), 129.
Martha Edith (1801), 129.

MERRICK

Effie Elizabeth Gillette
(758), 55, 98.
Vernie Maria (1422), 98.

MILES

Jean Fox Cossitt (1186), 87, 124.
Margaret Amy (1749), 124.
Marshall Gilbert, Jr. (1747), 124.
Mary Cossitt (1748), 124.

MILLER

Elizabeth B. Cossitt (355), 27, 62.
Florence Adell Lapham (833), 62.
Saline Harriet Cossitt (354), 267, 61.

MITCHELL

Caroline B. Peters (466), 33, 71.
Elizabeth Warren Cossitt (614), 45, 86.
Ethel Frances (975), 71.
Harry Hamilton (1183), 87.
Herbert Cossitt (1182), 86.
Margaret Isabelle (1184), 87.
Margaret Ruth (1181), 86.

MOELLER

Harvey Leroy (1620), 114.
Maude Louise Hill (1002), 73, 114.
Roy Wilkins (1619), 114.
Ruby Florence (1618), 114.

MONTGOMERY

Anne Augusta Cossitt (248), 21, 46.
Lucy Man (635), 46.
Shirley (1327), 90.
William Sherwood (634), 46, 90.

MOORE

Emma Ann Cutler (800), 59, 102.
Lydia (30), 6.
Ruth (31), 6.
Ruth Cossitt (5), 4, 5.

MORFORD

James Earl (695), 51, 94.
Lillian (1834), 94.

MUMBLOW

Aimee Ethel Cutler (1420), 103, 135.
Milton Edward (1868), 135.

MURRELL

Robert A., 99.
Virginia Emeline Gillette (869), 56, 99.

N

NANCE

Addie Lucile Cossitt (606), 45, 85.

NEAL

Charles Sibley, Jr. (1840), 132.
Mary Willie Gillette (1441), 99, 132.

NEVINS

Anne Augusta Cossitt (248), 21, 46.
Beverly Montgomery (637), 47.

NIMS

Hazel Ellen Louise McConnell (1421), 98, 131.
Jack (1833), 132.

O

OWENS

Charles Alva (1415), 97.
Charles Mortimer (752), 55, 97.
Helen Maria (751), 55.
Mary Alma Gillette (311), 25, 55.

P

PALFREY

Donelson (1906), 138.
Frank Richardson (1530), 107.
Frank Upson (1908), 138.
George DeClouet (1528), 107, 137.
Harry (1903), 138.
Henry Stirling (1529), 107, 137.
Jessie B. (1900), 137.
Myrtle (1904), 138.
Nina (1902), 137.
Susan Cornelia Gates (851), 64, 107.
Thomas Bisland (1531), 107, 138.
Vera Lydia (1907), 138.
William Taylor (1901), 137.
Willie (1905), 138.

PALMER

Alice Matilda Cossitt (596), 44, 84.
Charlotte F. (1148), 84, 122.
Katie Lucile (1147), 84.

PARTIDGE

Lawrence (396), 28.
Miranda (397), 28.
Patty Cossitt (124), 12, 28.

PEASLEY

Cora Lee (1371), 93.
Emma Jane Cochenour (689), 51, 93.
Geo. Frederick (1372), 93.

PERKINS

Anne Catherine (190), 16, 35.
Anne Catherine Cossitt (75), 9, 16.
Henry (191), 16.

PERRIN

Frederick (73), 9.
Lucinda (74), 9.
Phebe (72), 9.
Rene (71), 9.
Ruth (69), 9, 16.

Ruth Cossitt (23), 5, 8.
Stephen (70), 9.

PETERS

Bessie Eveline (974), 71.
Caroline B. (466), 33, 71.
Caroline Julia Cossitt (174), 15, 33.
Elizabeth B. (467), 33, 71.
Ella F. (464), 33, 71.
Emily Sarah (468), 33, 71.
Herbert H. (465), 33, 71.
John R. (469), 33, 71.
Mary Elizabeth (463), 33, 70.
Myrtle Arneck (973), 71, 114.
Verna (976), 71.

PEW

Arthur Edmond, Jr. (1759), 125, 144.
Helen Crocker (1305), 88, 125.
Walter Crocker (1760), 125, 144.
Walter Crocker, Jr. (1986), 144.

PHELPS

Jeffry Orison, Jr. (1822), 131.
Bertha J. Adams (1414), 97, 131.

PHILLIPS

Albert Cossitt (906), 66.
Edwin Wettemore (907), 66.
Erastus Bridgeman (908), 66.
Frances Maria Cossitt (427), 30, 66.

PHRANER

Carrie Isabella Coe (1393), 95, 130.
Spencer Willis (1810), 130.

PIERCE

Anita Louisa (1075), 77, 117.
Francis Edwin (1076), 77, 117.
Lilla Louise Stebbins (536), 38, 77.
Thomas Stebbins (1074), 77, 117.

PIERCY

Geordah Louise (1616), 114.
Georgia Mary Ann Mugga Smith (977), 71, 114.

PLANT

Caroline Tomlinson (1457), 108.
Eudocia Beach Chapman (858), 64, 108.
Felix (2004), 146.
Henry Tomlinson (1546), 108, 139.
James Chapman (1548), 108, 140.
James Stuart (1940), 140.
John David (1939), 140.
Leland Greenleaf (1937), 140.
Margaret Mary (1938), 140.
Mary Bristol Chapman (857), 64, 108.

Susan Blaisdel (1941), 140.
Tracy Richard (1936), 139,
148.

PLUMB

Anna Goodman (571), 40, 80.
Annie Alden (1114), 80.
Edward Field (1112), 80.
John Landon (1115), 80.
Lucy Goodman (1111), 80.
Robert Johnson (1113), 80.

PRINC

Elizabeth Church (785), 58,
101.
Ferdinand Church (1464),
101.

PROCTOR

Jason Joseph, 94.
Margery Cossitt Coulson
(705), 52, 94.

PRYOR

Alice Ruth (1673), 118.
Earl (1669), 118.
Edith Clara (1672), 118.
Ethel May (1679), 118.
Margaret Elizabeth (1674),
118.
Minnie Elizabeth Jenks
(1020a), 78, 118.
Willie (1671), 118.

Q

QUARLE DE QUARLES

Baron Jacob Marinus Cor-
nelis, 104
Sarah Gorden Cossitt (820),
61, 104.

R

RANKIN

Frances Kemper (901), 99,
110.
Frances Kemper (1575), 110.
Jeannette Kemper (902), 66,
110.
John Millington (1574),
110.
Marquis Kemper (1573),
110.
Stacy Bancroft, Jr. (1574),
110.

REED

Mary Elizabeth Jewett
(513), 36.

RENFEE

Caroline (1645), 116.
Conrad, Jr. (1644), 116.
George Jewett (1646), 116.
Varrie Sedgwick Jewett
(1048), 75, 115.

REYNOLDS

Lotis Elizabeth (1978), 143.
Louisa Robinson (440), 31,
68.

Mary Elizabeth Grissom
(1660), 118, 143.
William (927), 68.

RICHARDSON

Elizabeth Frances Cossitt
(179), 14, 31.
Frances Murray (447), 32.

RIX

Brian B. (1965), 142.
Grace M. Robinson (1589),
111, 142.
Otho A. (1963), 142.
Ruth Clio (1966), 142.
William Arden (1964), 142.

ROBERTS

Charles John (1803), 129.
Dorothy Jane (1804), 129.
Clara May Gochenour (892),
51, 93.
Edna (1375), 93, 129.
Mabel (1376), 94.
Mary (1378), 94.
Thomas (1377), 94, 129.

ROBINSON

Alvin Rinaldo (439), 31, 68.
Ellen W. (1590), 111, 142.
Grace M. (1589), 111, 142.
Isabenda Cossitt (150), 13,
31.
Jane (442), 31, 68.
Louisa (440), 31, 68.
Martha Jane (925), 68, 111.
Mary Jane (438), 31.
Olla A. (1591), 111, 142.
Otho Adelbert (926), 68,
111.
Ralph R. (1592), 111, 143.
Rebecca (441), 31, 68.

ROGERS

Bard Pendleton (1709), 121.
Catherine Cossitt Dodge,
121.
Catherine Dodge (1711),
121.
Frederick Cossitt (1708),
121.
John Shelton (1707), 121.
Mary Dodge (1710), 121.

ROWE

Cecelia Gillette Hoskins
(1466), 101, 134.
Elizabeth (1859), 134.
Inez (1860), 134.
Rockwell (1858), 134.

ROWLING

Francis A. (879), 65, 109.
Henry M. (883), 65, 110.
Laura A. (882), 65.
Laura Beach (419), 29, 65.
Merab (829), 65.
Merab B. (831), 65, 109.

RUNKLE

Helen (1715), 122.
Helen Dunbar Talmadge
(1185), 83, 122.
Henry (1716), 122.

RUSSELL

Ellen (1996), 145.
Ellen Stuart (1813), 130,
145.
James Stuart (1996), 145.

RYAN

Frederick Cossitt (1000), 73.
Lillian Frances Maria Cos-
sitt (481), 34, 73.
Norma Emily Catherine
Cossitt (999), 73.

S

SADIKOFF

Lucy Brace (794), 59.

SANFORD

Adelia (675), 50.
Ann (676), 50.
Flora Jane (674), 50.
Florence (673), 50.
Frances (677), 50.
George (672a), 50.
Sarah Coulson (277), 23, 50.

SAUNDERS

Henry Lee (1043), 74.
Kittie Lee (1042), 74, 115.
Mary Lou Jewett (1041), 74,
115.
Raymond Saunders (1044),
74.

SAWYER

Emily (1947), 140.
Frances Susan Chapman
(1554), 109, 140.
John William (1948), 140.

SCHISSER

Gladys Avis (1605), 113.
Mary Avis Hudson (967),
71, 113.

SCOTHORNE

Alice Ewing Lenore (994),
72.
Emily Fanucha Cossitt
(478), 34, 72.
Emily May (992), 72.
George Herbert (995), 72.
Maximilia Anna (993), 72.

SHAW

Donald Jackson (1869), 135.
Ella Elaine (1491), 103, 135.
Estelle Ann Cossitt (814),
60, 103.
Godfrey Cossitt (1488), 103,
135.
Mary Enid (1490), 103, 135.
Norman Bindon (1489), 103,
135.

SHEED

Catherine Darling (1178),
86, 123.
Charles Cossitt (1177), 86.
Lillian Malone (1179), 86,
124.
Margaret (1180), 86, 124.
Margaret Booth Cossitt
(612), 45, 86.

SHEPHERD

Almedia Cossitt (151), 13, 31.
 Esther (445a), 31, 69.
 Mary Eliza (444a), 31, 69.
 Rebecca Cossitt (443a), 31, 68.

SLATON

Lanford S. (1771), 126.
 Mary Margaret Malone (1313), 88, 126.

SMALLEY

Caroline Coulson (283), 23, 51.
 David, 51.

SMITH

Abel (307), 24.
 Abel Adams (291), 23.
 Arthur Leighton (1513), 106.
 Betsy Adams (101), 11, 23.
 Caroline Amelia (309), 24, 54.
 Celia Erma (847), 63, 106.
 Chauncey Murdock (978), 71.
 Doris Hastings (1757), 125.
 Edith Alberta (984), 72.
 Edith Ann Cossitt (471), 34, 71.
 Elizabeth (293), 23.
 Emma Frances (979), 71, 114.
 Ethel Margaret Atwood (1301), 88, 125.
 Evelina P. (295), 23, 53.
 Florence Gertrude (982), 71.
 Frances (Frankie) H. (845), 63, 106.
 Frances Lawrence Barnum (1585), 111, 141.
 Francis H. (845), 63.
 Frank William (980), 71.
 George, Dr. (310), 24.
 Georgia Mary Ann Mugga (977), 71, 114.
 Henry Grattan (308), 24.
 Harold (1516), 106.
 Harriette (294), 23, 53.
 Harry (1514), 106.
 Irvah G. (1515), 106.
 Ivah May (846), 63, 106.
 Josephine B. Cossitt (378), 28, 63.
 Minerva (292), 23, 53.
 Murdock Arthur (983), 72.
 Phoebe L. Adams (106), 11, 24.
 Raymond Homer (981), 71.
 Stirling Lawrence (1958), 141.
 Walter (1512), 106.

SNOKE

Arthur (Archie) W. (1961), 142.
 Bessie Leona Tompkins (1587), 111, 142.
 Charles G. (2016), 146.
 Glenn A. (2018), 146.
 Guy E. (2017), 146.
 Guy Ellsworth (1960), 142, 146.
 Joseph E. (2015), 146.
 Ruth (1959), 142, 146.

SPENCE

Carrie Craig Barnes (1355), 92, 128.
 Grant Miller (1782), 128.
 Marjorie Craig (1783), 128.

STARK

Byron, 37.
 Susan Elizabeth Stebbins (531), 37.

STEBBINS

Ann Mary (202), 17.
 Annie Varner (1655), 117.
 Arthur Courtland (530), 37, 76.
 Betsy (Elizabeth) Ruth (204), 17, 36.
 Bliss (532), 36.
 Charles Arthur (1654), 117.
 Charles Roland (1070), 76.
 Charles Smith (529), 37.
 Courtland B. (1068), 76, 116.
 Courtland Bliss (203), 17, 37.
 Edith Cary (1077), 77.
 Edwin Joseph (538), 38, 77.
 Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (78), 9, 17.
 Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt (78), 17, 37.
 Ellen Cornelia (535), 38.
 Frances Burgoyne (1069), 76, 117.
 Francis Gilbert (533), 38.
 Francois Rene (205), 17, 38.
 Frederick Briggs (537), 38, 77.
 George Arthur (1071), 76.
 Lilla Louise (536), 38, 77.
 Mary Lavinia (534), 38, 76.
 Phoebe Lavinia (201), 17, 37.
 Stowell (1067), 76, 116.
 Stowell Cortland (1067), 76.
 Susan Eliza (531), 37.

STOCKING

Emily C. (1562), 109.
 Emily Chapman (863), 64, 109.
 Fanny (1561), 109.
 George S. (1560), 109.
 Mary E. (1563), 109.
 Sarah Chapman (864), 64, 109.
 Sarah E. (1559), 109.
 Walter E. (1558), 109.

STOKES

Elizabeth Cossitt (1117), 80.
 Lillian (1116), 80.
 Rachel Elizabeth Cossitt (575), 41, 80.

STRATTON

Alice A. Fisher (562), 40, 79.
 Franceway Cossitt, Jr. (1706), 121.
 Francois Cossitt (1104), 79, 120.
 Houston Fisher (1105), 79.

STRONG

Catharine (912), 67.
 Davis (911), 67.

Mary Eliza Cossitt (429), 30, 67.
 Oliver Ripley (909), 67, 110.
 Rufus Cossitt (910), 67.

STUART

Ellen (1813), 130, 145.
 Harold Coe (1812), 130.
 Jessie Coe (1394), 95, 130.
 John Marshall, Jr. (1811), 130.

STURGES

Eudisia (868), 65.
 Eudisia Beach (416), 29, 64.
 Lewis (867), 64.
 Malon (866), 64.
 Marcia Lucretia (869), 65.
 Thadeus (870), 65.

SUTLIFF

Susan Cossitt (154), 13, 31.

SUYDAM

Donald Elmer (1995), 145.
 Mary Mason (1791), 128, 145.

SYLVABUS

Fannie Chessman (633), 46, 90.
 Theodore R., 90.

T

TALBOT

Bertha (1545), 108.
 Charles (1544), 108.
 Edward (855), 64, 108.
 Francis A. Rowling (879), 65, 109.
 George E. (565), 109.
 George E. (1564), 109.
 Laura R. (1566), 109.
 Louis (856), 64, 108.
 Myra Cossitt (413), 29, 64.

TALMADGE

Arthur White (1134), 82.
 Beatrice (1717), 122.
 Clarissa Terry (590), 43.
 Frances Anna Cossitt (230), 20, 42.
 Frances Rachel Steele (589), 43.
 Frank Cossitt (1136), 83, 122.
 Helen Dunhar (1135), 83, 122.
 Henry (1133), 82.
 Henry Pearl (588), 43, 82.
 Lucy White (1132), 82.

TAYLOR

Olive Cossitt (138), 12, 30.
 Virginia Clark (433), 30, 67.

THAYER

Emma Jane Gochenour (689), 51, 93.
 Frank (1373), 93, 129.
 Frank, Jr. (1799), 129.
 Helen M. (1374), 93.
 William (1800), 129.

THELEN

Frank Stanley (941), 69.
 Grant Morgan (942), 69.
 Pearl Edith (940), 69.
 Ross Wilson (944), 69.
 Ruby Irene (943), 69.
 Winifred Cossitt (450), 32, 69.

THOMAS

John (158), 13.
 Mary (159), 13.
 Seth (157), 13.
 Susan Cossitt (47), 7, 13.

THOMPSON

Annie Adelle (1727), 122.
 James Louis (1726), 122.
 Ollie Maude Cossitt (1149), 84, 122.
 Wilma Lee (1725), 122.

TODD

Alfred (1931), 139.
 Elizabeth Adele Gates (1538), 108, 139.
 James Berwick (1930), 139.

TOMPKINS

Alvin Robinson (1588), 111.
 Bessie Leona (1587), 111, 142.
 Margaret Jane (2019), 147.
 Martha Jane Robinson (925), 68, 111.
 Virgil B. (1962), 142, 146.

TOWLER

Edward, 94.
 Effie May Coulson (703), 52, 94.

TRACKER

Bertha R. (1968), 142.
 Clara E. (1967), 142.
 Ellen W. Robinson (1590), 111, 142.
 Marjorie (1970), 142.
 Stanley (1969), 142.

TRADER

Jennette Elizabeth Gillette (767), 56, 99.
 Jules Elwood, Jr. (1446), 99.
 Lucinda Matilda (1445), 99, 132.

TRIPP

George Dibble (1474), 102.
 Georgie Elizabeth Dribble (797), 59, 102.
 Nellie Brace (1473), 102, 134.

TURNER

Eliza (556), 39.
 John H. (557), 39.
 Lucy A. (559), 39.
 Martha Irene Clark (1470), 102, 134.
 Nancy (1999), 145.
 Olin Clark (1863), 134, 145.
 Paula (2000), 145.

Sarah A. (558), 39.
 Sarah Lucinda (212), 18, 39.

U**URQUART**

Charles Mortimer (1323), 90.
 Chessman (1326), 90.
 Fannie Chessman (633), 46, 90.
 Francis (1324), 90.
 Margaret Cossitt (1325), 90.
 Theodora Irene (1322), 90, 127.

V**VAN PELT**

Garrett Beekman (1126), 82.
 Sarah Lavinia (1127), 82.
 Sarah Lavinia White (580), 41, 81.

VAUGHT

Harriet Alice Benton (1081a), 78, 118.

VEITS

Alice Julia Atwood (618), 45, 87.
 Beatrice Louise (1755), 125.
 (Harry L.) Dan Grove (1299), 87, 125.
 Helen Alice (1754), 125.
 John Harris (1753), 125.
 Pearl Frederick (1300), 87, 125.
 Russell Mahl (1756), 125.

W**WALKER**

Betsey I. (933), 68.
 Carrie Wright (1653), 116, 143.
 Edward Perry (934), 68, 112.
 Ellen R. (932), 68.
 Eva L. (936), 68.
 Ida B. (1601), 122.
 Jane Robinson (442), 31, 68.
 Levinia Frances Jones (1066), 76, 116.
 Lewis K. (935), 68.
 Mary E. (1600), 112.

WARNER

Charles (1973), 143.
 Charles W. (838), 69.
 John (937), 68, 112.
 Lee (1975), 143.
 Rebecca Cossitt Shepard (443a), 31, 68.
 Roy (1974), 143.
 William (939), 69.
 William S. (1602), 112.

WEBB

Mary Lawrence (1623), 111.
 Mary Wyman Lawrence (916), 67, 111.

William Blaine, Jr. (1584), 111.

WELCH

Carl S. (836), 65.
 Julia (884), 65, 110.
 Merab Beach (420), 29, 65.
 Orlando (835), 65.

WELLS

George Flood (1340), 91.
 John Mackey (1342), 91.
 Juanita (1343), 91, 127.
 Kate Hastings Dunn (662), 48, 91.
 Lillian Malone Shedd (1179), 86, 124.
 Marie (1341), 91.
 Preston Richard (1744), 124.

WEST

John A. (1639), 115.
 June M. (1629), 115.
 Minnie Bryant (1037), 74, 115.
 Reynold A. (1628), 115.
 William L. (1631), 115.

WELTON

Mary (20), 5.
 Mary Cossitt (3), 4, 5.

WETMORE

Bertha (372), 27.
 Carrie (374), 27, 63.
 Euphrasia (373), 27, 63.
 Francis (375), 27.
 Henry Augustus (370), 27.
 Howard (371), 27.
 Jane (368), 27.
 Sally Ann Cossitt (116), 11, 27.
 William Chauncey, Jr. (369), 27.

WHITE

Frances Ludington (1123), 81.
 Frances Ludington (1712), 121.
 Frederick Henry (578), 41, 81.
 Frederick Henry, Jr. (1121), 81, 121.
 George Cossitt (233), 19, 41, 43.
 George Cossitt (579), 41.
 George Cossitt (1124), 81.
 Harrison Ludington (1122), 81.
 Henry Cole (232), 19.
 Lavinia Cossitt (84), 10, 19.
 Mary Lavinia (234), 19.
 Natalie May (1714), 121.
 Sarah Lavinia (580), 41, 81.
 Sarah Maria Cossitt (228), 19, 41.
 Stephen (581), 41.
 Walter Patton (1125), 81, 121.
 Walter Patton, Jr. (1713), 121.
 William Pearl (582), 41.

WHITE

Ellen May (1979), 144.
 Grace Harriet James (1688),
 119, 143.
 William James (1980), 144.

WICKS

Ann Eliza Gillette (770),
 56, 99.
 Edward, 99.

WIDNEY

George Coulson (1806), 129.
 George Coulson, Dr. (1385),
 94, 129.
 Mary Louise Coulson (700).
 51, 94.
 Ralph James (1036), 94, 129.
 Ralph Thomas (1808), 30.
 Elizabeth Gayle (1808), 130.
 Roderick Keith (1807), 129.

WIGHT

Delia Stebbins (525), 37, 76.
 Phoebe Lavinia Stebbins
 (201), 17, 37.

WILCOX

Amarit (392), 28.
 Chloe (393), 28.
 Chloe Cossitt (123), 12, 23.
 Corinthia (391), 28.
 Eleanor Eno (1844), 133.
 Elizabeth Catherine Huma-
 son (1453), 100, 133.
 Gradison (389), 28.
 Jarvis (390), 28.
 Katharine Putnam (1842),
 133.
 Mary Peck (1843), 133.

Patty (395), 28.
 Timothy (394), 28.

WILLIAMS

Frank Orville (775), 156.
 Frederick Henry (774), 56,
 100.
 Minerva Laura Gillette (317),
 25, 56.
 Duchess Jewett (1056), 75.
 Eleanor Jewett (1649), 116.
 Frances Hart (1447), 100.
 Frances Talmadge (638),
 47.
 Germain Cossitt (639), 47,
 90.
 Hanna Jewett (1055), 75.
 Henry Lee (1648), 116.
 Henry Lee Jewett (1054),
 15, 116.
 Joseph Veleroy (1057), 75.
 Lucy Frances Cossitt (249),
 21, 47.
 Martha Jewett (1053), 75,
 116.
 Mattie Kittie Jewett (511),
 36, 75.

WOODALE

Ellen (1428), 98.
 Ellen Rebecca Gillette
 (763), 56, 98.
 Gillette (1430), 98, 132.
 Helen (1429), 98.
 Macey Ashbel (1426), 98.
 Pressley (1427), 98.

WOODBIDGE

Elizabeth, 40, 43.
 Jane (591), 43.
 Mary Cossitt (88), 10, 19.

Stephen, 20.
 William Ely (235), 20, 43.

WOODFORD

Caroline Elizabeth (716), 52.
 Carrie Louise (1399), 96.
 Charles Bishop (717), 52,
 95.
 Frank Charles (1400), 96.
 Harry (1402), 96.
 Kathryn Montgomery, 93.
 Lyman Case (715), 52.
 Mary Ann (718), 52.
 Maude (1403), 95.
 Rosanna (289), 23, 52.
 William Sterling (719), 52,
 96.

WOOSTER

Alice Virginia (1819), 131.
 Charles Adams (1412), 97,
 130.
 Charles Bidwell (1820), 131.
 Marian (1413), 97, 131.
 Martha Vashti Adams (744),
 54, 97.
 Vivienne (1411), 97.

WRIGHT

Edna May Atwood (620),
 45, 88.
 Florence Henrietta (641),
 47.
 Florence Melvina Cossitt
 (252), 21, 47.
 Florence Talmadge Atwood
 (621), 45, 88.
 Frederick Cossitt (1303),
 88, 125.
 Marcia H. Cutler (801), 59,
 102.

